A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States





United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

United States National Arboretum Contribution Number 7





PRUNUS mume Sieb. & Zucc. **'Peggy Clarke'** [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]



United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

United States National Arboretum Contribution Number 7

> SB 435.52 592M612 1994 BOT

A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States

By Frederick G. Meyer, Peter M. Mazzeo, and Donald H. Voss



Abstract

Meyer, Frederick G., Peter M. Mazzeo, and Donald H. Voss. 1993. A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. National Arboretum Contribution No. 7, 338 pp.

This work catalogs cultivated landscape trees, shrubs, and woody climbers in a 13-state area of the southeastern United States, together with the District of Columbia. Included are approximately 5,000 entries—covering species, subspecies, varieties, forms, and cultivars—based on more than 14,000 documented voucher specimens. The burgeoning nursery business, along with the continued introduction of new cultivated plants, has added to the need for accurate application of botanical nomenclature. Many plants are misidentified in the nursery trade and among researchers, students, and home gardeners. The catalog serves as a reference guide for these groups, as well as for horticulturists, botanists, extension agents, educators, germplasm conservators, and those who work in botanic gardens and arboreta.

Keywords: climbing plants, cultivars, gardens, horticulture, landscaping, names (botanical), nurseries, plant geography, plant names, plant nomenclature, plant taxonomy, shrubs, trees, woody vines.

While supplies last, single copies of this publication may be obtained at no cost from the Curator of the Herbarium, U.S. National Arboretum, 3501 New York Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002-1958.

Copies of the publication may be purchased from the National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161.

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its programs on the basis of race, color, national or igin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all prog rams.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audio tape, etc.) should contact the USDA Office of Communications at (202) 720-5881 (voice) or (202) 720-7808 (TDD).

To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC, 20250, or call (202) 720-7327 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TDD). USDA is an equal employment opportunity employer.

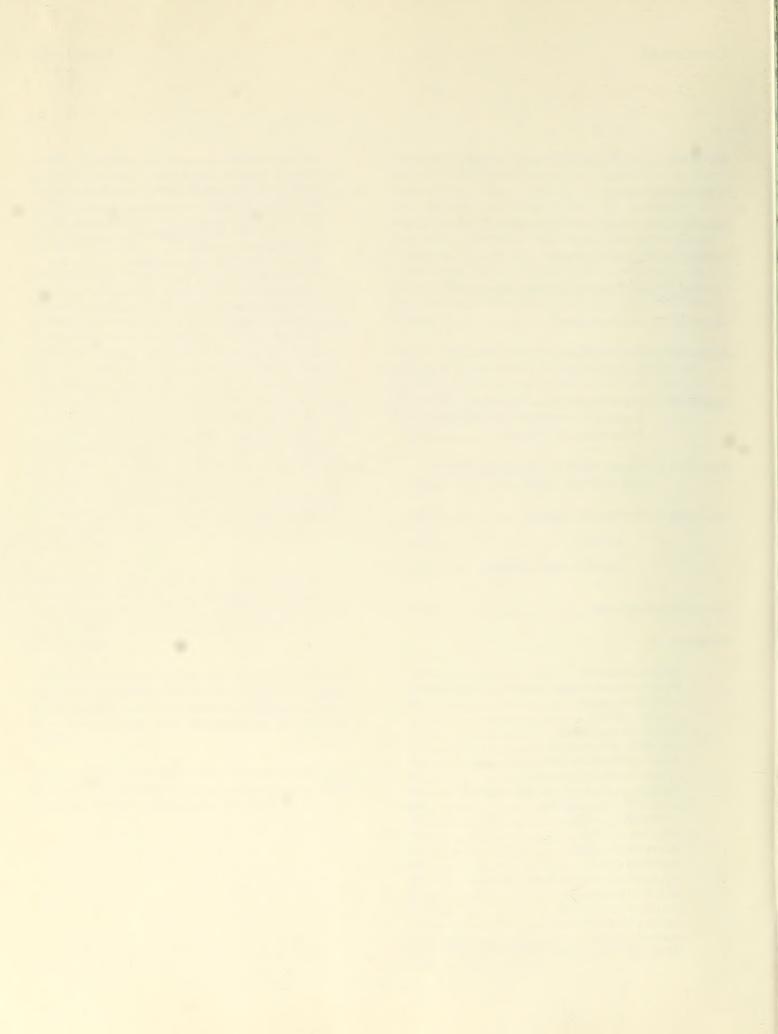
Cover: **IDESIA** polycarpa Maxim.

[illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

Contents

Forewordvii
Acknowledgmentsvii
Introduction1
Symbols and abbreviations11
Catalog of plants and their collection sites12
Appendix A: Authors cited218
Appendix B: Plant collection sites, cited by acronym237
Appendix C: Glenn Dale azalea cultivars documented in the U.S. National Arboretum Herbarium248
Appendix D: Plants listed by botanical names and cultivar names249
Appendix E: Vernacular names313
Genera313
Species and cultivars314
Selected bibliography326
Illustrations
IDESIA polycarpa
JASMINUM nudylorum113 JUGLANS regia114 KOELREUTERIA bipinnata120

LAURUS nobilis	123
MAGNOLIA ashei (fruit)	129
MAGNOLIA macrophylla (fruit)	129
MAGNOLIA tripetala	133
MICHELIA figo	138
PARROTIOPSIS jacquemontiana	143
PSEUDOLARIX amabilis	161
SCHIZOPHRAGMA hydrangeoides	191
STYRAX japonicus	197
SYCOPSIS sinensis	198
TOONA sinensis	206
ULMUS parvifolia	200



Errata for A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States

- Page 27, in Arecastrum: = Syagrus romanzoffianum should read = Syagrus romanzoffiana.
- Page 32, in Buddleja: farreri Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. should read farreri Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. = crispa Benth. var. farreri (Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.) Hand.-Mazz.
- Page 54, in *Cornus*: 'Gold Star' [*C. kousa* Hance] should read 'Gold Star' (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance.
- Page 69, under Euodia daniellii (Benn.) Hemsl.: include the note E. daniellii still appears widely in horticultural works, but T.G. Hartley's revision of the genus Tetradium moves it to Tetradium daniellii (Benn.) Hartley.
- Page 128, in Magnolia: include the entry foetida Sarg. = M. grandiflora (L.) after 'Elizabeth' [M. acuminata \times M. denudata].
- Page 134, in *Malus* 'Aldenhamensis': 'Niedzwetzkeyana' should read 'Niedzwetzkyana'.
- Page 135, in *Malus*: include the entry niedzwetzkyana Dieck = *M. domestica* 'Niedzwetzkyana' after 'Naragansett' [*M. /* hybrid #28/ × *M.* 'Wintergold'].
- Page 136, under *Malus* × *purpurea*: 'Niedzwetzkeyana' should read 'Niedzwetzkyana'.
- Page 156, in *Prunus*: 'Albo-plena' [*P. glandulosa* Thunb.] should read 'Albo-plena' [*P. glandulosa* Thunb. ex J.A. Murr.].
- Page 160, in *Prunus* 'Yae murasaki zakura': (Yato zakura group) should read (Sato zakura group).
- Page 160, in *Pseudotsuga*: include the entry taxifolia (Lamb.) Britton = *P. menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco after 'Oudemansii' [*P. menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca (Beissn.) Franco].

- Page 180, in Rosa: banksiae Ait. should read banksiae Ait.f.
- Page 188, under Salix ×laestadiana Hartm.: S. cineria should read S. cinerea.
- Page 188, under Salix × pontederana Willd.: S. cineria should read S. cinerea.
- Page 196, in Syagrus: romanzoffianum should read romanzoffiana.
- Page 199, in *Syringa*: 'Charles Giant' should read 'Clarke's Giant'.
- Page 199, under Syringa × chinensis Willd.: [S. × persica × S. vulgaris] should read [S. persica × S. vulgaris].
- Page 203, in *Thuja*: 'Cuprea' [T. plicata D.Don] should read 'Cuprea' [T. plicata J.Donn ex D.Don].
- Page 203, in *Thuja*: plicata J.Donn ex G.Don should read plicata J.Donn ex D.Don.
- Page 203, in *Thuja*: 'Rogersii' [T. plicata D.Don] should read 'Rogersii' [T. plicata J.Donn ex D.Don].
- Page 203, in *Thuja*: *'Zebrina'* [*T. plicata* D.Don] should read *'Zebrina'* [*T. plicata* J.Donn ex D.Don].
- Page 212, in Viburnum 'Mt. Fuji': [V. plicatum Fort. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.] should read [V. plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.].
- Page 213, in *Viburnum* 'Shoshoni': [V. plicatum Fort. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.] should read [V. plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.].
- Page 255, under *Buddleja*: farreri Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. should read farreri Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. = crispa Benth. var. farreri (Balf.f. & W.W. Sm.) Hand.-Mazz.
- Page 273, under *Hibiscus*: syriacus 'Tamausagi' should read syriacus 'Tama usagi'.
- Page 275, under *Ilex:* aquifolium 'Scotia' should read aquifolium 'Scotica'.

- Page 301, in Rosa: include the entry ×odorata (Andr.) Sweet 'Old Blush' after odorata (Andre.) Sweet 'Fun Jwan Lo'.
- Page 301, in *Rosa*: include a × before the three odorata entries.
- Page 302, in Rosa: include the entry 'The Fairy' after 'Sombreuil'.
- Page 305, in ×Sorbopyrus: 'Bulbiformis' should be indented under auricularis.
- Page 306, under Syagrus: romanzoffianum should read romanzoffiana.
- Page 307, under *Syringa*: 'Charles Giant' should read 'Clarke's Giant'.
- Page 321, under Palm, Queen: Syargus romanzoffianum should read Syargus romanzoffiana.
- Page 264, under <u>Cotoneaster racemiflorus</u>, <u>soongoricus</u> should read <u>songoricus</u>.

Foreword

Acknowledgments

The herbarium of the U. S. National Arboretum is one of the few major herbaria to emphasize cultivated plants together with their wild progenitors. Its specimens support scientific research on these plants not only within the Department of Agriculture but also worldwide through a loan program. The ongoing work of the herbarium staff in addressing problems in plant taxonomy and nomenclature assists researchers, germplasm conservators, and others in plant identification and contributes to the efforts of nurseries to identify correctly the plant material they propagate and sell.

A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States represents the culmination of more than 20 years of field work begun in 1967 that covers 13 southeastern states and the District of Columbia. The catalog has been prepared as a reference guide for nurseries, landscape architects, horticulturists, botanical and horticultural libraries, botanists, extension agents, educators, germplasm conservators, botanical gardens and arboreta, propagators, students, various units of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, plant societies, and the gardening public. It will be useful not only in the southeastern states, but also in other parts of the United States where many of the plants listed can be found in cultivation.

The catalog is based on more than 14,000 documented voucher specimens critically reviewed for correctness of identification and nomenclature. With about 5,000 entries, both botanical names and cultivar names, the catalog is a comprehensive enumeration of woody plants cultivated in the southeastern United States.

The catalog is unique, being based wholly on documented material deposited in the U. S. National Arboretum herbarium and including a guide to sites where collections were made of plants growing in cultivation. It is hoped that the catalog will, by example, encourage similar documentation of the woody landscape plants in other areas of the country and the deposit in appropriate herbaria of voucher specimens collected for permanent reference.

Many individuals, too numerous to mention, generously facilitated our collection efforts at botanical gardens and arboreta, experiment stations, college campuses, nurseries, and private gardens.

We specifically acknowledge the invaluable assistance of the following specialists for their help in identifying plant specimens: W.A. Anderson (Malpighiaceae), George Argus (Salix), Helen L. Blake (old roses), Barbara Briggs (Callistemon), C.E. Codd (Carissa macrocarpa), David W. Hall (miscellaneous Florida plants), James W. Hardin, Jr. (Aesculus), Elizabeth McClintock (Hydrangea and Myrtaceae), A. Edward Murray, Jr. (Acer), Eliane Norman (Buddleja), J.B. Phipps (Crataegus), the late Sigmund Solymosy (miscellaneous Louisiana plants), and Charles A. Walker (old roses). T. R. Dudley contributed many voucher specimens cited in the catalog and compiled the lists of Ilex and Caprifoliaceae.

We express appreciation to the Friends of the National Arboretum (FONA) and to the Southern Nurserymen's Association for financial support that greatly enhanced our ability to collect specimens in the southeastern United States.

We also thank Carol A. Rahbar and Franziska Walczak as volunteer collaborators for their substantive assistance in coordinating data related to the computer data base, the list of site acronyms, and attending to many other details that contributed enormously to the accuracy of the catalog.

The authors are grateful for the privilege of using artwork by the late Lillian Nicholson Meyer, Susan M. Johnston, and Peggy K. Duke.

Allan K. Stoner Acting Director, U. S. National Arboretum



A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States

by Frederick G. Meyer, Peter M. Mazzeo, and Donald H. Voss

Scope

This catalog presents a comprehensive reference list, based on documented material, of the trees, shrubs, suffruticose plants, and woody climbers cultivated in the southeastern United States. A list of acronyms identifies the collection sites for each entry. While the southeastern United States is well served by botanical manuals and other floristic works that identify native plants, such works on the cultivated woody plants (indigenous and introduced) of the southeastern states have been much neglected.

The catalog contains about 5,000 entries species, subspecies, varieties, forms, and cultivars-in 112 plant families and 493 genera. These are based on more than 14,000 voucher herbarium specimens, most collected specifically for this project. The primary focus of the project has been a critical review for correct identification and nomenclature of material in the list. This material, now permanently deposited in the herbarium of the U.S. National Arboretum, was collected at nearly 700 sites in Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, the District of Columbia, northern Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, southeastern Texas, and Virginia. This area covers about one-sixth of the continental United States and spans Plant Hardiness Zones 6b through 9a (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1990). The collection sites include botanical gardens and arboreta, cemeteries, college campuses, experiment stations, nurseries, private gardens, and roadway plantings.

While comprehensiveness was an objective, the catalog makes no claim to completeness, since new plants are constantly being introduced to horticulture; and from a practical standpoint we were unable to visit every possible site. In genera such as *Camellia*, *Rosa*, *Rhododendron*, *Hedera*, and some others with a vast number of cultivars, completeness was simply not possible. However,

Meyer is a supervisory botanist (retired) and Mazzeo is a botanist, U.S. National Arboretum, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20002; Voss, of Vienna, Virginia, prepared the computer data base and programming for the catalog and assisted in the checking of nomenclature.

a large number of plants not previously listed or reported as cultivated in the United States are included as a result of recent introductions.

The catalog includes many unusual or rare plants from the living collections of the U.S. National Arboretum not well represented elsewhere in this country. Between 1961 and 1990, 125 cultivars in 18 genera were released by the National Arboretum to the horticultural industry—cultivars of Buxus, Camellia, Clematis, ×Cupressocyparis, Eurya, Hibiscus, Ilex, Kalmia, Lagerstroemia, Magnolia, Malus, Metasequoia, Platanus, Pyracantha, Pyrus, Rhododendron, Ulmus, and Viburnum. The catalog also lists for the first time most of the dwarf and slow-growing conifers in the Gotelli Collection at the U.S. National Arboretum. The list of *Ilex*, the largest of any genus in the catalog, is based primarily on the extensive collections of living plants and voucher herbarium specimens at the U.S. National Arboretum.

The authors are solely responsible for the names and identifications of the plants listed in the catalog, but in difficult genera such as *Acer*, *Aesculus*, *Callistemon*, *Crataegus*, *Hydrangea*, *Ilex*, *Salix*, and *Viburnum*, we had the expertise of specialists who generously provided names and verified identifications. In this introduction, most of the botanical names are cited without authorities, since these are properly listed with the names in the catalog; but sometimes authorities are cited to substantiate a point.

The catalog is arranged alphabetically by the internationally accepted botanical and cultivar names, including some synonyms. Vernacular, or common, names are also included for many entries. When a species is subdivided, the epithet for the infraspecific taxon that includes the type of the species name is an exact repetition of the specific epithet (an autonym) and is cited without the author's name. The list of collection-site acronyms in Appendix B identifies the sources of the documented voucher specimens, thereby providing information on the abundance, distribution, and hardiness range of the plants listed.

Although we have not indicated the geographic origins of the plants, the cultivated woody flora of the southeastern states represents a wide diversity of germplasm from many countries, in particular the southeastern United States, Europe, and eastern Asia. In lesser numbers, the catalog lists plants from temperate areas of South America (southern Brazil, Uruguay, Paraguay, northern Argentina, and northern Chile), including Araucaria araucana, Brunfelsia australis, Butia capitata, Calliandra tweediei, Erythrina crista-galli, Sesbania punicea, Tipuana tipu, and others. The diversity of woody landscape plants now in cultivation from South America and Central America suggests that renewed germplasm exploration in these areas would no doubt turn up other plants worth introducing for landscape use in the southeastern United States. Other areas represented in the catalog include Mexico, with Antigonon leptopus, Dioon edule, Parkinsonia aculeata, and some others; South Africa, with Carissa macrocarpa, Ochna atropurpurea, Phygelius capensis, and Tecomaria capensis; and Australia, with Casuarina cunninghamiana, Callistemon (six species), Callitris columellaris, Eucalyptus (six species), and Westringia rosmariniformis.

Need for the Catalog

In recent years, the nursery industry has become increasingly active in offering new plant introductions, as a result of renewed interest in plant exploration and germplasm diversity. Each year introductions appear in ever-increasing numbers from all parts of the world. People are now planting a greater diversity of woody landscape plants than ever before in U.S. history. The U.S. National Arboretum has contributed significantly to this flow of new introductions from its plant breeding program and from expeditions to Japan, the People's Republic of China, and the Republic of Korea. Some woody plants totally unknown in cultivation only a few years ago are now bestsellers in garden centers; these include Pyracantha 'Mohave' and Hibiscus syriacus 'Diana', both of which resulted from the U.S. National Arboretum plant breeding program.

The influx of new plants has compounded the problems of plant identification and nomenclature in the nursery trade, as well as among researchers, students, and home gardeners. Many plants found in the nursery trade are misidentified. The same plant may appear under various names in different nursery catalogs, a problem that leads to nomenclatural confusion.

We have observed, for example, that dwarf and slow-growing conifers are frequently misnamed in the nursery trade and by the specialists who grow them. Because of this confusion, the need is pressing to investigate the taxonomy and nomenclature not only of landscape plants but also of food, medicinal, and agronomic plants as a much-neglected aspect of horticultural botany. Access to voucher herbarium specimens makes identification of these plants much easier and far more accurate.

Unfortunately, too few technically qualified botanists or horticulturists are available and willing to tackle the identification and nomenclature of landscape plants, leaving many plant groups in a state of perpetual taxonomic and nomenclatural confusion. Although botanical gardens and arboreta often maintain small herbaria to document the plants in their collections, very few of the world's major herbaria are willing to incorporate specimens of cultivated plants for scientific study. The value of voucher herbarium specimens has not been sufficiently appreciated by horticulturists. Many problems related to the taxonomy and nomenclature of the plants in this catalog simply could not have been effectively investigated and resolved without the benefit of herbarium specimens.

Plant Origins

The area covered by the catalog encompasses much the same range as J.K. Small's *Manual of the Southeastern Flora* (1933). This vast region supports the richest ligneous flora in temperate North America and may be compared only with the highly diverse woody flora of the People's Republic of China. More than 250 species of indigenous trees occur in the southeastern United States, many of them grown as landscape plants. One of the best known and admired is *Magnolia grandiflora*, which ranks among the most valuable indigenous landscape trees of the United States. Now widely cultivated abroad, this magnificent flowering tree is one of America's great gifts to the gardens of the world.

Because of climatic similarities between eastern Asia and the eastern United States, countries such as Japan, Korea, and the People's Republic of China, with Taiwan, are heavy contributors of woody landscape plants now widely cultivated in the southeastern United States. Some well-known plants of east Asian origin include

Camellia japonica, Cryptomeria japonica, Ilex crenata, Juniperus chinensis, Lagerstroemia indica, Ligustrum japonicum, L. lucidum, Magnolia denudata, Rhododendron (many species), Ternstroemia gymnanthera, Wisteria floribunda, and W. sinensis.

From a horticultural perspective, the southeastern United States is one of the most interesting areas in the country. The oldest landscaped gardens in the United States, dating from the late 17th and early 18th centuries, are found in Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia. Since plants follow people, we know that many of the earlier introductions were brought by European immigrants to their new homes in America. Early plantation life in the southern colonies promoted an interest in the cash crops of tobacco, rice, and indigo. By the end of the 17th century, ornamental plants such as boxwood (Buxus sempervirens) and garden flowers introduced from Europe were cultivated. The gardens at Middleton Place near Charleston, SC, date from about 1730 as one of the oldest landscaped gardens in America. About the same period, the earliest nurseries were established in Charleston. The first plant-introduction garden in America, called the "Founder's Garden," was established at Savannah soon after the founding of the Georgia colony in 1733 by James Oglethorpe.

It is recorded that about 20 to 25 exotic trees and shrubs were already in cultivation in gardens at Williamsburg, VA, by the middle of the 18th century, including cornelian cherry (Cornus mas), fig (Ficus carica), littleleaf linden (Tilia cordata), weeping willow (Salix babylonica), and the common lilac (Syringa vulgaris). At the same time, about 80 species of native American trees and shrubs were cultivated at Williamsburg, including flowering dogwood (Cornus florida), American beech (Fagus grandifolia), common catalpa (Catalpa bignonioides), red buckeye (Aesculus pavia), Carolina cherry laurel (Prunus caroliniana), southern live oak (Quercus virginiana), and American holly (Ilex opaca).

The introduction of the parasol tree (Firmiana simplex) about 1780 at Charleston, SC, is attributed to André Michaux, a French plant explorer who lived near Charleston. American ships returning from China often landed at Charleston, and Michaux may have obtained seeds of the parasol tree from one of these ships. From the evidence at hand, it is doubtful that the common camellia (C. japonica) came directly to America on board a ship returning from the Orient. Michaux

probably did not introduce the camellia to Middleton Place in 1785 as long assumed. We have identified one of the four original plants attributed to him on this site as *C. japonica* 'Anemoniflora', a cultivar that only reached England in the first decade of the 19th century and was illustrated in *Curtis's Botanical Magazine*, t. 1654, 1814. It is more likely that the camellias at Middleton Place reached America from Great Britain after 1814 and not earlier.

Categories of Ligneous Plants in the Catalog

Trees

The distinction between trees and shrubs is often controversial from various points of view. No two definitions totally agree. We know that some shrubs become treelike under certain growing conditions. A tree, by standard dictionary definition, is a perennial woody plant usually having a single self-supporting trunk and ranging in height from 10 to more than 300 feet. Many trees fit this definition, but others do not. Indigenous species such as Cornus florida and Viburnum prunifolium rarely attain the stature of a tree in their native woodland habitats, but in an open sunny location these same species often become treelike. In another example, the red buckeye (Aesculus pavia) may grow to 30 feet as a singletrunked tree in the open but not more than a shrub 5 to 6 feet high in a woodland setting.

Examples of indigenous trees of the southeastern United States, with their maximum height, include:

Acer saccharinum, silver maple, 70 ft Aesculus flava, yellow buckeye, 70 ft Fagus grandifolia, American beech, 70 ft Fraxinus americana, American ash, 80 ft Ilex opaca, American holly, 100 ft Liriodendron tulipifera, yellow poplar, tulip tree, 100 ft

Magnolia grandiflora, southern magnolia, 90 ft Magnolia macrophylla, bigleaf magnolia, 50 ft Platanus occidentalis, American sycamore, 80 ft Quercus alba, white oak, 70 ft Quercus phellos, willow oak, 70 ft Quercus velutina, black oak, 70 ft Quercus virginiana, southern live oak, 70 ft.

Examples of trees introduced into the region, with their maximum height, include:

Ailanthus altissima, tree-of-heaven, 70 ft, People's Republic of China

Broussonetia papyrifera, paper mulberry, 40 ft, eastern Asia to Polynesia

Cedrus deodara, deodar cedar, 100 ft, Nepal and adjacent People's Republic of China

Cunninghamia lanceolata, China fir, 70 ft, People's Republic of China, with Taiwan

Firmiana simplex, parasol tree, 60 ft, People's Republic of China

Morus alba, white mulberry, 40 ft, People's Republic of China

Paulownia tomentosa, princess tree, 50 ft, People's Republic of China

Platanus ×acerifolia, London plane, 60 ft, garden origin

Salix babylonica, weeping willow, 60 ft, People's Republic of China(?)

Sapium sebiferum, Chinese tallow tree, 80 ft, People's Republic of China

Sequoia sempervirens, coast redwood, 100 ft, California.

Examples of smaller trees, both native and introduced, include:

Albizia julibrissin, mimosa tree, 30 ft, Iran to People's Republic of China, Japan, and Korea Amelanchier arborea, serviceberry, 35 ft, eastern United States

Asimina triloba, pawpaw, 35 ft, eastern United States

Buxus sempervirens, common boxwood, 25 ft, Europe

Cercis canadensis, North American redbud, 25 ft, eastern United States

Chionanthus retusus var. serrulatus, 25 ft, People's Republic of China, with Taiwan

Cornus florida, flowering dogwood, 30 ft, eastern United States

Cotinus obovatus, American smoke tree, 40 ft, eastern United States

Cyrilla racemiflora, titi, 25 ft, southeastern United States

Magnolia ashei, Florida bigleaf magnolia, 25 ft, northern Florida.

Trees are deciduous, evergreen, or sometimes semi-evergreen, depending upon climate and species. A well-known tree indigenous to the southeastern United States is the southern live oak (*Quercus virginiana*), usually regarded as evergreen. In fact, this oak is not truly evergreen in the strict sense. As the new leaves emerge in

the spring, the previous year's leaves are lost, and the tree becomes essentially leafless for a short period until the new leaves have fully expanded. But some oaks are, indeed, permanently evergreen, such as *Quercus myrsinifolia*, *Q. glauca*, and *Q. acuta*—all from Japan. Another well-known tree, *Magnolia grandiflora*, remains fully evergreen throughout the year. In this species, leaves normally remain on the tree for 2 years before falling in spring of the second year, but the tree is never leafless.

Shrubs

Typically, shrubs differ from trees primarily in being multitrunked from the base and shorter than trees. Shrubs are seldom more than 20 feet in height; some of the largest may be singletrunked and treelike. Stature alone is not an absolute measure of shrub classification. A good example is illustrated by Magnolia virginiana. The northern aspect of this species, distributed from Massachusetts to North Carolina, is typically deciduous, multitrunked, and shrubby, with a spreading habit that fits the stature of a large shrub. In cultivation and in the wild, it sometimes attains a height of 30 feet but seldom more. The southern aspect, often referred to as var. australis, occurs from North Carolina to southern Florida and west to Tennessee. Arkansas, and southeastern Texas, where it becomes a lofty evergreen tree with one or two trunks and sometimes reaches 100 feet in height. In cultivation, the southern plant consistently remains evergreen and treelike at least as far north as Washington, DC, even in the coldest winters.

Although the distinction of deciduous or evergreen habit and the differences in stature can be used to separate the northern and southern aspects in the living state, no discernable taxonomic characters can be found to consistently distinguish these variants morphologically. Moreover, the two variants of *M. virginiana* are often intermediate as to evergreenness and stature, factors that further complicate their identification. For these reasons, var. *australis* is not recognized in this catalog as a distinct entity.

Examples of common native and introduced shrubs cultivated in the southeastern United States include:

Abelia × grandiflora, glossy abelia, 6–8 ft, a hybrid of Chinese parentage Agarista populifolia, pipe plant, 12–15 ft, southeastern United States Camellia japonica, common camellia, 20 ft, Japan

Chionanthus virginicus, old-man's beard, 12 ft, eastern United States

Kalmia latifolia, mountain laurel, 20 ft, eastern United States.

Subshrubs

Europe

A subshrub, or undershrub, is an intermediate category of a half-woody, or suffruticose, plant. The lower part of the stem, from which the new growth emerges each year, is woody and persistent. These are not simply half-hardy plants but represent a stage between herbaceous and the truly woody condition. Examples of subshrubs in the catalog include:

Chrysanthemum nipponicum, Nippon daisy, Japan

Indigofera spp., indigo (listed species)
Lespedeza spp., bush clover (listed species)
Nierembergia scoparia, tall cup-flower, Uruguay
and Argentina

Pachysandra procumbens, Allegheny spurge, southeastern United States

Pachysandra terminalis, Japanese spurge, Japan, People's Republic of China, and Korea Teucrium chamaedrys, European germander,

Vinca major, greater periwinkle, Europe Vinca minor, common periwinkle, Europe.

Woody climbers, or lianes

The term scandent, from the Latin *scandens*, refers to woody and herbaceous plants that climb by various means. The term liana, or liane, refers to a woody climbing plant, especially in the tropics, but lianes occur in all climates except polar areas. Woody climbers include plants in five categories according to their mode of climbing, as follows:

Root-climbers with holdfast roots and disclike attachments

Campsis radicans, trumpet vine, eastern United States

Decumaria barbara, wood-vamp, southeastern United States

Euonymus fortunei, wintercreeper spindlebush, Japan, People's Republic of China, and Korea

Hedera helix, English ivy, Europe Hydrangea anomala ssp. petiolaris, climbing hydrangea, Japan.

Tendril-climbers with auxiliary filiform leafless and usually branched organs that attach to another body and curl around it for support

Morphologically, a tendril may be a modified stem, a modified branch, a petiole, a stipule, or a leaflet of a compound leaf. Occasionally, as in *Parthenocissus tricuspidata*, the filiform branch tips are provided with terminal cups called holdfasts. Examples include:

Ampelopsis arborea, peppervine, eastern United States

Ampelopsis glandulosa var. brevipedunculata, porcelain-berry, Japan and People's Republic of China

Bignonia capreolata, cross vine, southeastern United States

Parthenocissus quinquefolia, Virginia creeper, eastern United States

Parthenocissus tricuspidata, Boston ivy, Japan and People's Republic of China Vitis spp., grape vine.

Twiners that climb spirally for support

Actinidia arguta, tara vine, Japan, Korea, and northeastern Asia

Actinidia deliciosa var. deliciosa, Chinese gooseberry or kiwi fruit, People's Republic of China

Akebia quinata, chocolate vine, Japan, People's Republic of China, and Korea.

Berchemia scandens, Alabama supplejack, eastern United States

Celastrus orbiculatus, Oriental bittersweet, Japan, Korea, and People's Republic of China

Gelsemium sempervirens, Carolina jessamine, southeastern United States

Kadsura japonica, kadsura vine, Japan, People's Republic of China, with Taiwan

Lonicera sempervirens, trumpet honeysuckle, eastern United States

Trachylospermum jasminoides, Confederate jasmine, Japan, Korea, and People's Republic of China

Wisteria spp. (species twine either to the right or left).

Scramblers with long straggling branches that support themselves on other branches without fastening in any active manner; prickles or thorns may assist climbing, as in roses and brambles

Rosa laevigata, Cherokee rose, People's Republic of China

Rubus calycinoides, Taiwan

Rubus cockburnianus, People's Republic of China.

Leaf-petiole climbers that hold the stem in place by twining around an adjacent branch

Clematis spp. and hybrids.

Plant Nomenclature

The guiding principles for the regulation of plant nomenclature are embodied in two contemporary documents: (1) the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*, 1988 edition (called the Botanical Code) and (2) the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants*, 1980 edition (called the Cultivated Code). The Botanical Code "governs the use of botanical names in Latin form for both cultivated and wild plants, except for graft chimaeras" (Brickell et al. 1980: 11). The Cultivated Code regulates nomenclatural matters related exclusively to agricultural, horticultural, and silvicultural cultivars.

Reasons for changing plant names are rooted in the rule of priority stated in Article 11 of the Botanical Code. For a genus, the correct epithet is the earliest legitimate one at the same rank, except for a conserved name (nomen conservandum); for example, Pseudolarix Gordon (1858) not Chrysolarix H.E. Moore (1965). In categories below the rank of genus, the correct name is the earliest legitimate name at the same rank species, subspecies, varietas, or forma—to which the plant is assigned. A plant has only one correct name, generally a binary name or binomial, that consists of a genus name (for example, Magnolia) followed by a specific epithet (for example, grandiflora). To this binary name is appended the name of the authority(ies) who published the name. The correct citation of the southern magnolia is Magnolia grandiflora L. ("L." stands for Carl Linnaeus, who first described this species in 1759). Other names for this plant are treated as synonyms (Magnolia foetida Sarg., for example) or homonyms but are illegitimate for purposes of scientific nomenclature. The binary name must be in Latin form regardless of its derivation. Plant nomenclature contains many names adapted from other languages, especially from Greek.

Names of plants are based on nomenclatural types, usually type specimens, which are documented, dried, and pressed specimens deposited in an herbarium for permanent reference. In the absence of a specimen, an accurate illustration may be substituted for purposes of typification. Botanical names published since 1935 must be accompanied by a Latin diagnosis to be botanically legitimate.

Hierarchy of Rank Categories

Genus

Genus (plural, genera) is the first major taxonomic category under the family. The catalog is arranged alphabetically by genus, beginning with Abelia R.Br., assigned to the family Caprifoliaceae and its common name, honeysuckle family. Genera of Caprifoliaceae in the catalog include: Abelia, Diervilla, Dipelta, Heptacodium, Kolkwitzia, Lonicera, Sambucus, Symphoricarpos, Viburnum, and Weigela. Some families are monotypic, comprising a single genus, such as Ginkgo in the Ginkgoaceae and Cercidiphyllum in the Cercidiphyllaceae. For the convenience of the user, the species, subspecies, varietas, forma, and cultivar names are listed alphabetically under each genus without regard to botanical rank. A supplementary list (Appendix D) groups the names according to botanical rank.

Species

Biologically, the species is the basic taxonomic unit employed in the recognition and classification of plants. For purposes of this catalog, Cronquist's general definition of species is useful: "Species are the smallest groups that are consistently and persistently distinct, and distinguishable by ordinary means" (1988, p.71). Criteria for the recognition of species may include factors of reproductive isolation, chromosome number, phenetic or morphological discontinuity, geographic isolation, and ecogeographic coherence.

As the basic unit of biology, the species is subordinate to the genus. As the next higher major category, the genus consists of one or more species. The number of species varies from genus to genus. The monotypic genus *Ginkgo*, for example, consists of a single species, *biloba*, but the genus *Quercus* consists of many species, perhaps 450 worldwide, and some genera are even larger. While botanists argue the relative importance of species criteria, the viability of the species as a fundamental biological unit is attested by the presence of over 1,000 Linnean names in the catalog more than 200 years after the death of Linnaeus.

The word species is either singular or plural (specie refers to coinage). It is abbreviated sp. when singular and spp. when plural. In this catalog, species and cultivar names are cited in strict alphabetical order under the name of the

genus. The entries under the genus *Abelia*, for example, include the species *chinensis*, followed by the cultivar 'Edward Goucher', the hybrid ×*grandiflora*, and the cultivars 'Prostrata' and 'Sherwoodii'.

In horticultural works, authorities for cultivar names are not required according to the Cultivated Code. In nursery lists and in many publications on landscape plants, authorities for botanical names are usually omitted, but this is a mistake and leads to confusion. The citation of authorities clearly identifies the botanical name with its correct author(s), for example, Aesculus flava Solander, not of Aiton. In another example, the name Acer parviflorum was applied by Ehrhart in 1789 to A. spicatum Lamarck (1786) and later by Franchet & Savatier in 1879 to the plant now known as A. nipponicum Hara. Because of Ehrhart's earlier use of the specific epithet (though illegitimate because of Lamarck's priority), the Franchet & Savatier name was a "later homonym" and therefore illegitimate. Without an author citation, a reference to the name A. parviflorum would not inform the reader whether A. spicatum or A. nipponicum was meant.

Subspecies

The subspecies, abbreviated ssp. or subsp., follows the rank of species and is often used to categorize geographic or ecological variants of a polymorphic species into generally disjunct morphological units. These units may be isolated from each other by latitude, longitude, altitude, and by ecological or geographical factors, as well as by morphological characters. Botanists still disagree on the application of the subspecies category, especially when the distinctions among variants are ill defined. Examples of subspecies in the catalog include Acer negundo L. ssp. mexicanum (DC.) Wesmael, Hydrangea anomala D. Don ssp. petiolaris (Sieb. & Zucc.) McClint., and Koelreuteria elegans (Seemann) A.C. Sm. ssp. formosana (Hayata) F.G. Meyer.

Varietas

The category *varietas*, or botanical variety (abbreviated var.) was long used as the only infraspecific category generally recognized by botanists. Because of difficulties in evaluating morphological characters in plants, the categories subspecies and *varietas* have been used interchangeably by different workers. There is no common agreement among botanists on the application of these

categories. As indicated by Cronquist, "Nowadays one taxonomist's subspecies is likely to be another's variety" (1988, p. 99). Varieties are recognized in many genera in this catalog. In the genus *Acer*, for example, we recognize *Acer rubrum* L. var. *trilobum* T. & G. ex K. Koch, *A. rubrum* L. var. *drummondii* (Nutt.) Sarg., *A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A. Murr. var. *amoenum* (Carr.) Ohwi, and *A. saccharum* Marsh. var. *rugelii* (Pax) Rehd.

Forma

The category *forma* (abbreviated f.) has long been applied to distinguish transitory variation without persistent biological significance that is found randomly within populations of wild plants. Such variation includes flower color, leaf size, leaf shape, plant habit, vesture (hairiness, for example), and other characters. The following examples illustrate the use of *forma* in three well-known native woody plants cultivated in the southeastern United States: pink flowering dogwood (*Cornus florida* L. f. *rubra* (Weston) Schelle), yellow-fruited flowering dogwood (*Cornus florida* L. f. *xanthocarpa* Rehd.), and the yellow-fruited American holly (*flex opaca* Ait. f. *xanthocarpa* Rehd.).

Before the term cultivar was adopted by the Cultivated Code in 1953, the category *forma* had long been in use for many garden plants and also for some wild plants. Examples include *Sophora japonica* L. f. *pendula* (Sweet) Zabel and *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco f. *glauca pendula* Rueppel that were automatically given cultivar status after 1953. These plants are now properly cited as *Sophora japonica* L. 'Pendula' and *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco 'Glauca Pendula'.

Cultivar

The 1980 edition of the Cultivated Code provides guidelines "to promote uniformity, accuracy, and fixity in the naming of agricultural, horticultural, and silvicultural cultivars (varieties)." The term cultivar (derived from cultivated variety) was included when the Cultivated Code was drawn up in 1953; it denotes "an assemblage of cultivated plants which is clearly distinguished by any characters (morphological, physiological, cytological, chemical, or others) and which, when reproduced (sexually or asexually), retains its distinguishing characters."

Cultivars are without rank in the hierarchy of botanical nomenclature. In woody plants, cultivars are usually perpetuated as clones, that is as a genetically uniform assemblage of plants derived originally from a single individual and reproduced asexually as cuttings, divisions, or grafts, or by obligate apomixis. Seed-reproduced cultivars occur infrequently among woody plants (for example, in *Acer* and *Betula*). They are, however, well known in herbaceous genera, for example, *Impatiens*, *Phlox drummondii* 'Sternenzauber', and *Zea mays*.

Cultivar names, to be legitimate, must be registered through the appropriate international registration authority or published with an adequate description in a recognized publication, such as a dated nursery catalog or journal. Cultivar names simply listed in a nursery catalog or other publication are without valid status. These practices are important for ensuring the validity and stability of cultivar names. Cultivar names published on or after January 1, 1959, may no longer be in Latin form but must be fancy names in the vernacular, that is, in English or another modern language. Cultivar names may be designated by the abbreviation cv. preceding the name, or, as in this catalog, by single quotation marks as in the following examples: Abelia 'Edward Goucher', Hibiscus syriacus 'Diana', and Magnolia 'Galaxy'. However, cultivar names in Latin form published before January 1, 1959, such as Acer palmatum 'Atropurpureum' and Ilex aquifolium 'Argentea Marginata', must be retained, according to the Cultivated Code.

Our method of listing cultivar names alphabetically facilitates easy identification of the binary name (Latin scientific name) associated with a cultivar name, especially in those genera for which the user of the catalog does not know the species of a particular cultivar. The following examples from the genus *Acer* illustrate the usual method of citing cultivars, first listing the cultivar name and, in square brackets, identifying the species: 'Akaji Nishiki' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A. Murr.]; 'Schwedleri' [*A. platanoides* L.]; and 'Temple's Upright' [*A. saccharum* Marsh.]. In some cases, the cultivar is identified only as to genus.

Sexual hybrids

In interspecific hybrids, a multiplication sign is placed before the hybrid epithet as in *Abelia* × *grandiflora*, a hybrid of *A. chinensis* and *A. uniflora*. In intergeneric hybrids, a multiplication sign is placed in front of the hybrid genus name as in × *Cupressocyparis leylandii*, a hybrid of *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa*.

Graft chimeras

As defined in the Cultivated Code, "Graft-chimaeras are composed of tissues in intimate association from two different plants. They originate by grafting and are not sexual hybrids." There is no combining of cell contents or nuclei as in the case of hybrids; thus the word hybrid is inappropriate for these plants. In a graft chimera, the tissue of a shoot originating at the callus of the graft union contains at least one cell from the scion and one from the root stock. Periclinal chimeras, in which cells from the scion and cells from the stock are in different layers, are persistent when propagated. Chimeras may exhibit characters typical of the scion or the stock, or a range of intermediate forms.

The graft chimeras listed in the catalog are of the periclinal type. Graft chimeras are most unusual in the simultaneous production of flowers from the scion and from the stock. They are known worldwide by only a very few welldocumented examples; two are listed in the catalog, designated with a plus (+) sign before the name, as follows:

- Camellia +'Daisy Eagleson' = C. sasanqua 'Maiden's Blush' + C. japonica. Camellia sasanqua 'Maiden's Blush' is the rootstock and C. japonica, the scion. At flowering time, this evergreen shrub displays simultaneously on different branches the single flowers of C. sasanqua and the semi-double flowers of C. japonica.
- +Laburnocytisus adamii = Cytisus purpureus + Laburnum anagyroides. This small deciduous tree combines species of two genera of the bean family (Fabaceae). Branches of the yellow flowers of *L. anagyroides* and the dull purple flowers of *C. purpureus* bloom simultaneously on the same plant.

How Plant Names Change

The names of plants are not fixed in time but are subject to change for various reasons. It is not difficult to find examples of plants long known under established names that are incorrect according to the Botanical Code. Name changes for some well-known woody landscape plants listed in the catalog are discussed below.

The name *Plumbago auriculata* Lam. is the correct binary name for a now widely cultivated South African species. Published by Lamarck in 1786, this name has an 8-year priority over the name *Plumbago capensis* Thunb. that was long used for this plant. In another example, the name *Cladrastis lutea* (Michx.f.) K. Koch dates from 1813 and is well known; but in 1811 Dumont de Courset had published the specific epithet *kentukea* for the same plant. According to the rule of priority, the name *Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd has date priority as the correct name for yellow-wood.

Changes in plant names sometimes may not conform with the facts, causing more confusion than existed before the change was made. Two examples illustrate name changes too hastily made. Under Magnolia in Hortus Third (Bailey 1976), the entries M. heptapeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy and M. quinquepeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy are listed for two well-known magnolias, M. denudata and M. liliiflora, respectively. In 1779, Buc'hoz published Lassonia heptapeta and L. quinquepeta for these taxa. In 1934, Dandy transferred the Buc'hoz epithets to the genus Magnolia. In a paper by F. G. Meyer and E. McClintock published in 1987, the evidence shows that the combinations of Dandy were totally misapplied and without botanical validity. The original Chinese illustrations on which these names were based are artist's renditions, probably of Magnolia, but the details are totally incorrect and the drawings may not be properly assigned to the genus Magnolia or, indeed, to any known living plant. Meyer and McClintock concluded that the earliest valid names for these magnolias, M. denudata and M. liliiflora, were correctly published by Desrousseaux in 1791 and stand as the correct names for these plants.

The name *Toona sinensis* (Endl.) M.J. Roem. applies to a tree native to eastern Asia, replacing the name *Cedrela sinensis* Juss. This follows an earlier taxonomic decision that the name *Toona* should apply to the Asiatic species, while the New World species (although closely related) are correctly placed in the genus *Cedrela*.

Until relatively recently, two species of *Sequoia* were recognized. A detailed study by J.T. Buchholz showed that only the coast redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don) Endl.) should be retained in the genus, while the giant sequoia of the high Sierras of California (formerly known as *Sequoia gigantea* Lindl.) belongs to the closely related genus *Sequoiadendron* with the binary name *Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) J. Buchholz.

From time to time, various specific epithets have been applied to the Douglas fir—including *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. (1867), *P. lindleyana* Carr. (1868), *P. taxifolia* (Lamb.) Britton (1889), and *P. mucronata* (Raf.) Sudworth (1895). But all of these must give way to the name *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco (1950), based on *Pinus menziesii* Mirb. (1825), as the valid name for this well-known tree of the western United States.

A well-known tree indigenous to the southeastern United States, the yellow buckeye, should be cited as *Aesculus flava* Sol. (1784), not *A. flava* Ait. (1789). This may appear as a small detail, but it illustrates the application of the rule of priority that exists to promote stability and accuracy in plant nomenclature. The name *A. octandra* Marsh. (1785), published later and long used for this tree, is a synonym without taxonomic validity of *A. flava* Sol.

Confusion reigns in the names applied to two evergreen shrubs planted in the southeastern states, one of them commonly grown and the other one rare. The well-known Florida native *Illicium parviflorum* Michx. ex Vent. is often misidentified in nurseries as *I. anisatum* L., a Japanese plant. Although the Japanese species is barely known in most areas, its name has long been associated with the wrong plant.

Another common shrub in nurseries, and one widely cultivated in the southeastern United States, is *Ternstroemia gymnanthera* (Wight & Arn.) Sprague of the tea family (Theaceae). It has long been sold in nurseries under the name *Cleyera japonica* Thunb., a different though closely related plant. Many nurseries are now aware of the correct identification of these plants and are labeling them accordingly. The true *Cleyera japonica* is an attractive, small evergreen tree with fragrant white flowers and black fruit, but it is rarely cultivated.

The name *Anisostichus capreolatus* (L.) Bur. (1884) can no longer be used for the cross vine, because the earlier name *Bignonia capreolata* L.

(1753) is a *nomen conservandum*, or conserved name, for this woody climber of the southeastern United States.

For more than a century, nurseries confused two commonly planted species in the genus *Ligustrum—L. japonicum* Thunb., Japanese privet; and *L. lucidum* Ait.f., wax-leaf privet. The name *L. lucidum* was misapplied to the Japanese privet, while the name *L. japonicum* was mistakenly applied to the wax-leaf privet. These errors were repeated year after year in nursery catalogs until Roland Jefferson (1976) corrected them. The problem was a simple case of applying the right name to the right plant.

Homonyms

According to the Botanical Code, "A name, unless conserved (Art. 14) or sanctioned under Art. 13.1(d), is illegitimate if it is a later homonym, that is, if it is spelled exactly like a name based on a different type that was previously and validly published for a taxon of the same rank." Many homonyms exist among plant names found in the literature. For example, Linnaeus in 1753 published *Ilex aquifolium* as the name for English holly (in the Aquifoliaceae, or holly family). In 1784, Thunberg used *Ilex aquifolium* for a Japanese plant subsequently recognized as being in the Oleaceae, or olive family. Placing the Japanese plant in the genus Osmanthus of the Oleaceae, Siebold in 1846 adopted the specific epithet from Thunberg's name and published Osmanthus aquifolium. But this name is illegitimate, because Thunberg's name is a later homonym, and the nomenclatural type for *Ilex* aquifolium is the English holly named by Linnaeus. Because the earliest available specific epithet for the Japanese plant is that from G. Don's *Ilex heterophylla* (1832), the legitimate name for the familiar holly olive is Osmanthus heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green var. heterophyllus.

Another significant confusion occurred in the names of two well-known species in the genus *Rhododendron*, one an elepidote rhododendron and the other a deciduous azalea. In 1826, Blume applied the name *Hymenanthes japonica* to the elepidote rhododendron. In 1835, Siebold and Zuccarini transferred the name *Hymenanthes* to *Rhododendron* as a generic synonym and named the species in question *Rhododendron metternichii* Sieb. & Zucc.; however, by citing the earlier name *H. japonica* Blume as a synonym they rendered *R. metternichii* illegitimate. In 1909, Camillo Schneider transferred the earlier

name Hymenanthes japonica Blume to Rhododendron japonicum (Blume) Schneider. This was, in fact, the correct name until very recently the Committee for Spermatophyta of the International Botanical Congress determined that the specific epithet japonicum correctly applies to the deciduous azalea. The name R. degronianum ssp. heptamerum (Maxim.) Hara is now the correct name for the elepidote rhododendron long known as R. metternichii. The illegitimate name R. metternichii Sieb. & Zucc., however, continues to be used widely in horticultural circles.

The deciduous azalea involved in this confusion of names was described by Asa Gray as Azalea japonica, in the Luteum subseries from Japan. In 1908, Suringar transferred the specific epithet to Rhododendron as R. japonicum (A.Gr.) Suring. Suringar's publication of this combination was, however, interpreted by the author of a revision of the genus as provisional, making the name illegitimate as applied to the azalea and requiring its use for the elepidote rhododendron. Because the resulting name changes would have undesirable consequences, a formal proposal was made to reject R. japonicum (Blume) Schneider. After detailed re-examination of Suringar's work, the Committee for Spermatophyta concluded that the Suringar combination (using japonicum for the azalea) was indeed validly published. The name R. japonicum (Blume) Schneider for the elepidote rhododendron is therefore illegitimate as a later homonym and the proposal to reject became moot.

As noted, a later homonym may be conserved by formal action under the Botanical Code. For example, the genus name, *Torreya* Arn. (1838) of the yew family (Taxaceae) is conserved, and the earlier homonym *Torreya* of Rafinesque (1818) applied to a plant in the mint family (Lamiaceae) is rejected.

Synonyms

Many plants have been repeatedly redescribed by different botanists, thus creating a long, complicated synonymy that is often difficult to reconcile. The synonyms of *Magnolia denudata* Desr. (1791), for example, include *M. conspicua* Salisb. (1806), *M. precia* Correa ex Vent. (1803), and *M. yulan* Desf. (1809). The name *Negundo fraxinifolium* de Vos (1887) is a synonym and invalid, because its nomenclatural type is the same as that of *Acer negundo* L. (1753), boxelder, a common North American tree that spans the continent east to west and is cultivated worldwide.

Common taxonomic synonyms are listed in the catalog to identify invalid names found in nursery catalogs and in the horticultural and botanical literature, such as the following:

Cladrastis lutea (Michx.f.) K. Koch = C. kentukea (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd Magnolia foetida (L.) Sarg. = M. grandiflora L. Rhododendron nudiflorum (L.) Torr. =

R. periclymenoides (Michx.) Shinners
Rhododendron metternichii Sieb. & Zucc. =
R. degronianum Carr. ssp. heptamerum
(Maxim.) Hara

Rhododendron roseum (Loisel.) Rehd. = **R. prinophyllum** (Small) Millais.

Vernacular (Common) Names

The botanical (Latin-form) names and registered cultivar names of plants have universal application in the world scientific community. They are, moreover, instructive in many ways. By contrast, vernacular names are simply names of convenience for local application. Over a wide area some plants may have several common names, all of equal value, as in laurel magnolia, bay, sweet bay, swamp bay, beaver tree, and laurel for *Magnolia virginiana*. Some plants, especially the exotics, are often without a common name until one is invented. In this catalog we include one or two common names in general use for many of the listed plants. These names are summarized in Appendix E.

While there are problems associated with common names, many people prefer the vernacular. Some complain about Latin names of plants as too awkward and difficult to pronounce. Approached with an open mind, scientific names are not difficult. Familiar names used in the vernacular, such as anemone, catalpa, chrysanthemum, gladiolus, iris, magnolia, petunia, phlox, rhododendron, sassafras, wisteria, yucca, and zinnia are, in fact, Latin genus names that have entered vernacular usage.

Once established, common names are often useful and convenient for trees such as Douglas fir, deodar cedar, white oak, and American elm. However, unlike botanical names, common names are sometimes misleading and confusing and may impede clear communication and understanding, since nothing about these names relates to name stability or to classification. In the southeastern United States, for example, the native deciduous azaleas are commonly known as "honeysuckle," but to many people honey-

suckle refers only to species of *Lonicera* of the honeysuckle family (Caprifoliaceae). The common name for *Rhododendron periclymenoides* is pinxterbloom in Maryland, purple honeysuckle in the Carolinas, and election pink in some other areas of the southeast. In the United States, the indigenous species of *Tilia* are called basswood or linden, while in the United Kingdom members of this genus are called lime trees. The use of common names should be discouraged because of the endless possibilities for misidentification and confusion.

Symbols and Abbreviations

Acronyms are cited alphabetically under each plant entry to identify the collection sites, for example, DCNA = District of Columbia/National Arboretum; FLUF = Florida/University of Florida, Gainesville; and GAUG = Georgia/University of Georgia.

Cultivar names are spelled with initial capital letters in roman type and are enclosed with single quotation marks: *Abelia* 'Edward Goucher', *Magnolia* 'Galaxy'.

Other symbols and abbreviations follow.

ssp. = subspecies: *Hydrangea anomala* D. Don ssp. *petiolaris* (Sieb. & Zucc.) McClint.

var. = varietas (botanical variety): Acer palmatum Thunb. ex J.A. Murr. var. amoenum (Carr.) Hara

- × = multiplication sign used for hybrids: interspecific hybrids are identified with the multiplication sign placed in front of the hybrid epithet, as *Abelia* × *grandiflora* (Andre) Rehd.; in bigeneric hybrids the multiplication sign is placed in front of the hybrid genus name, as × *Cupressocyparis* leylandii (Dallim. & Jacks.) Dallim.
- + = symbol for graft chimera, as Camellia +'Daisy Eagleson'
- [] enclose botanical names of cultivars and names of parents of hybrids and cultivars
- ★ designates plant introductions from the U. S. National Arboretum breeding program
- ? indicates uncertainty as to parentage.

ABELIA R.Br.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family

(Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

chinensis R.Br.

Chinese A.

DCNA MDFM SCWI

'Edward Goucher' [A. \times grandiflora \times A. schumannii]

ALBH GAUG SCCU TXRS

GAJS MDGC TNFN

×grandiflora (Andre) Rehd.

Glossy A.

[A. chinensis \times A. uniflora]

DCCG MDJH MSEP NCSM FLMG MDKN NCBE SCCU LASL MDLT NCDU TNBM MDDF MDNA NCGP

'Prostrata' [A. \times grandiflora (Andre)

Rehd.]

[A. chinensis \times A. uniflora]

DCNA

'Sherwoodii' [A. ×grandiflora (Andre)

Rehd.]

[A. chinensis \times A. uniflora]

GAUG SCBR

ABELIOPHYLLUM Nakai

OLEACEAE

Olive Family

distichum Nakai

White Forsythia

DCNA MDLT

ABIES Mill. PINACEAE

Fir Pine Family

alba Mill.

Silver F.

GABS NCTE VAWP

balsamea (L.) Mill.

Balsam F.

DCNA

brachyphylla Maxim.

= A. homolepis

cephalonica Loud.

Greek F.

DCNA MDLT

chensiensis Tieghem ssp. salouenensis

(Bord.-Rey. & Gaussen) Rushforth

Shensi F.

DCNA

cilicica (Ant. & Kotschy) Carr.

Cilician F.

VAMP

concolor (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr.

White F.

MDLT NCBE VAMP

ernestii Rehd.

= A. chensiensis ssp. salouenensis

firma Sieb. & Zucc.

Momi F.

ALOS MDLT TNWF

DCNA NCBE

fraseri (Pursh) Poir.

Fraser F.

TNBV VAFR VASG

'Glauca' [A. pinsapo Boiss.]

DCNA

NCAS

holophylla Maxim.

Manchurian F.

DCNA

homolepis Sieb. & Zucc.

Nikko F.

DCNA

homolepis Sieb. & Zucc. var. umbellata (Mayr) Wils.

 $= A. \times umbellata$

koreana Wils.

Korean F.

DCNA

nobilis (Dougl.) Lindl.

= A. procera

nordmanniana (Steven) Spach

Nordmann F.

DCAE NCBE VABF

MDLT NCKK

numidica de Lannoy ex Carr.

Algerian F.

DCNA

pectinata DC.

= A. alba

pinsapo Boiss.

Spanish F.

DCSH VAMP

procera Rehd. Noble F. DCNA

×umbellata (Mayr) Liu [A. firma × A. homolepis] DCNA

×vilmorinii Mast.
[A. cephalonica × A. pinsapo]
DCNA

ABUTILON Mill. Flowering Maple MALVACEAE Mallow Family

pictum (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
LAMP

striatum Dicks. ex Lindl. = A. pictum

'Thompsonii' [A. pictum (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.]
GACG

ACACIA Mill. Wattle, Mimosa FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family

berlandieri Benth. TXSE

farnesiana (L.) Willd.

Sweet A.

FLUF LAMP TXJS LAHG SCKS TXSE

rigidula Benth.

LASL

roemeriana Scheele

TXSE

wrightii Benth.

TXPS

ACALYPHA L. EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

hispida Burm.f. Chenille Plant ALBG

sanderi N.E.Br. **= A. hispida** ACANTHOPANAX (Decne. & Planch.) Miq.

= ELEUTHEROCOCCUS

ACCA O.Berg
MYRTACEAE

Myrtle Family

sellowiana (O.Berg) Burret

Pineapple Guava

FLMG LAHG NCGP SCBY
FLRH MSEP NCOP SCLO
FLUF MSRN NCWM VANB

sellowiana (O.Berg) Burret

(Leaves variegated)

DCCG GAJS MSEN VAWP DCNA MDNA VACW FLUF MDRP VASC

ACER L.
ACERACEAE

Maple Maple Family

'Aconitifolium' [A. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA GACG MDJS MDPJ

'Akaji nishiki' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Aka washi no o' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Ornatum'

'Akikaze nishiki' [A. truncatum Bunge]

'Albo-limbatum' [**A. rufinerve** Sieb. & Zucc.] = 'Hatsuyuki'

'Albo-variegatum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Versicolor'

'Almira' [A. platanoides L.]
DCNA

amplum Rehd.

= A. longipes ssp. amplum

'Aokii' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = '**Versicolor**'

'Aoyagi' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Argenteo-variegatum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Versicolor'

'Asahi zuru' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] **DCNA**

'Atropurpureum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.l

Bloodleaf M.

(Atropurpureum group) **ALEH GACD MDJH NCOP** ALTD GACG **MDJS** NCPL **ARSN** GATS MDLA TNMB **TNWF DCNA GAUG MDMM** VAAC DEWG **MDDF MDNA FLMG** MDGG NCBE VACW GAAB **MDHN** NCDU **VAGW**

'Atropurpureum' [A. pseudoplatanus L.] Purpleleaf Sycamore M.

DCNA

'Atropurpureum Superbum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

(Atropurpureum group) **DCNA**

'Aureo-variegatum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'Aureum' [A. cappadocicum Gleditsch] Golden Colosseum M.

TNTV

'Aureum' [A. japonicum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.

Golden Full-moon M.

MDKN SCCC

'Aureum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.] **MDDF**

'Autumn Glory' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l **DCNA**

'Bloodgood' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l

GAEC GAFN **DCNA** VATA

'Brilliantissimum' [A. pseudoplatanus L.]

DCNA

buergerianum Miq.

Trident M.

DCWR GAUG TXCC VATA **GACG** TNFE **TXMS** GAFN **TNPW** VAAC **GAME** TNUT VABF

'Burgundy Lace' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.I

DCNA GACG

'Butterfly' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

MDBG MDJS MDKN TXHL

campbellii Hiern ssp. flabellatum (Rehd.)

E.Murr.

DCNA

campbellii Hiern ssp. oliverianum (Pax)

E.Murr.

= A. oliverianum ssp. oliverianum

campestre L.

Hedge M.

DCCG DCWH TNDR VASC DCLC **GAUG** VAAC **DCNA** NCBE **VACW**

campestre L. var. leiocarpum (Opiz)

Wallroth

Hedge M.

MDCP NCCA VABF NCBE **NCDU**

capillipes Maxim.

DCNA TNPW

cappadocicum Gleditsch

Colosseum M.

DCCG **DCGP DCNA**

cappadocicum Gleditsch ssp. truncatum (Bunge) E.Murr.

= A. truncatum

carpinifolium Sieb. & Zucc.

Hornbeam M. **TNWF**

'Chas. F. Irish' [A. platanoides L.]

DCNA

'Chirimen nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb.

ex J.A.Murr.l

DCNA

'Chitoseyama' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.] **DCNA**

cissifolium (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch

'Compactum' [A. campestre L.]

= 'Nanum'

'Corallinum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Crimson King' [A. platanoides L.]
DCNA MDJH TNSC VATA

'Crimson Queen' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Dissectum group)

DCNA

davidii Franch.

David's M.

DCNA MDBG TNRT GATS TNFE

diabolicum Bl. ex K.Koch Devil M.

DCNA VABF

'Discolor Versicolor' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Versicolor'

DCNA

dissectum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. = A. palmatum 'Dissectum'

'Dissectum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
Laceleaf M.
(Dissectum group; green-leaved)
DCCG GACG TNDR

GAEC

'Dissectum Flavescens' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Dissectum Palmatifidum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA SCCC

'Dissectum Paucum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Dissectum Palmatifidum'

'Dissectum Rubrifolium' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA DCWH MDJS NCBE

'Dissectum Variegatum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] MDKN

'Drummondii' [A. platanoides L.]

'Faassen's Black' [A. platanoides L.]

'Filicifolium' [**A. japonicum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Aconitifolium'

'Filigree' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] SCCC

flabellatum Rehd.

= A. campbellii ssp. flabellatum

'Flavescens' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Dissectum Flavescens'

×freemanii E.Murr.
[A. rubrum × A. saccharinum]
DCNA

'Garnet' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Dissectum group)

GAEC

'Gerling' [A. rubrum L.]
DCNA

ginnala Maxim.

Amur M.

DCNA SCCU TNSC GAUG TNCT VACW MDJH TNDR VATA

'Globosum' [A. campestre L.] = 'Nanum'

griseum (Franch.) Pax

Paperbark M.

DCNA GAWH MDLT VAGS
DEWG MDBG TNHT VATA
GALA MDGD TNSN

'Hagaromo' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDKN MDMG SCCC

'Hatsuyuki' [A. rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA MDBG

'Heptalobum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= A. palmatum var. amoenum

'Hessei' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA MDJS MDKN

'Higasayama' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA GACG MDJS MDKN

'Hogyoku' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

'Ichigyo ji' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Iijima sunago' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Inaba shidare' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Dissectum group)

DCNA

'Itaya' [A. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA MDKN

'Itaya meigetsu' [**A. japonicum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] **= A. japonicum**

japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Japanese M., Full-moon M. DCNA MDJS

'Jiro shidare' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Kagiri nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Killarney' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Kingsville Red' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Kinugasayama' [A. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
 (Sometimes placed in A. sieboldianum Miq.)
 DCNA

'Kocho nishiki' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = 'Butterfly'

'Kohauchina kaido' [A. japonicum Miq.]
DCNA

'Koshimino' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Kurabeyama' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Laceleaf [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = '**Filigree**'

'Linearilobum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDBG

longipes Franch. ssp. amplum (Rehd.) Jong
DCNA

'Lutescens' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] MDGD MDJS

'Maiko' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Mai kujaku' [**A. japonicum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] **= 'Aconitifolium'**

mandshuricum Maxim. Manchurian M. MDKN

'Masukagami' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.**]** DCNA

'Matsukaze' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

maximowiczianum Miq. Nikko M. DCNA MDDF VAHM

'Mikasayama' [A. sieboldianum Miq.]
DCNA

'Mino yatsufusa' [A. buergerianum Miq.]
TNSN

'Mioun' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Dissectum group)
DCNA

miyabei Maxim. Miyabe M. MDGD

'Miyasama' [A. buergerianum Miq. ssp. formosanum (Hayata) E.Murr. & Lauener]

DCNA MDKN TNSN

'Mizu kuguri' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

mono Maxim.
= A. truncatum

monspessulanum L.

Montpellier M. VABF

'Monumentale' [A. saccharum Marsh.] = 'Temple's Upright'

'Monzukushi' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Moonfire' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Mure hibari' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Musashino' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = 'Nomura'

'Nanum' [A. campestre L.]

Dwarf Hedge M.

DCNA TNDR TNTV GACG TNSN VAGS

'Naruo nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Nauto kaede' [A. buergerianum Miq.]

negundo L.

Boxelder

ALAU DCNA DEEM

negundo L. ssp. latifolium (Pax) Schwerin = A. negundo ssp. negundo var. texanum

negundo L. ssp. **mexicanum** (DC.) Wesmael MDGD

negundo L. ssp. **negundo** var. **texanum** Pax

> FLUF MSEN TXHA MDSJ NCCA

'Newton Sentry' [A. saccharum Marsh.]
MDJS

nigrum Michx.

= A. saccharum ssp. nigrum

nikoense Maxim.

= A. maximowiczianum

'Nomura' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Nomura nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

oblongum Wall. ex DC. Evergreen M.

FLUF

'October Glory' [A. rubrum L.]
DCNA

'Oekonomierat Stoll' [A. platanoides L.]

'**Ogino nagare**' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Ogon sarasa' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'O isami' [A. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'O kagami' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Okushimo' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA MDBG MDKN

GACG MDJS

oliverianum Pax DCNA FLUF GAIS

'Omato' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Oo shi rini' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Oregon Sunset' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Orido nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Ornatum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCCG DCWH GACG

DCNA DEWG

'Osakazuki' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDKN

'Oshio beni' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA GACG

'Oshu shidare' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'O take' [A. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'Palmatum' [A. saccharinum L.]

palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

var. amoenum (Carr.) Ohwi

ALBH GAUG SCCC VACW
DCNA LAHG SCHS
GATS MDJS TNDR

palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. *heptalobum* Rehd.

= A. palmatum var. amoenum

palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. **matsumurae** (Koidz.) Makino DCNA

palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. **palmatum**

Japanese M.

ARWS GAEC MDCP SCCC **DCCG GAOH MDHN** SCNR **DCNA GAUG MDJS** VACW FLMG **GAWP MSEP** VATA GACG **MDBG** NCBE

pensylvanicum L.

Striped Maple VAGW

pictum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. = Kalopanax septemlobus

'Pixie' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Name of doubtful status)

DCNA

platanoides L.

Norway Maple

··· cry interpre			
ALAU	DCWR	MDNA	VACW
DCCG	DEMC	MDPJ	VATA
DCNA	MDHN	MDSJ	VAWR
DCWH	MDJS	SCKG	

pseudoplatanus L.

Sycamore Maple

DCCG DESR TNFE VARO
DCNA MDLA VACS

pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Komar.

Purplebloom Maple DCNA MDJS

'Pyramidale' [A. rubrum L.]

DCSE

'Reticulatum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Shigitatsu sawa'

'Ribbon Leaf' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

(Atropurpureum group)

DCNA

'Roseo-maculatum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Versicolor'

'Roseo-marginatum' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Kagiri nishiki'

'Rubrifolium' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Dissectum Rubrifolium'

rubrum L.

Red Maple

DCCG DCWH MDLA VAGG DCNA DEWG VACW

rubrum L. var. drummondii (Nutt.) Sarg.

Drummond Maple

FLUF SCMP TXCT

rubrum L. var. tridens A.Wood = A. rubrum var. trilobum

rubrum L. var. trilobum T. & G. ex K.Koch

ALAU MDHN VACW ALOS SCUC VAGW FLMG VAAC VAWR

rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc.

Redvein Maple

DCNA GAEC

saccharinum L.

Silver Maple

ALAU DCNA GAFN TNWF ARRB DEMC GAVI VACM DCCG FLUF SCEM VACW saccharum Marsh. ssp. floridanum (Chapm.) Desm.

Florida Maple

GAAB TXLL **ALEH FLUF NCSM TXMS**

saccharum Marsh. ssp. leucoderme (Small)

Desm. Chalk Maple

> **GAWD ALEH** GAEC

saccharum var. monumentale (Temple) Rehd.

= 'Temple's Upright'

saccharum Marsh. ssp. nigrum (Michx.f.)

Desm.

Black Maple

DCNA TNWF VAMP

saccharum Marsh. var. rugelii (Pax) Rehd.

DCCG TNSC VAWD TNHG VACW **VAWR**

saccharum Marsh. ssp. saccharum

Sugar Maple

ARRB MDHN TNWF VAHC **DCCG MDMM VABF VAWR DCNA MDNA VAGG**

'Sagara nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.] **DCNA**

'Sango kaku' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.

DCEL **FLMG MDKN** DCNA **MDBG** SCCC

'Sanguineum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

= A. palmatum var. palmatum

'Sazanami' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.] **DCNA**

'Schlesingeri' [A. rubrum L.]

DCNA

'Schwedleri' [A. platanoides L.]

Schwedler M.

DCEL **GAOH MDNA VACW GALA MDCP** TNFE VAWR

'Scolopendrifolium' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l

= 'Linearilobum'

'Seigen' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l **DCNA**

'Seiryu' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

(Dissectum group)

DCNA

'Sessilifolium' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Hagoromo'

'Sherwood Flame' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l **DCNA**

'Shigitatsu sawa' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

MDJS DCNA MDKN

'Shigurezome' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'Shino buga oka' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l **MDJS**

shirasawanum Koidz.

MDJS TNSN

'Shirigosan' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

(Linearilobum group)

DCNA

'Shishigashira' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

MDJS DCNA MDKN SCCC

'Shojo' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

sieboldianum Mig.

Siebold Maple

DCNA DEWG

spicatum Lam.

Mountain Maple **GAEC**

'Stollii' [A. platanoides L.] = 'Oekonomierat Stoll'

'Sweet Shadow Cut-Leaf' [A. saccharum

Marsh.l

DCCG

'Tamukeyama' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.l

(Dissectum group)

DCNA

tataricum L.

Tatarian Maple

DCNA VATA **GACG**

'Tatsuta' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

tegmentosum Maxim.

Manchurian Striped M.

DCNA DCPP MDLT TNTV

'Temple's Upright' [A. saccharum Marsh.]
DCNA DEWG MDJS MDPJ

'The Bishop' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDKN

'Tilford' [A. rubrum L.] DCNA

'Tokiwa nishiki' [A. truncatum Bunge] DCNA

'Toyama nishiki' [*A. palmatum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Dissectum group) DCNA

trifidum Hook. & Arn. = **A. buergerianum**

'Trompenburg' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

truncatum Bunge

Shantung Maple

DCNA MDKN TNUT VABP GAUG TNDR VABF

truncatum Bunge f. **dissectum** Wesmael DCNA

'Tsuchi uno' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Tsuku bane' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Tsukushi gata' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Tsuri nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Ukon' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = 'Aoyagi'

'Usugumo' [A. truncatum Bunge]
DCNA

'Utsu semi' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'**Variegatum' [A. negundo** L.] ALTD LAGN MDKN VANP

'Variegatum' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Dissectum Variegatum'

'Variegatum' [A. rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc.] MDBG

velutinum Boiss. var. vanvolxemii (Mast.)
Rehd.
Velvet M.
DCNA

'Versicolor' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

GACG MDKN

'Vitifolium' [*A. japonicum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Waka momiji' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

MDOF

'Washi no o' [**A. palmatum** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr] = '**Dissectum Palmatifidum**'

'Waterfall' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] SCCC

wilsonii Rehd. DCNA

'Yatsubusa' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA GACG MDPJ

'Yayoigasa' [*A. japonicum* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Yezo nishiki' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA GACG

'Yukigumi' [A. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

×zoeschense Pax [A. campestre × A. lobellii] DCNA

ACOELORRHAPHE H.Wendl. ARECACEAE

Palm Family

wrightii (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Becc.

FLUF

ACTINIDIA Lindl. **ACTINIDIACEAE**

Actinidia Family

arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Mig. Tara Vine

DCDO DCNA MDGD VATA

'Chico' [A. deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson var. deliciosal VATA

chinensis Planch.

= A. deliciosa var. deliciosa

chinensis Planch. var. deliciosa (A.Chev.) A.Chev.

= A. deliciosa var. deliciosa

deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson var. deliciosa Kiwi Fruit, Chinese Gooseberry **GAAB** NCDU

× fairchildii Rehd. [A. arguta \times A. chinensis] MDGD VATA

kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim.

polygama (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. Silver Vine **DCNA**

purpurea Rehd. VATA

ADINA Salisb. RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

VAHM

rubella Hance Chinese Buttonbush ALAU SCCU LASL **VACW** AESCULUS L. Horsechestnut, Buckeye **HIPPOCASTANACEAE Buckeye Family**

'Baumanii' [A. hippocastanum L.]

Double-flowered H.

DCNA MDBG NCBE DCSE **MDCP** NCDU

'Briotii' [A. ×carnea Hayne] [A. hippocastanum \times A. pavia]

DCNA DEWG **MDPJ DCWR MDKN VACW**

×bushii Schneid. [A. glabra \times A. pavia] **MDBP**

californica (Spach) Nutt. California B.

DCNA SCWI

×carnea Hayne

Red H.

[A. hippocastanum \times A. pavia] **DCPL MDBG** VAMP DCSE **MDCP**

×dupontii Sarg.

[A. flava \times (A. pavia \times A. sylvatica)] DEEM **DEWG**

flava Sol.

Yellow B.

DCCG MDHN NCTE VAKH **DCNA MDJH** TNFE VAMP DEEM **MDNA** TNSC **VAWP MDBP** NCBE VACP **MDCP NCKH VACW**

flava Ait.

= A. flava Sol.

glabra Willd.

Ohio B.

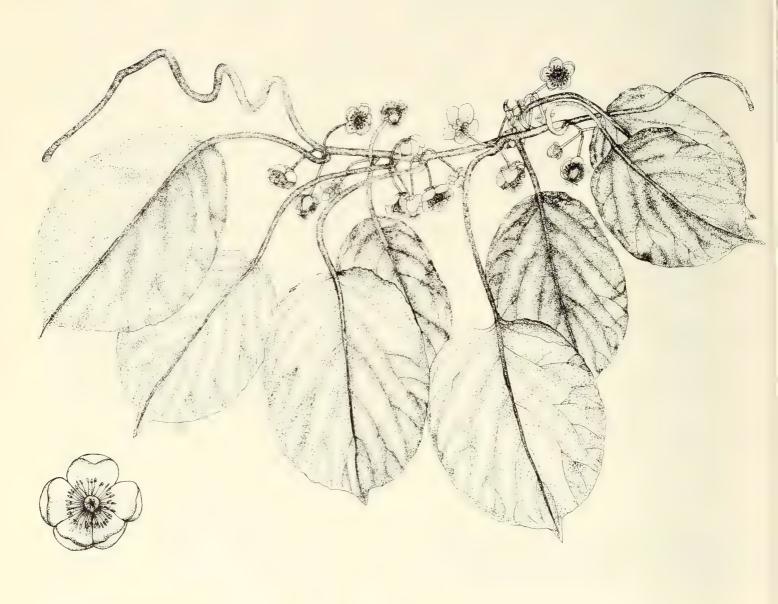
ARHS **DCWR MDJH** TNFE DCNA DEWG **MDLS** VAMP **DCWH MDHN SCWI**

×glaucescens Sarg. [A. flava \times A. sylvatica] **DEWG**

hippocastanum L.

H.

DCCG DEWG MDMM VAPS DCNA MDBG VACW DCSE MDCP VAGW **DCWH MDLA** VAMP



ACTINIDIA arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq.
[illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

 \times hybrida DC.

[A. flava × A. pavia]
DCNA DEWG

DCNA DEWG VAGW DCWH VAAL VAWP

×marilandica Booth ex Kirchn.

[A. $glabra \times A. flava$]
DCSE DEEM

maxima Drake = A. flava Sol.

'Memmingeri' [A. hippocastanum L.]

×mutabilis (Spach) Scheele
[A. sylvatica × A. pavia]
GACG GAEC

octandra Marsh. = **A. flava** Sol.

parviflora Walt. Bottlebrush Buckeye

DCNA LARP MDKN TNNE
DCWR MDAM MDLT TNUT
GACG MDHN MDRT

parviflora Walt. var. **serotina** Rehd. DCNA

pavia L.

Red Buckeye LAAL ALBG **MDKN** TNHT DEWG LALG NCTP TNMB **FLUF MDBG SCBR TXMS GACG MDIH SCKG** VACW **VAWR GASM MDJH** SCMG

pavia L. var. flavescens (Sarg.) Correll
 TXLL

×plantierensis Andre
[A. hippocastanum × A. ×carnea]
DCNA DEWG

sylvatica Bartram
DCNA GAEC NCCA SCWI

imes woerlitzensis Koehne [A. flava imes (A. sylvatica imes A. pavia)] DEWG

AGARISTA D.Don ex G.Don ERICACEAE Heath Family

populifolia (Lam.) D.Don ex Judd

Pipe Plant, Pipe-stem Wood

ALAU MDLT SCBR SCWI LAAL MDPJ SCCU VAGS LALG NCBE SCMP VAPH

AGAVE L. AGAVACEAE

Century Plant Agave Family

americana L.

FLUF

'Marginata' [A. americana L.]

Variegated C. P. FLUF

AILANTHUS Desf. SIMAROUBACEAE

Quassia Family

altissima (Mill.) Swingle

Tree-of-heaven

DEEM MDHN MDSJ MDCP MDLT VABP

glandulosa Desf. = **A. altissima**

AKEBIA Decne. Akebia LARDIZABALACEAE Lardizabala Family

quinata (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Decne.

Chocolate Vine

DCNA MDFM VASS MDBG NCDU

'Shirobana' [A. quinata (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Decne.] MDBG

ALBIZIA Durazz.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae)

Bean Family

julibrissin Durazz.

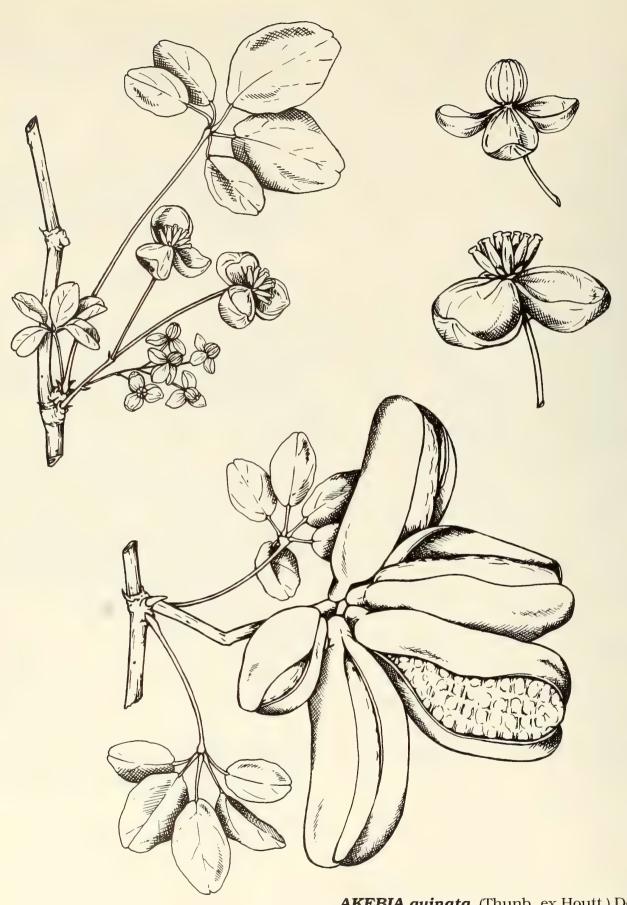
MSBN

Silk Tree, Mimosa Tree

DCNA MSHB NCTR
FLUF NCDU SCBR

NCOP

TNTV



AKEBIA quinata, (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Decne. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

kalkora (Roxb.) Prain

DCNA NCBE NCTR VATA
GAIS NCDU VABF

ALEURITES J.R. & J.G. Forst.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

fordii Hemsl.

Tung-oil Tree

ALBG FLUF MSMN FLLE GATS NCOP FLMG LAAL SCFW

montana (Lour.) Wils.

Mu-oil Tree FLUF

ALLAMANDA L.

APOCYNACEAE Dogbane Family

cathartica L.

ALBG

ALNUS Mill.
BETULACEAE

Alder Birch Family

formosana (Burkw.) Makino

MDJC TXLL

glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. European Alder, Black Alder

DCCG DCNA VATA

hirsuta (Spach) Rupr. var. sibirica

(Spach) Schneid.
DCNA

japonica (Thunb.) Steud.

MDGD

maritima (Marsh.) Nutt.

Seaside Alder VACW

serrulata (Ait.) Willd.

Smooth Alder

ALAU NCDU TXLL

LAHG SCPL

ALOYSIA Juss.

VERBENACEAE Verbena Family

gratissima (Gillies & Hook.) Troncoso

Lemon Verbena LASL AMELANCHIER Medik.
ROSACEAE

Shadbush Rose Family

alnifolia (Nutt.) Nutt.

MDGD

arborea (Michx.f.) Fern.

Common S., Downy Serviceberry

ALEH DCSG MDBG SCUC DCEL DEMC MDLT VACW DCNA GACG SCBR VAGW

asiatica (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.

DCNA MDKN

canadensis (L.) Medik.

DCNA SCBR VAGW MDWJ VACW

laevis Wieg.

Allegheny S., Smooth S.

DCNA GAEC MDLM VASK

oblongifolia T. & G.

= A. canadensis

'Rosea' [A. laevis Wieg.]

DCNA

sanguinea (Pursh) DC.

VAGS

spicata (Lam.) K.Koch

DCNA GAUG TNUT

stolonifera Wieg.

= A. spicata

'Success'

MDOF

AMORPHA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

fruticosa L.

Indigo Bush

DCNA TNDR VAGW MDNA VABF

glabra Desf. ex Poir.

Mountain Indigo

ALTR

AMPELOPSIS Michx.

VITACEAE

Grape Family

arborea (L.) Koehne

DCNA TXLL

brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Traut. = A. glandulosa var. brevipedunculata

alandulosa (Wall.) Momiv.

var. brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Momiy.

Porcelain-berry

GAAB

MDBG

VAWP

'Elegans' [A. glandulosa

var. brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Momiy.] DCNA

AMYRIS P.Br. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

texana (Buckl.) P.Wilson Texas Torchwood TXLL

ANDROMEDA L. **ERICACEAE**

Heath Family

'Nana' [A. polifolia L.] **MDLT**

polifolia L. NCFR

ANISACANTHUS Nees

ACANTHACEAE Acanthus Family

thurberi (Torr.) A.Gr. **TXCT**

ANISOSTICHUS Bur. = BIGNONIA

ANTIGONON Endl. **POLYGONACEAE**

Buckwheat Family

leptopus Hook. & Arn. Mexican Creeper ALBG **FLMG**

APHANANTHE Planch.

ULMACEAE

Elm Family

aspera (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Planch. GAME GANG **GATC** SCHS ARALIA L. ARALIACEAE

Ginseng Family

elata (Mig.) Seemann DCNA DEMC

spinosa L.

Devil's Walking Stick

MDLT **ALAU**

SCBR

VAWP

ARAUCARIA Juss.

ARAUCARIACEAE

Araucaria Family

araucana (Mol.) K.Koch

Monkey Puzzle **MDJR**

bidwillii Hook.

Bunya-Bunya Tree FLUF LAHS

ARBUTUS L. **ERICACEAE**

Heath Family

unedo L.

Strawberry Tree

FLUF NCEL **SCWI** LASL **SCMP VANB**

ARCTOSTAPHYLOS Adans.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

uva-ursi (L.) Spreng. Bearberry, Kinnikinnick DCNA **MDLT**

ARDISIA O.Swartz

MYRSINACEAE

Myrsine Family

'Alba' [A. crenata Sims]

FLUF

crenata Sims

Coralberry

ALBG FLUF **GADG** TXDC **FLMG GACH GATS**

crispa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) A.DC.

Coral A.

FLDG ALBG GACG LAAL japonica (Thunb.) Bl.

Japanese A.

ALFS LAAL **MSMN FLDG** LAHP SCLM **GACG** LAPA **SCMG**

ARECASTRUM (Drude) Becc.

romanzoffianum (Cham.) Becc. = Syagrus romanzoffianum

ARISTOLOCHIA L. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia Family

elegans Mast.

Calico Dutchman's Pipe **TXPO**

ARONIA Medik. ROSACEAE

Chokeberry Rose Family

arbutifolia (L.) Ell.

Red C.

VADW VAPO DCNA MDMM GAEC TXSE VAFB **MDLT** VABP VAGW

melanocarpa (Michx.) Ell.

Black C.

VACW VAPO DCNA VAGS **MDGD**

melanocarpa (Michx.) Ell. var. elata Rehd. = A. melanocarpa

prunifolia (Marsh.) Rehd.

Purplefruit C. **MDGJ**

ARTEMISIA L. **ASTERACEAE**

Aster Family

abrotanum L.

Southernwood **DCNA**

ARUNDINARIA Michx. **POACEAE**

Grass Family

'Variegata' [A. pygmaea (Miq.) Mitf.] SCBR

ASCYRUM L. **HYPERICACEAE**

St. John's-wort Family

hypericoides L.

St. Andrew's Cross NCEG **SCWI**

stans Michx.

= Hypericum stans

ASIMINA Adans. ANNONACEAE

Custard-apple Family

triloba (L.) Dunal

Pawpaw

DEWG **NCCA** VACM VAGW **MDLT** TXLL **VACW**

ASTER L. **ASTERACEAE**

Aster Family

carolinianus Walt.

Carolina Aster **SCWI**

AUCUBA Thunb. CORNACEAE

Dogwood Family

chinensis Benth.

DCNA

'Goldieana' [A. japonica Thunb.]

VAPH

japonica Thunb.

Japanese Aucuba

ALEH GACG MDLT SCNS ARWS GAJS MDPJ VACW DCCG LAAL SCMG VAWR **FLMG MDHN** SCMP

japonica Thunb. var. borealis Miyabe & Kudo

DCNA

'Limbata' [A. japonica Thunb.] **DCNA**

'Longifolia' [A. japonica Thunb.] **DCNA**

'Meigetsu' [A. japonica Thunb.] MDMG

'Nana' [A. japonica Thunb.] MDTD SCMG

'Salicifolia' [A. japonica Thunb.]
DCNA

'Variegata' [A. japonica Thunb.]

Gold-dust Shrub

ALBG GAHC MDPJ SCFW
ARPT GAJS MSMN TNUT
DCCG LALG NCOP VACW
FLMG MDLT SCBR

BACCHARIS L. ASTERACEAE

Groundsel Aster Family

'Dauphin Island' [B. halimifolia L.]

glomeruliflora Pers. Southern B. SCWI

halimifolia L. Sea Myrtle, G. Tree GACG

BAMBUSA Schreber **POACEAE**

Bamboo Grass Family

'Alphonse Karr' [B. multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch.] GAIS

'Fernleaf' [B. multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch.] FLDG SCCY TXVO

glaucescens (Willd.) Sieb. ex Munro
= B. multiplex

multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. Hedge Bamboo

FLDG FLMG LAAL NCOP

'Silverstripe' [B. multiplex (Lour.)
Raeusch.]
SCCY

tuldoides Munro FLUF

'Variegata' [B. multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch.] LAAL **BAUHINIA** L. FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)

Bean Family

congesta (Britton & Rose) Lundell
= B. lunarioides

divaricata L.

lunarioides A.Gr. ex S.Wats. Texas B.

TXMS TXSE

saigonensis Pierre ex Gagnep. = **B. yunnanensis**

yunnanensis Franch.

BEFARIA Mutis ex L. **ERICACEAE**

Heath Family

racemosa Vent. Tarflower ALAU

BELOPERONE Nees **ACANTHACEAE**

Acanthus Family

guttata Brandegee = Justicia brandegeana

BERBERIDACEAE

Barberry Family

'Atropurpurea' [*B. koreana* Palib.] Redleaf Korean B. VAGS

'Atropurpurea' [B. thunbergii DC.]

Redleaf Japanese B.

ALBH MDBG TNDR FLMN NCBE VAPH FLRH SCCU VAWR

'Atropurpurea Nana' [B. thunbergii DC.]

Dwarf Redleaf Japanese B.

NCBE VACW VAPH

'Aurea' [B. thunbergii DC.]

Yellowleaf Japanese B.

MDBG TNTV VAGS

'Byers' [*B. julianae* Schneid.] Byers Wintergreen B. SCCU 'Chenault' [B.×hybrido-gagnepainii

Suring.]

[B. gagnepainii \times B. verruculosa] VAWR

×chenaultii Ahrendt

= B. ×hybrido-gagnepainii 'Chenault'

'Crimson Pygmy' [B. thunbergii DC.]

DCNA MDBG TNTV GACG TNSN VAGS

hookeri Lem.

Hooker B. FLUF

hookeri Lem. var. viridis Schneid.

Hooker B. SCCU

julianae Schneid.

Wintergreen B.

ALAU GACG MDNA SCUC **ALBH GAHC** NCBE **VACW GAJY** NCDU ALIT **VAMP** ALTD **GAUG** NCEG VATA **FLMG** LAHG SCCU VAWR

'Kobold' [B. thunbergii DC.]

GACG

×mentorensis H.Schultz & Horvath

ex L.M.Ames Mentor B.

[B. julianae \times B. thunbergii]

(Plant Patent No. 99)

ALAU ALIT SCCU ALBH NCBE VATA

mouillacana Schneid.

DCNA

'Parkjuweel' [B. × media Grootend.] [B. hybrido-gagnepainii 'Chenault' × B.

thunbergii]

DCNA

sargentiana Schneid.

Sargent B.

ALAU GABS

soulieana Schneid.

Soulie B. GAJS

'Sparkle' [B. thunbergii DC.]

VATA

'Special' [B. thunbergii DC.]

DCNA

thunbergii DC.

Japanese B.

DEWG MDLT SCCU VAWL

FLMG MDNA VAGG

triacanthophora Hort. not Fedde
= B. ×wisleyensis

verruculosa Hemsl. & Wils.

Warty B.

DCNA TNTV VAMP VATA

'William Penn' [B. × gladwynensis Li]

[B. julianae \times B. verruculosa]

MDBG VATA

×wisleyensis Ahrendt

(Parentage unknown; sometimes labeled

triacanthophora)

MDBG NCDU SCCU VAWR

MDPJ NCWC VAMP

BERCHEMIA Necker ex DC.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

'Issai' [B. racemosa Sieb. & Zucc.]

racemosa Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese Supplejack

TNTV

scandens (J.Hill) K.Koch

Alabama Supplejack

SCBR TNSN

BETULA L.

BETULACEAE

Birch Family

Birch

alleghaniensis Britton

Yellow B.

VACW

costata Traut.

MDBG VATA

'Dalecarlica' [B. pendula Roth]

MDNA TNSN VAJL

davurica Pall.

DCNA

fontinalis Sarg.

= B. occidentalis

jaquemontii Spach

DCNA

BETULA

lenta L. Sweet B. DCNA

lutea Michx.f.

= B. alleghaniensis

maximowicziana Regel

VATA

nigra L.

River B.

DCDO NCCA SCBR VACW
DCWR NCDU SCCU VAMP
FLUF NCTP TXDM

occidentalis Hook.

DCNA

papyrifera Marsh.

Paper B.

DCNA MDGD NCBE MDBG MDLM

papyrifera \times B. maximowicziana

VAGM

pendula Roth

European White B.

ALBH MDLT TNCT VATA DCNA NCDU TNFN VAWR DCWH SCCU TNSM

pendula \times B. nigra

VATA

platyphylla Sukachev var. japonica (Miq.)

Hara

Japanese White B.

DCNA SCCU

populifolia Marsh.

Gray B.

DCCG MDBG NCWC DCNA MDJS TNBO

potaninii Batal.

DCNA

pubescens Ehrh.

Hairy B.

DCNA

'Purpurea' [B. pendula Roth]

TNTV

uber (Ashe) Fern.

Virginia Roundleaf B.

DCNA SCWI

verrucosa Ehrh.

= B. pendula

'Youngii' [B. pendula Roth]
MDBG

BIGNONIA L. BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

capreolata L.

Cross Vine

FLMG GAJI SCWR FLUF MDFM VACW

unquis-cati L.

= Macfadyena unguis-cati

BIOTA (D.Don) Endl.

= PLATYCLADUS

BREYNIA J.R. & J.G. Forst.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

disticha J.R. & J.G.Forst.

Snowbush

LAHG

nivosa (W.G.Sm.) Small

= B. disticha

BROUSSONETIA L'Her. ex Vent.

MORACEAE

Mulberry Family

papyrifera (L.) Vent.

Paper Mulberry

DCNA MSRN TNSG VABF MDJH SCUC TNTV VACW

'Variegata' [B. papyrifera (L.) Vent.]

SCWI

BRUCKENTHALIA Reichenb.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

spiculifolia (Salisb.) Reichenb.

Spike Heath DEWG

DEWG

BRUGMANSIA Pers.

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

suaveolens (Humboldt& Bonpland ex Willd.)

Bercht.& J.Presl

Angel's Trumpet

ALBG MSHB



BIGNONIA capreolata L. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

BRUNFELSIA L. SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

australis Benth.

Yesterday-today-tomorrow

FLCG GATS TXAV FLUF LALG TXLL GAJI LASL TXMK

BUCKLEYA Torr.

SANTALACEAE

Sandalwood Family

distichophylla (Nutt.) Torr.

Piratebush

GAEC NCBE

BUDDLEJA L. BUDDLEJACEAE

Butterfly Bush Buddleja Family

'Alba' [B. davidii Franch.]

alternifolia Maxim.

Fountain B. DEWG

crispa Benth. var. **farreri** (Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.)Hand.-Mazz.
DCNA

davidii Franch.

Orange-eye B.

MDBG NCBE SCCU MDWP NCOP

fallowiana Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. GATS

farreri Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. DCNA

japonica Hemsl. DCNA

lindleyana Fort. ex Lindl.

GATN LARP MSHB LAAL MSEN

'Sungold' [B. ×**weyeriana** Weyer] **[B. davidii** × **B. globosa**] VAGS

venenifera Makino DCNA ×weyeriana Weyer
[B. davidii × B. globosa]
SCJF

×whiteana R.J.Moore
[B. alternifolia × B. asiatica]
DCNA

BUMELIA O.Swartz **SAPOTACEAE**

Sapodilla Family

lacuum Small **= B. tenax**

lanuginosa (Michx.) Pers.

Chittamwood

SCMG TXMS

lycioides (L.) Pers. Southern Buckthorn SCBR VACW

tenax (L.) Willd. Ironwood SCWI

BUTIA (Becc.) Becc.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

capitata (Mart.) Becc.

Jelly Palm

FLMG FLUF LAAL

BUXUS L. BUXACEAE

Box Boxwood Family

'Abilene' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Agram' [B. sempervirens L.] DCNA

'Albo-marginata' [**B. sempervirens** L.] = 'Marginata'

'Angustifolia' [B. sempervirens L.]

Willow-leaved B.

DCNA MSMN TNLW FLDG NCCA

'Arborescens' [B. sempervirens L.]

Tree B.

DEMC TNLW VACW

'Arborescens Decussata' [B. sempervirens L.]

DCNA

DCNA



BRUNFELSIA australis Benth. [*Illustrator* Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

'Argenteo-variegata' [B. sempervirens L.]
DCNA LARP VAGS

'Aristocrat' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Aurea Maculata' [**B. sempervirens** L.] = 'Aureo-variegata'

'Aurea Marginata' [**B. sempervirens** L.] = '**Marginata**'

'Aurea Pendula' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Aureo-variegata' [B. sempervirens L.]

balearica Lam.

Balearic B.

DCNA SCMG

'Belleville' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Bullata' [B. sempervirens L.]

ARRB DCNA GAHC VAAC

'Butterworth' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Compacta' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.]
ALHC DCNA NCFR VATA
ALTD MDBG VACW VATW

'Curly Locks' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Denmark' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Edgar Anderson' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Elegantissima' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Fastigiata' [B. sempervirens L.] Columnar B. DCNA VABF

'Glauca' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Grace Hendrick Phillips' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.] DCNA

'Graham Blandy' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Green Gem'

(? Hybrid) DCNA

'Green Mountain'

(? Hybrid) DCNA

'Green Pillow' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Green Velvet'

(? Hybrid) DCNA

'Handsworthiensis' [B. sempervirens L.]

Handsworth B.

DCNA TNSN TNTV

'Hardwickensis' [B. sempervirens L.]

harlandii Hance

Harland B.

ALBG FLMG MSEN VAGS ALTD **GADG MSEP VATA** NCTP **VAWM ARHS** LALG ARRB LATU **SCFW DCNA MDKN SCJM**

'Heinrich Bruns' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Helen Whiting' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Henry Hohman' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Henry Shaw' [B. sempervirens L.]

himalayensis Hort. **= B. wallichiana**

'Inglis' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Ipek' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Joe Gable' [B. sempervirens L.]
DCNA TNSN TNTV

'John Baldwin' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Joy' [B. sempervirens L.]
DCNA

'Kingsville Dwarf [**B. microphylla** Sieb. & Zucc.]

= 'Compacta'

'Latifolia Macrophylla' [B. sempervirens L.]

DCNA

'Latifolia Nova' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Lynnhaven' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Macrophylla' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Marginata' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Memorial' [B. sempervirens L.]

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese B.

ARHS DEEM MDJS DCCG DEWG TNSN DCNA GAEC TNUT

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. insularis Nakai

= B. sinica var. insularis

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils. Japanese Box

ALBG FLCG LASL SCMP ALTD **FLMG** SCCU TNCT **ARHS FLUF** SCEA **DCCG GATS SCJM SCMG** DCNA LAAL

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. koreana Nakai ex Rehd.

= B. sinica var. insularis

* 'Morris Dwarf' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils.]

DCNA

★ 'Morris Midget' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils.]

DCNA

'Myrtifolia' [B. sempervirens L.]
ALTD

★ 'National' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils.]

DCNA MDBG

'Nish' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Northern Find' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Northern New York' [B. sempervirens L.]

M.Cheng var. **insularis** (Nakai) M.Cheng

'Northland' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Pendula' [B. sempervirens L.] Weeping B.
DCCG DCNA

'Pincushion' [B. sinica (Rehd. & Wils.)

DCNA

'Ponteyi' [B. sempervirens L.]

DCNA

'Prostrata' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Pyramidalis' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Richard' [B. harlandii Hance] ARWS DCNA LASL

'Rotundifolia' [B. sempervirens L.]
DCNA LARP TNLW VAHM

'Ste. Genevieve' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Salicifolia' [B. sempervirens L.]

'Salicifolia Elata' [B. sempervirens L.]

sempervirens L.

Common B. **ALBG GABG** NCDU SCMP ARRB GACG NCTP TNCT **DCCG GAHC SCBR TNRU** DCNA **GAKN** SCCU TNUT **DCWH SCFW** GAOH VAGS DEEM GATN SCJM **VAGW FLMG** MDHN SCMG VAWR

sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. **insularis** (Nakai) M.Cheng Korean B.

ARHS DCNA SCCU VATA

stenophylla Hance DCNA

'Suffruticosa' [B. sempervirens L.]

Dwarf English B.

DCNA NCSM TNCT **GAKN** DCWH NCTE VACW **GAOH** VAGU **FLCM MDJS SCBR MSEN** SCCU VATA FLDG **VAWR GAHC** NCDU SCMP

'Sunnyside' [B. microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.] DCNA

'Tall Boy' [B. sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng DCNA

'Tide Hill' [B. sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng] VATA

'Vardar Valley' [*B. sempervirens* L.] Jugoslavian B.

DCNA GACG TNPW

'Varifolia' [B. sempervirens L.]

wallichiana Baill. DCNA

'Welleri' [B. sempervirens L.]
DCNA GACG

'Winter Beauty' [*B. sinica* (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Cheng] DCNA

'Wintergreen' [B. sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng SCCU

CAESALPINIA L. FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)

Bean Family

gilliesii Hook. SCWI

CALLIANDRA Benth. **FABACEAE (Mimosoideae)** Bean Family

tweediei Benth. Mexican Flamebush

GACH LAAL TXDC TXPS

CALLICARPA L. VERBENACEAE

Beautyberry Verbena Family

americana L.

American B.

ALAU GACG NCDU VAGS
ALBG LAAL SCBR
FLUF NCAG TXRS

bodinieri Lev.

Bodinier B. MDPJ

bodinieri Lev. var. **giraldii** Rehd. DCBG DCNA SCCU

dichotoma (Lour.) K.Koch

Purple B.

MDBG SCCU VACW

japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Japanese B.

DCNA MDKN SCWI GAEH SCCU TNUT

'Lactea' [C. americana L.]

White-fruited B.

GACG SCBR SCWI TXRS

'Leucocarpa' [C. dichotoma (Lour.) K.Koch] DCNA

macrophylla Vahl

FLUF

tosaensis Makino VATA

CALLISTEMON R.Br. **MYRTACEAE**

Bottlebrush Myrtle Family

citrinus (Curtis) Skeels

ALFS FLUF LASL FLCS GASM NCOP

linearis (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.) DC.

Narrowleaf B.

FLUF LASL

rigidus R.Br.

Stiff B.

FLUF

rugulosus Miq. SCWl

salignus (Sm.) DC. Willow B. ALBG LASL viminalis (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G.Don FLMG FLUF GACG

CALLITRIS Vent.

Cypress Family

columellaris F.Muell. FLUF

CALLUNA Salisb. ERICACEAE

Heather Heath Family

'August Beauty' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull]

'Aureafolia' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull]
MDLT

'H. E. Beale' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull] MDLT

'Juno' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull] MDLT

'Plena' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull]
MDLT

'Silver Queen' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull]
MDLT

'Tib' [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull] MDLT

vulgaris (L.) Hull Scotch H. DCNA

CALOCEDRUS Kurz CUPRESSACEAE

Cypress Family

decurrens (Torr.) Florin

Incense Cedar

GAMP TNUT ALFN **NCCA DCPC GAWJ** NCTE VAMP FLUF **MDBG** SCHS **GAHC MDJH** TNPC **GAHS MDJS** TNTV

CALYCANTHUS L.

CALYCANTHACEAE Calycanthus Family

'Athens' [C. floridus L.] GACG GAMD GAPG

fertilis Walt. = **C. floridus** floridus L.

Sweetshrub, Carolina Allspice **ALAU GAVA** NCBE **TNDG** ALBH LASL **NCCA** VACW DEEM **MDBM NCTP** VADW **DEWG MDJS** SCCU **VAGW GACG MDLA** SCDB VANB GAEC **MDNA SCHW VAWP** GAFF **MDWP SCMP** GAUG MSEP **SCWC**

floridus L. var. laevigatus (Willd.) T. & G. **= C. floridus**

'Margarita' [C. floridus L.] GAEC VAPH

CAMELLIA L. THEACEAE

Tea Family

★ 'Ack-Scent' [C. japonica 'Kramer's Supreme' × C. 'Fragrant Pink Improved']

DCNA

★ 'Ack-Scent Pink' [C. japonica 'Fragrant Star' × C. 'Fragrant Pink']
DCNA

★ 'Ack-Scent Red' [C. japonica 'Arabella' × C. 'Fragrant Pink']
DCNA

★ 'Ack-Scent Sno' [C. japonica 'Frost Queen' × C. 'Fragrant Pink']
DCNA

★ 'Ack-Scent Spice' [C. japonica 'Fragrant Star' × C. 'Fragrant Pink']
DCNA

★ 'Ack-Scent Star' [C. japonica 'Fragrant Star' × C. 'Fragrant Pink']
DCNA

★ 'Ack-Scent White' [C. japonica 'Frost Queen' × C. 'Fragrant Pink']

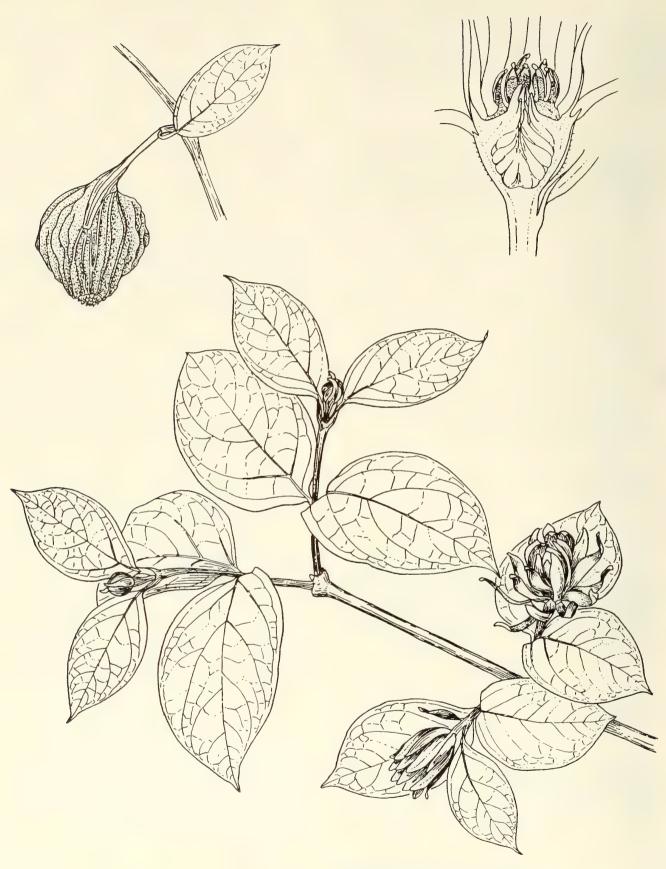
DCNA

'Alice Morrison' [C. japonica L.]

'Anemoniflora' [*C. japonica* L.] Warratah C. SCMP

'Annette' [C. sasanqua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

assimilis Champ. ex Benth. MDGD



CALYCANTHUS floridus L. [illustrator Peggy K. Duke]

- 'Aunt Jetty' [C. japonica L.]
 FLMG
- 'Barbara Morgan' [C. japonica L.]
- 'Capt. Rawes' [C. reticulata Lindl.]
- 'Chandleri Elegans' [C. japonica L.]
- **'Cherokee' [C. sasanqua** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
- ★ 'Cinnamon Cindy' [C. japonica 'Kenyo-Tai' × C. lutchuensis]

 DCNA
- **'Cleopatra' [C. sasanqua** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] VATA
- crapnelliana Tutch.
 DCNA MDGD
- **'Crimson Bride'** [*C. sasanqua* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
- **cuspidata** (Kochs) J.G.Veitch SCMG
- +'Daisy Eagleson' [C. sasanqua 'Maiden's Blush' + C. japonica]
 (Graft chimera)
 DCNA
- 'Daitairin' [C. japonica L.]
- 'Dawn' [C. vernalis (Makino) Makino]
 MDGD
- 'Doctor Tinsley' [C. japonica L.]
- 'Donation' [C. ×williamsii W.W.Sm.] [C. japonica × C. saluenensis] ALBG
- 'Donation Sport' [C. ×williamsii W.W.Sm.]
 [C. japonica × C. saluenensis]

 DCNA
- **drupifera** (Lour.) Pierre
- ★ 'Fragrant Joy' [C. rusticana ×C. lutchuensis]DCNA

- ★ 'Fragrant Pink' [C. rusticana 'Yoshida' × C. lutchuensis] DCNA
- ★ 'Fragrant Pink Improved' (Polyploid of C. 'Fragrant Pink') DCNA
- fraterna Hance
 ALTD LASL MDGD
- ★ 'Frost Prince' [C. hiemalis 'Shishigashira' × C. oleifera]

 DCNA MDLT
- ★ 'Frost Princess' [C. hiemalis 'Billy Wylam' × C. oleifera]
 DCNA
- ★ 'Frost Queen' [C. japonica L.]
- 'Gov. Mouton Variegated' [C. japonica L.]
- granthamiana Sealy MDGD SCMG VANB
- 'Guilio Nuccio' [C. japonica L.]
- 'Inspiration' [C. reticulata × C. saluenensis]

 VAGS
- japonica L.
 Common C.
 ALSH FLUF SCBR SCMP
 DCNA MDBG SCMG VACW
- **kissii** Wall. MDGD
- **'Kumasaka' [C. japonica** L.]
- 'Leucantha' [C. japonica L.]
- 'Little Princess' [C. fraterna × C. japonica]

 ALBG
- lutchuensis Ito MDGD
- 'Marie Wood' [C. japonica L.]
 VANB
- miyagii (Koidz.) Makino & Nemoto **= C. sasanqua**

'November Pink' [C. ×williamsii W.W.Sm.] [C. japonica × C. saluenensis] MDGD

oleifera Abel

Oil C.

DCNA GAEC MDLT GACG MDGD VACW

★ 'Polar Ice' [C. 'Frost Princess' × C. oleifera]

DCNA

'Professor Sargent' [C. japonica L.]

'Reverend John G. Drayton'
[C. japonica L.]
SCMG

saluenensis Stapf NCEL

'Sarah Frost' [C. japonica L.]

ALRH NCTP

sasanqua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Sasanqua C.

ALBG FLUF NCAG SCMG ARRB GAWH NCDU SCWP DCNG MDGD SCKG

'Sayehime' [C. vernalis (Makino) Makino] DCNA

'Sharon Elizabeth' [*C. sasanqua* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Sieboldii' [C. japonica L.]
DCWH

sinensis (L.) O.Ktze.

Tea Plant

DCNA GAJS MSEP SCMP FLIF MDFM NCTE VAGS GACG MDLT SCBR VAMP GAEH MDRP SCKG

★ 'Snow Flurry' [C. 'Frost Princess' × C. oleifera]
DCNA

★ 'Sunworshiper' [C. hongkongensis × C. rusticana]

DCNA

'Tama no ura' [C. japonica L.]

tenuifolia (Hayata) Cohen-Stuart FLIF MDGD

'Texas Star' [C. sasanqua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Tiny Princess'

tsaii H.H.Hu MDGD

★ 'Two Marthas' [C. sasanqua 'Onishiki' × C. kissii]

DCNA

'Ville de Nantes' [C. japonica L.]

★ 'Winter's Charm' [C. oleifera ×
 C. sasanqua 'Takara-awase']
 DCNA

★ 'Winter's Hope' [C. 'Frost Princess' × C. oleifera]
DCNA

★ 'Winter's Rose' [C. hiemalis 'Otome' ×C. oleifera]DCNA

★ 'Winter's Star' [C. 'Frost Prince' ×C. hiemalis]DCNA

CAMPSIS Lour. BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

'Mme. Galen' [C. ×tagliabuana (Vis.) Rehd.]
[C. grandiflora × C. radicans]
DCNA MDFM TNSC

DCNA MDFM TNSC DCRS SCCU VAGS

radicans (L.) Seemann ex Bur. Trumpet-creeper, Trumpet Vine

DCNA MDLT SCBR VACW LAAL NCBE SCCU VAMW

'Yellow Trumpet' [C. radicans (L.) Seemann ex Bur.] SCCU VAGS

CAMPYLOTROPIS Bunge **FABACEAE (Papilionoideae)** Bean Family

macrocarpa Bunge MDSC

Japanese H. DCNA_

TNSN

TNTV

VACW

Pea Shrub CARAGANA Fabr. **FABACEAE** (Faboideae) Bean Family arborescens Lam. P.S. DEWG chamlagu Lam. = C. sinica 'Lorbergii' [C. arborescens Lam.] **MDKN** 'Pendula' [C. arborescens Lam.] **DCNA** TNSN sinica (Buc'hoz) Rehd. Chinese P.S. **GAEC MDKN DCNA** 'Sylvatica' [C. frutex (L.) K.Koch] **DCNA** CARISSA L. APOCYNACEAE Dogbane Family macrocarpa (Eckl. & Zeyh.) A.DC. LALG LASL CARPINUS L. Hornbeam BETULACEAE Birch Family 'Ascendens' [C. caroliniana Walt.] TNLW betulus L. European H. DCCG DCNA DEMC **MDTD** caroliniana Walt. American H., Ironwood NCCA **TXMS ALAU** FLUF **SCBR** VACW **DCCG MDHN** DEWG **MDWP SCMP** cordata Bl. Heartleaf H. **MDGD TNDG** 'Fastigiata' [C. betulus L.] Columnar H. **DCCG** TNFN TNTV **DCNA** TNSN VACW japonica Bl.

orientalis Mill. **DCNA** 'Purpurea' [C. betulus L.] Purple-leaf H. TNTV CARYA Nutt. Hickory **JUGLANDACEAE** Walnut Family aquatica (Michx.f.) Nutt. Bitter Pecan, Water H. **SCBR** cordiformis (Wang.) K.Koch Bitternut **DCWM** glabra (Mill.) Sweet Pignut **ALAU FLWC TNBM** VASC **FLUF SCBR** VAGG 'Glover' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] **MDAB** 'Hines' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] **MDAB** illinoinensis (Wang.) K.Koch Pecan **ALCG** GAIS **MDHN** SCWC SCWI DCCG LATU **SCBR DCJS MDBR SCMP** VAGW illinoinensis \times C. sp. Hican TNSN 'Koon' [C. illinoinensis \times C. sp.] **MDGD** laciniosa (Michx.f.) Loud. Shellbark H. **FLMG** NCCP 'Lake' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] **MDAB** 'Lingenfelter' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] 'Mehan' [C. illinoinensis (Wang.) K.Koch] Mehan Pecan **ALBH** ovalis (Wang.) Sarg. Sweet Pignut ALAU **SCBR**

ovata (Mill.) K.Koch Shagbark H.

DEEM VAGG

ovata (Mill.) K.Koch var. **pubescens** Sarg. TNHG

pallida (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn. Sand H.

ALAU VASC

'Romig' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] MDAB

'Schaul' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] MDAB

'Schinnerling' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] MDAB

'Stuart' [C. illinoinensis (Wang.) K.Koch] Stuart Pecan

ALBH DCNA FLUF NCCA

tomentosa (Lam.) Nutt.

Mockernut H.

DCCG FLUF SCBR VAMP FLMG NCWK TNBM

'Vest' [C. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch] MDAB

CARYOPTERIS Bunge

VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

×clandonensis Simmonds
[C. incana × C. mongholica]

MDBG

incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. DCNA

CASIMIROA Llave & Lex.

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

edulis Llave & Lex. White Sapote FLUF

pringlei (S.Wats.) Engelm.

TXMS TXPS

CASSIA L. FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)

Senna

Bean Family

alata L.

Ringworm S.

ALBG NCOP

coluteoides Coll.

ALBG FLMG LAAP FLDJ GATS SCCL

corymbosa Lam.

FLUF

CASTANEA Mill. FAGACEAE

Chestnut Beech Family

'Argenteo-variegata' [C. sativa L.]

'Crane' [C. mollissima Bl.]

crenata Sieb. & Zucc. Japanese C. DCCT

'Meiling' [C. mollissima Bl.] MDAB

mollissima Bl.

Chinese C.

DCNA GAIS TNSC VAWR
DCWH MDHN TNWF
DEMC MDLT VACM

'Nanking' [C. mollissima Bl.]

'Orrin' [C. mollissima Bl.] MDAB

sativa Mill.

Common C., European C. MDBR

vesca Gaertn. = C. sativa

CASTANOPSIS (D.Don) Spach

Chinquapin Beech Family

FAGACEAE

Beech Family

cuspidata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Schottky Japanese C. ALON GAIS LAGN **cuspidata** (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Schottky var. **sieboldii** (Makino) Nakai FLMG

sclerophylla Schottky GAIS

CASUARINA Adans.
CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina Family

cunninghamiana Miq. Australian Pine, Beefwood FLDH FLGA

CATALPA Scop. BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

bignonioides Walt.

Common C., Indian Bean

DCSH MDHN VAWR GAMC SCGB

bungei C.A.Mey. Manchurian C.

Manchurian C TNRW

ovata G.Don

Chinese C.

DCCG DCJJ DCPC SCCU

speciosa Warder ex Engelm.

Western C.

DEWG NCCA VACM

GABS TNHG

CEANOTHUS L. RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

americanus L.

New Jersey Tea DCNA VAMP

×delilianus Spach [C. americanus × C. caeruleus]

VAGS

'Gloire de Versailles' [C. ×delilianus

Spachl

[C. americanus \times C. caeruleus]

SCWI

'Marie Simon' [C. \times pallidus Lindl.] [C. $? \times$ delilianus \times C. ovatus]

DCNA DEWG

microphyllus Michx.

SCWI

velutinus Dougl. Snowbrush C.

SCJF

CEDRELA P.Br.

MELIACEAE

Mahogany Family

sinensis Juss.

= Toona sinensis

CEDRUS Trew PINACEAE

Cedar Pine Family

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.

Atlas C.

DCNA NCCA VABF GAUG NCTP VACW MDJS TNMB VARH

'Aurea' [C. atlantica (Endl.) Manetti

ex Carr.]

DCNA MDJS

'Aurea' [C. deodara (Roxb.) G.Don]

DCNA MDBG

brevifolia (Hook.f.) A.HenryC. libani ssp. brevifolia

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don

Deodar C.

ALBG GACG **MDHN** TNSN ARUM GAJI **NCBE** VAMP **GAOH** NCTE DCCG VARH **DCNA GAUG** SCCU FLMG **GAWS SCHG**

'Fastigiata' [C. atlantica (Endl.) Manetti

ex Carr.]

'Fastigiata' [C. deodara (Roxb.) G.Don]

'Glauca' [C. atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex

Carr.l

Blue Atlas C.

DCNA MDCP TNSG

MDBG MDLT

'Glauca Pendula' [C. atlantica (Endl.)

Manetti ex Carr.]

DCNA MDBG MDLT

libanensis Juss. ex Mirb.

= C. libani

libani A.Rich.

Cedar-of-Lebanon

ALAU ALTD MDBG ALFN GALS MDHN

libani A.Rich. ssp. brevifolia (Hook.f.)

Meikle

Cyprus Cedar DCNA

libani A.Rich. var. **stenocoma** (O.Schwarz)

Davis

DCNA MDDF

libanotica Trew ex Pilger ssp. brevifolia (Hook.f.) O.Schwarz

= C. libani ssp. brevifolia

'Limelight' [C. deodara (Roxb.) G.Don]
DCNA

'Nana' [C. libani A.Rich.] DCNA

'**Pendula**' **[C. atlantica** (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.]

DCNA

'**Pendula' [C. deodara** (Roxb.) G.Don] DCNA

'Pygmy' [C. deodara (Roxb.) G.Don] DCNA

'Repandens' [C. deodara (Roxb.) G.Don]
DCNA

CELASTRUS L. CELASTRACEAE

Bittersweet Staff-tree Family

angulatus Maxim.

TNSN

orbiculatus Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Oriental B.

ALAU NCBE TNTV MDGJ SCBR VACW MDPJ SCCU VANB

rosthornianus Loesn.

SCBR

CELTIS L. ULMACEAE

Hackberry Elm Family

australis L.

DCNA GAIS

caucasica Willd.

Caucasian H.

GAIS

laevigata Willd.

Sugarberry

ALTD FLUF SCMP VAMP DCLP LAAL TXHN

occidentalis L.

Common H.

ALUA GAHC TNFE TNWF
DCCG MDLA TNLW VARR
DEMC NCWT TNUT VASC

pallida Torr.

Spiny H.

TXPS

sinensis Pers.

Chinese H.

DCGP DCPG TNFE DCNA GAUG

sinensis Pers. var. japonica (Planch.) Nakai

tala Gillies ex Planch.

GAIS

CEPHALANTHUS L.

RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

occidentalis L.

Buttonbush

ALAU LAMP SCBR FLUF MDWP

CEPHALOTAXUS Sieb. & Zucc.

ex Endl.

CEPHALOTAXACEAE

Plum-yew Family

'Fastigiata' [C. harringtonia (J.Knight

ex Forbes) K.Kochl

ALTD FLUF MDLT VAGS FLCG GAHC NCOP VAMP FLMG GAOH SCMG

harringtonia (J.Knight ex Forbes) K.Koch

Plum Yew

ALEH GAEH MDGD VABR DCNA GAGR NCBE VAGG GABG GAIS NCCA VAMP

'Nana' [C. harringtonia (J.Knight

ex Forbes) K.Koch]

SCMG

CERATIOLA Michx. **EMPETRACEAE**

Crowberry Family

ericoides Michx.

Sandheath SCBR

CERATOSTIGMA Bunge

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Leadwort Family

plumbaginoides Bunge

DCNA

DEMC

willmottianum Stapf

Chinese Plumbago SCWI

CERCIDIPHYLLUM Sieb. & Zucc. **CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE**

Katsura-tree Family

japonicum Sieb. & Zucc.

Katsura Tree

DCAC DCNA DEMC MDJS
DCCG DCWR GAUG TNHT
DCDO DEEM MDJH TNMB

'Pendula' [C. japonicum Sieb. & Zucc.]
MDBG

CERCIS L.

FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)

Bean Family

'Alba' [C. canadensis L.]

ALTD DCNA LASL VAWR ARPT GAEC TNCT

'Alba' [C. canadensis L. ssp. **texensis** (S.Wats.) E.Murr.]

'Alba' [C. chinensis Bunge] DCNA

canadensis L.

North American Redbud **ALBG** DEMC **MDBG** SCRL **ALEH DEWG MDJH** SCUC **ALTD FLCG MDJS VACW ARRB FLMG MSHB** VAGW VAMP **ARUM FLUF** NCTP VATA SCCU **DCCG GAVI SCMP DCWH** LASL

chinensis Bunge

Chinese Redbud

ALIT GACG MDBG MDWP DCCG GACW MDDF VACW

'Forest Pansy' [C. canadensis L.]

DCNA TNCT TNSC TNTV GAUG TNFN TNSM VACW

'Oklahoma' [C. canadensis L. ssp. **texensis** (S.Wats.) E.Murr.]

MDBG TNCT

'Plena' [C. canadensis L.]

FLMG SCBR

reniformis Engelm.

= C. canadensis ssp. texensis

'Rubrum' [C. siliquastrum L.]

'Ruby Atkinson' [C. canadensis L.]

'Wither's Pink Charm' [C. canadensis L.]
DEWG MDKN

CESTRUM L. SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

nocturnum L.

Night Jessamine FLUF

CHAENOMELES Lindl. **ROSACEAE**

Rose Family

(**Chaenomeles** is an orthographic correction of the name published by Lindley in 1821 as *Choenomeles*.)

'**Apple Blossom' [C. speciosa** (Sweet) Nakai**]**DEWG GACG

'Candida' [C. speciosa (Sweet) Nakai] ARPT MDHN VAMP DEMC VACW

'Cardinalis' [C. speciosa (Sweet) Nakai] GACG

'Corallina' [C. ×superba (Frahm) Rehd.] [C. japonica × C. speciosa] SCBR

- 'Crimson and Gold' [C. × superba (Frahm) Rehd.]
- [C. japonica × C. speciosa]
 DEWG
- **'Hanazono' [C. speciosa** (Sweet) Nakai**]** GACG
- **japonica** (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach Japanese Flowering Quince MSHB
- 'Knap Hill Scarlet' [C. \times superba (Frahm) Rehd.]
- [C. japonica × C. speciosa]
 DEWG
- lagenaria (Loisel.) Koidz. = **C. speciosa**
- 'Mandarin' [C. ×superba (Frahm) Rehd.] [C. japonica × C. speciosa] DCNA
- 'Marmorata' [C. speciosa (Sweet) Nakai] GACG
- 'Mt. Everest' [C. \times vilmoriniana Weber] [C. cathayensis \times C. speciosa] GACG
- **'Nivalis' [C. speciosa** (Sweet) Nakai] GACG
- 'Perfecta' [C. × superba (Frahm) Rehd.] [C. japonica × C. speciosa] DEWG
- **'Phyllis Moore' [C. speciosa** (Sweet) Nakai**]** DEWG
- 'Pink Lady' [C. × superba (Frahm) Rehd.] [C. japonica × C. speciosa] GACG
- 'Rosy Morn' [C. ×californica Clarke &
 Weber]
 [C. cathayensis × C. ×superba]
 GACG
- 'Roxana Foster' [C. ×superba (Frahm)
 Rehd.]
 [C. japonica × C. speciosa]
 GACG
- 'Rubra' [C. speciosa (Sweet) Nakai]
- 'Ruby Glow' [C. × superba (Frahm) Rehd.]
 [C. japonica × C. speciosa]

 GACG

- **'Simonii' [C. speciosa** (Sweet) Nakai]
- **'Snow' [C. speciosa** (Sweet) Nakai]
 DEWG GACG
- speciosa (Sweet) NakaiJapanese Quince, Flowering QuinceDCWH MDHN SCBR VACW

FLDG MDLA SCPR VAMP GAGM MSMN SCSR MDBG NCWC TXAB

- 'Stanford Red' [C. ×superba (Frahm) Rehd.]
- [C. japonica \times C. speciosa] GACG
- ×**superba** (Frahm) Rehd.

 [C. japonica × C. speciosa]

 DCNA FLCG FLMN SCFW
- **'Toyo nishiki'** [*C. speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai] GACG
- '**Umbilicata**' [*C. speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai] GACG

CHAMAECYPARIS Spach

False Cypress
CUPRESSACEAE

Cypress Family

- 'Albospica' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA
- **'Allumii' [C. lawsoniana** (A.Murr.) Parl.] VACR
- **'Andelyensis' [C. thyoides** (L.) BSP.] DCNA MDBG
- 'Aurea Nana' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] MDLT
- 'Blom' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl.]
 DCNA
- **'Boulevard'** [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

 ALBH MDBG VATA
- **'Breviramea' [C. obtusa** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA
- **'Compacta' [C. pisifera** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Contorta' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Coralliformis' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Crippsii' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]
DCNA MDBG NCDU
GAEC MDJS

'Cyanoviridis' [**C. pisifera** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] = '**Boulevard**'

'Ericoides' [C. thyoides (L.) BSP.]

ALSM FLUF NCTP VATW
DCNA GABC SCFW
FLMG GAEC SCRS
FLRI MDBG SCTR

'Filicoides' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] GAWH MDBG MDJS NCDU

'Filifera' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA MDBG VAOD

GAEH VAMP VATA

'Filifera Aurea' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA MDLT VAMP

'Filiformis' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl.]
DCNA

'Filiformis Aurea' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] MDLT

'Filiformis Compacta' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl.] DCNA

funebris (Endl.) Franco
Mourning Cypress
GAFN LARP SCHG
LAAL LATU

'Gold Drop' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] MDLT

'Gold Spangle' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA

'Golden Mop' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] MDBG

'**Gracilis**' [*C. obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]
DCNA __ MDJS VAGG

henryae Li = C. thyoides

'Intermedia' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Juniperoides Aurea' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA

'Kosteri' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. Lawson Cypress, Port Orford Cedar FLGS SCCU VAMP VAWM

'Lutea' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl.] ALTD

'Lycopodioides' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl.] DCNA

'Lycopodioides' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA MDBG

'Mariesii' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Monstrosa' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Nana' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA VATA

'Nana Argentea' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Nana Aurea' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Nana Gracilis' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA MDBG MDLT NCGC

'Nana Miko' [*C. pisifera* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] = 'Snow'

'Nana Pyramidalis' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

nootkatensis (D.Don) Spach Alaska Cedar, Nootka False Cypress DCNA MDBG MDLT MSHB

CHAMAECYPARIS

obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.

Hinoki False Cypress

DCNA MDDF VASK VAWM GAIS VAMP VATA

OILD VIIII

'Pembury Blue' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl.]

DCNA

'Pendula Vera' [C. lawsoniana (A.Murr.)

Parl.]

TNSN

pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.

Sawara False Cypress

ALBH MDBG MDLA MDSM ALTD MDHN MDLT VAMP DCNA MDJS MDSJ

'Plumosa' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Plumosa Aurea' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] MDJS

'Plumosa Aurea Nana' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA MDBG VATA

'Plumosa Compacta' [*C. pisifera* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA MDBG VATA

'Plumosa Compressa' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA

'Pygmaea' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'**Pygmaea' [C. pisifera** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Pygmaea Aurescens' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]
DCNA

'Reis Dwarf' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Repens' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]
DCNA

'Rigid Dwarf' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA

'Sanderi' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]
ALHC DCNA

'Snow' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'**Spiralis**' [*C. obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

'Squarrosa' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

Moss False Cypress

DCSH GAEC SCCU VATA
DCWR MDHN VAMP
FLUF MDJS VASK

'Squarrosa Intermedia' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA MDBG VATA

'Squarrosa Minima' [C. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA

'Stoneham' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Tempelhof' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

'Tetragona Aurea' [C. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]

DCNA MDLT VAMP MDBG SCCC VATA

thyoides (L.) BSP. Atlantic White Cedar

MDBG SCBR SCWI VACW

'**Tonia**' [*C. obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.]
DCNA

'**Verdonii**' [*C. obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.] DCNA

CHAMAECYTISUS Link

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

supinus (L.) Link MDSC

CHAMAEDAPHNE Moench

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

calyculata (L.) Moench

Leatherleaf

ALTD MDLT VACW

CHAMAEROPS L. ARECACEAE

Palm Family

humilis L.

European Fan Palm

FLMG **FLUF** TXSE

CHILOPSIS D.Don **BIGNONIACEAE**

Bignonia Family

linearis (Cav.) Sweet

Desert Willow LASL

CHIMONANTHUS Lindl. CALYCANTHACEAE

Calycanthus Family

'Luteus' [C. praecox (L.) Link] **DCNA**

'Mangetsu' [C. praecox (L.) Link]

nitens Oliv. **MDBG**

praecox (L.) Link

Wintersweet

DCAC GAUG SCHW **VAGS** VAGW **DCNA** LAHG **SCUC TXPS VATW GAHC MDBG VACW** GAOH MSMN

CHIONANTHUS L. **OLEACEAE**

Fringe Tree Olive Family

retusus Lindl. & Paxt.

Japanese F.

DCEL **DCNA MDDF**

retusus Lindl. & Paxt. var. serrulatus (Hayata) Koidz.

Taiwan F.

ALAU FLUF **TNSN** TXDC VACW **DCNA GAGB** TNUT DEWG TNBM **TXBA**

virginicus L.

American F.T., Old-man's Beard **DCNA GACG MDJS** VAGW **DEWG** LAAL **MSMN** VANB FLMG LASL **SCMG MDBG FLUF** VACP GACC MDJH VACW

CHOSENIA Nakai SALICACEAE

Willow Family

arbutifolia (Pall.) Skvortz. **DCNA**

CHRYSANTHEMUM L. **ASTERACEAE**

Aster Family

nipponicum (Franch. ex Maxim.) Matsum.

Nippon Daisy

DCNA MDFM

CHRYSOLARIX H.E.Moore

= PSEUDOLARIX

CINNAMOMUM Schaeffer

LAURACEAE Laurel Family

camphora (L.) T.Nees & Eberm.

Camphor Tree

ALTD FLUF MSEN SCCL **FLCG** GAIS **MSHB** SCMP FLPM GAJI **NCOP** SCUC

daphnoides Sieb. & Zucc.

CISSUS L. VITACEAE

Grape Family

incisa (Nutt.) Desmoul. Marine Ivy, Marine Vine LAIS

CISTUS L. CISTACEAE

Rock-rose Family

corbariensis Pourr.

= C. ×hybridus

×hybridus Pourr.

[C. populifolius \times C. salvifolius] VACW

MDFM SCWI

ladanifer L.

Laudanum

SCWI VACW

×purpureus Lam.

[C. ladanifer \times C. villosus]

SCWI VACW



CHIMONANTHUS *praecox* (L.) Link [*illustrator* Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

CITHAREXYLUM L. VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

berlandieri Robinson

Fiddlewood TXLL

×CITROFORTUNELLA J.Ingram &

H.E.Moore

RUTACEAE Citrus Family

 $[Citrus \times Fortunella]$

mitis (Blanco) J.Ingram & H.E.Moore

Calamondin

[Citrus reticulata \times Fortunella ?margarita]

ALTD FLMG LALG

FLCG FLUF

×CITRONCIRUS J.Ingram & H.E.Moore

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

 $[Citrus \times Poncirus]$

webberi J.Ingram & H.E.Moore

Citrange

[Citrus sinensis \times Poncirus trifoliata]

SCRP

CITRUS L.

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

aurantium L.

Sour Orange, Seville Orange **FLUF**

'Etrog' [C. medica L.]

Citron

FLUF

hystrix DC.

FLUF

mitis Blanco

= × Citrofortunella mitis

×paradisi Macf.

Grapefruit

[C. $maxima \times C. sinensis$]

FLUF

TXJS

reticulata Blanco

Mandarin, Tangerine, Satsuma Orange

FLUF

'Thomasville Citrangequat'

[(Citrus sinensis \times Poncirus trifoliata) \times Fortunella sp.]

GAIS

CLADRASTIS Raf. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

kentukea (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd

Yellow-wood

DCNA DEWG MDHC VABF **DCWH MDCR VACW** TNHG DEMC **MDDF** TNUT **VAMP**

lutea (Michx.f.) K.Koch

= C. kentukea

tinctoria Raf.

= C. kentukea

CLEMATIS L. RANUNCULACEAE

Buttercup Family

armandii Franch.

Evergreen C.

ALBG **DCNA MDWP**

★ 'Betty Corning' [C. viticella L.] DCNA MDFM MDTD

chrysocoma Franch. var. sericea (Franch.)

Schneid.

Goldwool C.

DCNA

crispa L.

Blue Jasmine

SCBR

dioscoreifolia Lev. & Van.

= C. terniflora

'Farquhariana' [C. armandii Franch.]

Pink-flowered Evergreen C.

ALBG

'Grandiflora' [C. montana Buch.-Ham.]

VAGS

× jackmanii T. Moore

[C. lanuginosa \times C. viticella]

ALHC **MDJS** VAGS

maximowicziana Franch. & Sav.

= C. terniflora

paniculata Thunb.

= C. terniflora

pitcheri T. & G.

TXLL

'Rubro-marginata' [C. \times triternata DC.]

[C. flammula \times C. viticella]

DCNA

spooneri Rehd. & Wils. = C. chrysocoma var. sericea

stans Sieb. & Zucc. MDTD

'Superba' [C. × jackmanii T.Moore]
[C. lanuginosa × C. viticella]

MDBG MDJS

terniflora DC. Virgin's Bower

ALBG MDGD NCOP SCCU DCNA MSHB SCBR

texensis Buckl.

Scarlet C. SCWI

versicolor Britton

Leatherflower SCWI

viorna L. Vase Vine

DCNA SCBR

CLERODENDRUM L. VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

bungei Steud.

LAAL LASL VACW

fragrans (Vent.) R.Br.
= C. philippinum

indicum (L.) O.Ktze. Tubeflower, Turk's Turban ALBG SCBR

philippinum Schauer Fragrant Glorybower FLUF

thomsonae Balf.f. Bleedingheart Glorybower FLUF LALG

trichotomum Thunb. Harlequin Glorybower

DCNA MDBG VATW GAJS MDLT CLETHRAL.White AlderCLETHRACEAEWhite-alder Family

acuminata Michx.

DCNA GACG MDLT

alnifolia L.

Sweet Pepperbush

DCNA MDLT NCOP VATA MDBG NCDB SCBR

barbinervis Sieb. & Zucc. Japanese Summersweet

TNTV

fargesii Franch. DCNA

'Rosea' [C. alnifolia L.]

Pink Summersweet

DEMC MDLT VACW

tomentosa Lam.

Woolly Summersweet

ALAU MDLT SCBR ALBG NCBE

CLEYERA Thunb. **THEACEAE**

Tea Family

gymnanthera Wight & Arn.

= Ternstroemia gymnanthera

japonica Thunb.

Japanese C.

(Thunberg originally included material from another plant, now known as **Ternstroemia gymnanthera**(Wight & Arn.) Sprague, in his description of *Cleyera japonica*. As a result, these names have been confused in the nursery trade.)

ALEH LAAL VANB GAIS SCCU VAWM

ochnacea DC. = C. japonica

'Tricolor' [C. japonica Thunb.]

Variegated C. GACG

CLIFTONIA Banks ex C.F.Gaertn. **CYRILLACEAE** Cyrilla Family

monophylla (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg. Buckwheat Tree. Titi

ALAU GAEC SCWI ALBG LALG **CLINOPODIUM** L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

ashei (Weatherby) Small **SCWI**

coccineum (Nutt.) O.Ktze. **SCWI**

dentatum (Chapm.) O.Ktze. **SCWI**

CLYTOSTOMA Miers ex Bur. BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

callistegioides (Cham.) Bur.

Argentine Trumpetvine

FLCG FLUF

GACH TXMK

CNEORUM L. CNEORACEAE

Spurge-olive Family

tricoccon L.

Spurge-olive SCWI

COCCULUS DC.

MENISPERMACEAE

Moonseed Family

laurifolius DC.

Laurel-leaf Snailseed

FLUF LAAL LALG LATU

trilobus (Thunb.) DC.

Coralbeads GAGS

COLUTEA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

arborescens L.

Bladder Senna **VABF**

COMPTONIA L'Her. ex Ait. MYRICACEAE Wax-myrtle Family

peregrina (L.) Coult.

Sweetfern

MDWP VAHB CONDALIA Cav. RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

hookeri M.C.Johnst.

TXSC

CONRADINA A.Gr.

LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

canescens (T. & G.) A.Gr.

Bluesage C.

VAPH ALTD GAJI **GACG SCWI**

alabra Shinners

SCWI

grandiflora Small

SCWI

verticillata Jennison

Whorled C.

GAFG SCWI

CORDIA L. BORAGINACEAE

Borage Family

boissieri A.DC.

Anacahuita

FLJH **TXRE**

CORIARIA L. CORLARIACEAE

Coriaria Family

japonica A.Gr.

Japanese C.

DCNA GAEC MDKN

CORNUS L. CORNACEAE

Dogwood Dogwood Family

alba L.

MDGD

alternifolia L.f.

Green Osier, Alternate-leaved D. TNUT

MDJS

VAHR

amomum Mill.

Silky D.

ALUA MDLT SCCU

VAPO

NCDU DCNA **VAGW**

CORNUS 'Argenteo-marginata' [C. alba L.] Cream-edged D. **MDBG VAGS** asperifolia Michx. DČNA LAAL **SCBR** 'Aurea' [C. mas L.] **DCNA** australis C.A.Mev. var. koenigii (Schneid.) Wang. **DCNA MDGD** 'Bay Beauty' [C. florida L.] Double-flowered D. TXLL 'Cherokee Chief' [C. florida L.] **DCNA** 'Cherokee Princess' [C. florida L.] **DCNA** 'Cherokee Sunset' [C. florida L.] **TNSN** 'Cloud Nine' [C. florida L.] **DCNA** controversa Hemsl. Giant D. MDGJ **TNPW** DEEM VAGS **MDMG GARW MDBG** TNDG VANB coreana Wang. **DCNA** drummondii C.A.Mey. TXCT 'Dwarf' [C. florida L.] **DCNA** 'First Lady' [C. florida L.] DCNA TNBO 'Flaviramea' [C. sericea L.] **MDBG MDLT VATA** florida L. Flowering D. **ALBG FLUF MDLT** SCUC ARRB **GAJI MDWP** SCWI **DCCG**

GAKN

LAAL

LAHG

LASL

MDBG

MDJS

NCCS

NCPR

NCTE

SCBR

SCFW

SCMP

TNMB

VACW

VAMP

VATA

florida L. f. pluribracteata Rehd. Double-flowered D. DCCG MDLT NCGC SCMG NCPL **FLMG MDMM** SCDB GAEC NCBE florida L. f. rubra (Weston) Schelle Pink Flowering D. **DCWH** ARSN SCPR **VAMP DCCG** FLMG VAGG florida L. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. Yellow-fruited Flowering D. **MDCG** foemina Mill. Stiff D. GAUG TNHS 'Fragrant Cloud' [C. florida L.] 'Gold Star' [C. kousa Hance] **DCNA** 'Kesselringii' [C. alba L.] **DCNA** kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance Kousa D. **DCAC GAEC** TNSN **MDMG DCNA MDPJ GAUG** TNUT **DCPC MDBG MDSJ VACW DCWH MDJH NCBE VAPH** DEWG **MDLT** TNSC 'Lustgarten Weeping' [C. kousa (Buerger ex Mig.) Hancel **MDBG TNSN** 'Macrocarpa' [C. mas L.] **DCNA** mas L. Cornelian Cherry DCCG MDBG TNCT **VAGW DCNA** MDJH TNTV **VACW DEWG MDLT** 'Milky Way' [C. kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hancel **DEWG DCNA** 'Nana' [C. mas L.] **VAGS** nuttallii Audubon Western D. **DCNA** obliqua Raf. Pale D. **GAUG** NCDU **SCAB** TNUT

DCFM

DCNA

DCWH

FLMG

FLRD

officinalis Sieb. & Zucc. Japanese Cornelian Cherry

DCNA MDBG TNTV

DEWG MDLT

paucinervis Hance

DCNA

'Prosser Red' [C. florida L.]

DCNA

racemosa Lam.

Gray D.

DEWG SCBR VAHB NCAS VAGW

'Rainbow' [C. florida L.]
TNAB

'Royal Red' [C. florida L.]

'Rubra' [C. kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance] DCNA

'Salicifolia' [C. florida L.]
TNBO TNTV

sanguinea L. DCNA

sericea L.

Red Osier

LARP MSMN TNTV TXCT MDLT TNAB TNUT VACW

'Sibirica' [C. alba L.]

Siberian D. ALBH

'Springtime' [C. florida L.]

'Steele's Fastigiata' [C. florida L.]

'Stokes' Pink' [C. florida L.] LAAU

stolonifera Michx. = C. sericea

stricta Lam.
= C. foemina

'Sweetwater' [C. florida L.]

'Variegata' [C. kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance**]** DEWG 'Variegata' [C. mas L.]
VAMP

walteri Wang. DCNA

'Welch's Junior Miss' [C. florida L.]
ALCW DCNA FLJU

'Welchii' [C. florida L.] DCNA GARW MDBG

CORYLOPSIS Sieb. & Zucc.

Winter Hazel

HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

coreana Uyeki = C. glabrescens

glabrescens Franch. & Sav.

Fragrant W.

DCNA MDBG MDKN

gotoana Makino
= C. glabrescens

pauciflora Sieb. & Zucc.

Buttercup W.

DCNA MDBG VACW DEWG MDKN VAGS

platypetala Rehd. & Wils. = **C. sinensis** var. **calvescens**

sinensis Hemsl. var. calvescens Rehd. & Wils.

DCNA DCPP MDFM VAGS
DCNC MDBG MDKN

sinensis Hemsl. var. **calvescens** Rehd. & Wils. f. **veitchiana** (Bean) Morley & Chao MDKN

sinensis Hemsl. var. sinensis

Chinese W.

DCNA DEWG MDFM MDLT DCNC GACG MDGD VAGS

spicata Sieb. & Zucc.

DCNA MDBG NCBE VAPH
DCNC MDKN VACW
DEWG MDLT VAGS

'Spring Purple' [C. sinensis Hemsl. var. **sinensis**]
DCNA

veitchiana Bean

= C. sinensis var. calvescens f. veitchiana

wilmottiae Rehd.

= C. sinensis var. sinensis

'Winterthur' [C. sinensis Hemsl.] **DEWG**

CORYLUS L. BETULACEAE

Hazelnut, Filbert Birch Family

americana Marsh.

American H.

GAFN MDBG SCCU

'Atropurpurea' [C. avellana L.] = 'Fusco-rubra'

avellana L.

European H.

DCCG DCNA **MDLA** TNUT DCDO MDGJ **MDPJ**

chinensis Franch.

Chinese F.

MDGD

colurna L.

Turkish F.

DCWR MDAB MDGD

'Contorta' [C. avellana L.]

Harry Lauder's Walking-stick

GAEC MDBG **VAGS GAEH** TNUT VATA

cornuta Marsh.

Beaked F.

VAHR

'Cosford' [C. avellana L.]

MDAB

'Fusco-rubra' [C. avellana L.]

Purple-leaved H.

DCAE DCNA **MDHN** DCCG DEWG TNSN

'Potomac' [C. americana \times C. avellana]

MDAB

'Purpurea' [C. maxima Mill.]

Purple-leaved F. TNUT

'Reed' [C. americana \times C. avellana]

MDAB

'Rush' [C. americana Walt.]

MDAB

sieboldiana Bl.

DCNA **MDGD** sieboldiana Bl. var. mandschurica

(Maxim. & Rupr.) Schneid.

DCNA

COTINUS Mill. ANACARDIACEAE

Smoke Tree Cashew Family

americanus Nutt.

= C. obovatus

'Atropurpurea' [C. coggygria Scop.]

= 'Purpureus'

'Baby Doll' [C. coggugria Scop.]

coggygria Scop.

Smoke Tree

DCCG MDHN VABF **VAGW DCNA** SCCU VACP **VAMF TNSC VACW DEMC** VAMP

cotinoides (Nutt. ex Chapm.) Britton

= C. obovatus

'Flame' [C. coggygria Scop.]

DCNA

'Nordine Red' [C. coggygria Scop.]

DCNA TNSC

obovatus Raf.

American Smoke Tree

ALAU **GAEC SCWI** TNSN

ALBH MDDS TNSC

'Purpureus' [C. coggygria Scop.]

MDJS VACW DCNA TNSC **GAUG MDKN** TNUT

'Royal Purple' [C. coggygria Scop.]

TNSC

'Rubrifolius' [C. coggygria Scop.]

DCNA

'Velvet Cloak' [C. coggygria Scop.]

DCNA

COTONEASTER Medik.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

acutifolius Turez.

DEMC

adpressus Bois

Creeping C.

DCNA NCWC VAGS ambiguus Rehd. & Wils. **VABF**

apiculatus Rehd. & Wils.

Cranberry C. ALBH **VATA**

cochleatus (Franch.) Klotz. = C. microphyllus var. cochleatus

congestus Baker VAGS

conspicuus Marq. Wintergreen C. DCNA GACG

'Cornubia' [C. ×watereri Exell] [C. frigidus \times C. salicifolius] DCNA

dammeri Schneid. MDBG **SCWI**

'Decorus' [C. conspicuus Marq.] **GACG** SCCU

dielsianus Pritz, ex Diels Diels C. **MDBG** VABF

divaricatus Rehd. & Wils. Spreading C.

MDNA

floccosus (Rehd. & Wils.) Flinck & Hylmo DCNA NCTE

foveolatus Rehd. & Wils. DEMC

franchetii Bois MDLT DCNA

henryanus Hort. not (Schneid.) Rehd. & Wils. = C. salicifolius

MDNA

SCCU

'Hessei' [C. adpressus Bois] **DCNA**

horizontalis Decne. Rock C.

> DCLC **GAUG MDLT VATA** MDBG DCNA SCCU

horizontalis Decne. var. perpusillus Schneid. **DCNA**

hupehensis Rehd. & Wils. = Ĉ. silvestri

ianavus E.Wolf **MDTD**

integerrimus Medik. European C. MDJH

lacteus W.W.Sm. GATS GAUG **GAWH**

'Lowfast' [C. dammeri Schneid.] VATA

lucidus Schlechtend. TNSN

microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. DCNA MDLT VATA

microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. f. thymifolius (Lindl.) Koehne **DCNA**

microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. var. cochleatus (Franch.) Rehd. & Wils. TNSN VACW

microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. var. glacialis Hook.f. = C. congestus

nanshan Mottet **MDLT**

nitens Rehd. & Wils. **DEMC**

nummularius Fischer & C.A.Mey. **DCNA**

obscurus Rehd. & Wils. Bloodberry C. SCCU **VABF**

'Parkteppich' [C. salicifolius Franch.] DCNA

racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch **MDGD**

racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch var. **songoricus** (Regel & Herd.) Schneid. **DEMC**

roseus Edgew. DEMC **MDTD**

'Royal Beauty' [C. dammeri Schneid.] GAAB VATA

salicifolius Franch. DCNA GAAB GAWH **MDBG** salicifolius Franch. var. floccosus Rehd. & Wils.

= C. floccosus

'Scarlet Leader' [C. salicifolius Franch.]

silvestrii Pamp. DEWG MDTD

'Skogsholmen' [C. dammeri Schneid.]

splendens Flinck & Hylmo

sternianus (Turrill) Boom DCNA MDTD

'Variegata' [C. horizontalis Decne.]

MDBG MDLT

×watereri Exell [C. frigidus × C. salicifolius]
DCNA

wilsonii Nakai TNSN

zabelii Schneid. GAWH

×**CRATAEGOSORBUS** Makino ex Pojark.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

 $[Crataegus \times Sorbus]$

miczurinii Pojark.
[Crataegus sanguinea × Sorbus aucuparia]
DCNA

CRATAEGUS L. ROSACEAE

Hawthorn Rose Family

aestivalis (Walt.) T. & G.

May H.

DCNA GAEC VACW FLUF MSMN

arnoldiana Sarg. DEWG

'Autumn Glory' [C. laevigata (Poir.) DC.]
DCNA

brachyacantha Sarg. & Engelm. Blueberry H.
TXDM

calpodendron (Ehrh.) Medik.

Pear H.

TNGN

'Carrierei' [C. × lavallei Herincq ex Lav.]
[C. stipulacea × C. crus-galli]

DCSH VAMP

coccinioides Ashe

TNGN

compta Sarg. MDAC

concinna Beadle GACG

cordata Ait. = **C. phaenopyrum**

crus-galli L. Cockspur H.

DCCG DCNG GANG TNLW

flava Ait. Yellow H. FLUF

floridana Sarg. FLUF

fulleriana Sarg.
DCRC DEEM DEWG

'Inermis' [C. monogyna Jacq.]
DCNA

'Inermis' [C. punctata Jacq.]
DCNA

intricata J.Lange Thicket H. VACW

lacrimata Small GAEC SCWI

laevigata (Poir.) DC. English H. DCNA MDKN

×lavallei Herincq ex Lav. [C. stipulacea × C. crus-galli] DCSH VAMP

macrosperma Ashe DCWH TNBO

marshallii Egglest. Parsley H. ARRB LALG

TXSE

GACG SCBR

CRATAEGUS

mollis (T. & G.) Scheele

Downy H.

DEMC TNGN

monogyna Jacq.

Common H.

DCGW MDBG MDGB VAGW
DCNA MDCD TNGN VAMP
GAUG MDCP VACW

opaca Hook. & Arn.

DCNA VATA

oxyacantha L. = **C. laevigata**

'Paul's Scarlet' [C. laevigata (Poir.) DC.]
DEMC MDKN NCBE

pennsylvanica Ashe DEWG

phaenopyrum (L.f.) Medik.

Washington Thorn

DCBG DEMC MDAC VAGW DCNA GAUG MDLT VATA

pinnatifida Bunge

MDGD

'Plena' [C. laevigata (Poir.) DC.]

MDKN

populifolia Walt. FLEM

'Praecox' [C. monogyna Jacq.]
DCNC

pringlei Sarg. Pringle H. MDAC

pruinosa (H.Wendl.) K.Koch var. **leiophylla** (Sarg.) Phipps

DCCK DCNA

punctata Jacq.

Dotted H.

TNGN VAAH

schuettei Ashe DCCK

spathulata Michx.

Littlehip H.

GAHC GANG TXHA

'Stricta' [C. monogyna Jacq.]
DCNA

'Superba' [C. laevigata (Poir.) DC.]

'Toba' [C. ×mordenensis Boom] [C. laevigata 'Paul's Scarlet' ×C. succulenta] DCNA

uniflora Moench ALAU FLUF

vaileae Britton
MDCD MDGB

viridis L.

Green H.

ARPT GACG MDUM SCWP DEWG MDBP SCBR TNMB

'Winter King' [C. viridis L.]

CROOKEA Small

= HYPERICUM microsepalum

CROTON L. EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

alabamensis E.A.Sm.

Alabama C.

ALTD GACG MDLT VACW
ALUA GAEC TNCT
DCNA MDJW VACG

CRYPTOMERIA D.Don

TAXODIACEAE

Taxodium Family

'Bandai sugi' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don] MDPJ

'Cristata' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don] MDBG

'Dacrydioides' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don]

'Elegans' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don]

MDJW MDWP VAGS

'Enko sugi' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl **DCNA**

'Globosa' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl LASL

'Globosa Nana' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl **DCNA**

iaponica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don

Japanese Cedar **ALBG GAHC MDHN** SCMP ALEH GAJI **MDJH** SCPP **MDJS TNMB ALFN** GATN **TXAB DCCG** LAAL **MSHB** LARP NCDU VAMP **DCNA** SCBR **FLMG MDBG** SCDB **FLUF MDEF GAAB MDFM** SCMG

'Jindai sugi' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don

DCNA ALFN

'Knaptonensis' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don] **MDBA**

'Lobbii' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don] **SCCU**

'Lycopodioides' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl **MDJS**

'Pygmaea' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl **DCNA**

'Vilmoriniana' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl **FLUF DCNA MDBG VAGS**

'Yoshino' [C. japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Donl **DCNA**

CUDRANIA Trecul MORACEAE

Mulberry Family

tricuspidata (Carr.) Bur. ex Lav. Silk-worm Tree DCNA

MDOF SCCU VABF CUNNINGHAMIA R.Br. China Fir TAXODIACEAE Taxodium Family

'Glauca' [C. lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.f.] Blue C.F. **GAAB MDPJ VATW MDLT MDJS MDMG** TNHD VAWR

lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.f.

China F. GACG **MSEN TNMB** ALTD **FLDG** NCBE TNSN **GAHC** TNTV **FLIF GAIS NCKH FLMG GAVI** NCTE VAMP **FLPS** LAAL **NCWK** SCCU **FLUF** LASL **GABG MDBG SCHA**

CUPHEA P.Br. LYTHRACEAE Loosestrife Family

hyssopifolia HBK. False Heather, Elfin Herb

FLUF LALG **GACG** LAHG

micropetala HBK. LAHG LASL

DCNA

× CUPRESSOCYPARIS Dallim. **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family [Chamaecyparis × Cupressus]

'Leighton Green' [XC. leylandii (Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.) Dallim. [Chamaecyparis nootkatensis × Cupressus macrocarpal

leylandii (Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.) Dallim. Leyland Cypress [Chamaecyparis nootkatensis × Cupressus

macrocarpa]

ALAU **MDLT SCBR VATA MDBG** NCDU SCCU

★ Silver Dust [×C. leylandii (Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.) Dallim.]

[Chamaecyparis nootkatensis × Cupressus macrocarpa]

(Sport of ×C. leylandii 'Leighton Green')

DCNA GAEC **MDBG** LASL **VATA GACG**

CUPRESSU CUPRESSAC		Сур	Cypress press Family
arizonica G ALBG	GAAB	GAUG	
ARHS FLUF	GAEC GAPM	SCCU VATA	
funebris Endl. = Chamaecyparis funebris			
'Gareei' [C. arizonica Greene] FLUF			
lusitanica M Portuguese C. FLMG	Iill. FLUF		
macrocarpa Monterey C. SCHA	Hartw.		
semperviren Italian C.	s L.		
ALSH FLMG FLUF	GAJI GANG GASU	MSHB SCMG VACW	VAGW
CYCAS L.	VE (1864)	21 JAK C	ycad Family
circinalis L. Queen Sago FLUF	*		
revoluta Thu	ınb.		
Sago Palm ALBG ALSM	FLMG	SCNS	
TIBOW.	FLUF	TXJS	
CYDONIA ROSACEAE	Mill.		Quince Rose Family
oblonga Mill Common Q. DCNA MDAB	MDGD MSHB	NCTP SCUC	VACW VASK
sinensis Thouin = Pseudocydonia sinensis			

CYRILLA Gard. ex L. CYRILLACEAE Cyrilla Family racemiflora L. Leatherwood, Titi ALAU LALG NCBE FLMG LASL NCGP GAIS MDLT **SCBR** CYTISUS Desf. Broom FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family 'Andreanus' [C. scoparius (L.) Link] DEMC VAGS battandieri Maire **DCNA** commutatus (Willd.) Briq. **MDSC** decumbens (Durande) Spach **MDSC** 'Hollandia' [C. ×praecox Bean] [C. multiflorus \times C. purgans] **DCNA** 'Moonlight' [C. × praecox Bean] [C. multiflorus \times C. purgans] MDBG ×**praecox** Bean Warminster B. [C. multiflorus \times C. purgans] DEWG MDKN GACG **MDSC** scoparius (L.) Link Scotch B. DEMC NCGR **VAMP** GACG VAGS VANB **DALBERGIA** L.f. FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family hupeana Hance DCNA sissoo Roxb. ex DC. Sissoo **FLUF**

DANAE Medik. **LILIACEAE**

Lily Family

racemosa (L.) Moench

Alexandrian Laurel

GACG MDMG NCWM GAJS NCDU VAGW GAJY NCOP VANB

DAPHNE L.
THYMELAEACEAE

Mezereum Family

'Alba' [D. odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] VAPH

'Albo-marginata' [*D. odora* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA GAHC NCEG FLDG MDLT VANB

'Aureo-marginata' [*D. odora* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
SCMP

'Carol Mackie' [D. ×burkwoodii Turrill]
[D. caucasica × D. cneorum]
VAPH

caucasica Pall. MDLT

cneorum L.

Garland Flower, Rose D. MDLT VAPH

genkwa Sieb. & Zucc.

Lilac D.

DCNA MDLT VAGS

kamtschatica Maxim. var. **jezoensis** (Maxim.) Ohwi DCNA

'Manten' [D. ×**mantensiana** T.M.C.Taylor & F. Vrugtmanl

[D. ×burkwoodii × D. retusa]
DCNA MDLT

mezereum L.

February Daphne, Mezereon MDLT

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Winter D.

GACG NCEG SCMP GATS SCBR

'Ringmaster' [*D. odora* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

MDBG

'Ruby Glow' [D. cneorum L.]

'Somerset' [D. ×burkwoodii Turrill]
[D. caucasica × D. cneorum]
DEWG GACG VAPH

tangutica Maxim.
MDLT

'Zuiko nishiki' [*D. odora* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] MDBG

DAPHNIPHYLLUM Bl. **EUPHORBIACEAE**

Spurge Family

macropodum Miq.

ALEH DCNA FLRP LAAL

DATURA L. SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

suaveolens Humboldt & Bonpland ex Willd. = **Bruamansia suaveolens**

DAUBENTONIA DC. = SESBANIA

DAVIDIA Baill.

NYSSACEAE

Sour-gum Family

involucrata Baill. var. vilmoriniana (Dode)
Wang.

Dove Tree

DCNA MDHA VAAH MDDF MDHW VAWR

DECUMARIA L. SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

barbara L.

Wood-vamp

SCBR TNTV

DENDROPANAX Decne. & Planch. **ARALIACEAE** Ginseng Family

trifidus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino ex Hara

SCWI



DAVIDIA involucrata var. **vilmoriniana** (Dode) Wang. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

DESMOTHAMNUS Small = LYONIA

DEUTZIA Thunb.

SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

×candelabrum (Lem.) Rehd.

[D. gracilis × D. sieboldiana]

DEWG

×**candida** (Lem.) Rehd.

[**D.** ×**lemoinei** × **D. sieboldiana**]

MDGD

'Candidissima' [D. scabra Thunb.]

DCSH GAOH LATU MSHB
DEWG GARW MDGD NCCA
FLDJ GAUG MDPJ VABF
GACD LAHG MDSJ

'Carminea' [D. ×rosea (Lem.) Rehd.]
[D. gracilis × D. purpurascens]

DEWG MDSG

chunii H.H.Hu DEWG

'Conspicua' [D. ×elegantissima (Lem.) Rehd.]

[D. purpurascens \times D. sieboldiana] MDGD

discolor Hemsl. MDGD

'Eburnea' [D. ×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd.]
[D. scabra × D. vilmoriniae]
MDGD

imes elegantissima (Lem.) Rehd. [D. purpurascens imes D. sieboldiana] DEMC MDGD

'Erecta' [D. ×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd.]
[D. scabra × D. vilmoriniae]

MDGD

'Formosa' [D. × magnifica (Lem.) Rehd.]
[D. scabra × D. vilmoriniae]

MDGD

glabrata Komar.

DCNA

gracilis Sieb. & Zucc.

DCWR GAOH MDJS VADW
DEEM GAUG MDLT VAGS
DEWG LAHG SCFR
GAFG MDCP VACW

'Latiflora' [D. ×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd.]
[D. scabra × D. vilmoriniae]

MDGD

×lemoinei E.Lemoine ex Bois [D. gracilis × D. parviflora] DCDO MSHB

'Magicien' [D. ×hybrida E.Lemoine]
[D. discolor × D. longifolia]

DEWG MDGD

imes magnifica (Lem.) Rehd. [D. scabra imes D. vilmoriniae] DEWG MDGD MDPJ

'Mohican' [D. gracilis Sieb. & Zucc.]

MDBG

'Nikko' [D. gracilis Sieb. & Zucc.] DCNA

'**Plena' [***D. scabra* Thunb.]

DCSH MDPJ NCCW
GABS MDSJ

'Pride of Rochester' [*D. scabra* Thunb.]
VAAC

×**rosea** (Lem.) Rehd.
[**D. gracilis** × **D. purpurascens**]

MDKN MDPJ

scabra Thunb.

Rough-leaved Deutzia

DCSH GAOH SCMG VAWP

DEEM LAAL SCMP

DEWG NCBE VAGW

schneideriana Rehd.

sieboldiana Maxim. DCNA LALG

'Summer Snow' [D. scabra Thunb.]

MDBG MDMG

'Suspensa' [*D. scabra* Thunb.] MDGD

'Watereri' [*D. scabra* Thunb.] GAOH

DIERVILLA Mill. Bush Honeysuckle **CAPRIFOLIACEAE** Honeysuckle Family (Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

lonicera Mill. Dwarf Bush H.

MDWP NCDB VAGS

rivularis Gatt. Georgia Bush H. SCCU

×**splendens** (Carr.) Kirchn.
[D. lonicera × D. sessilifolia]
DEWG

DIOON Lindl. **CYCADACEAE**

Cycad Family

edule Lindl. Chestnut D. TXPS

DIOSPYROS L. EBENACEAE

Persimmon Ebony Family

'Hagabushi' [*D. kaki* L.f.] MDAB

kaki L.f.

Kaki, Japanese P.

DCCA DCHM TXHL DCCL SCCC VANB

'Kyungsun bansi' [*D. kaki* L.f.]

sinensis Hemsl.

Chinese P.

DCNA GAIS

texana Scheele

Texas P.

TXDC TXDM TXPS

virginiana L.

Common P.

ALAU DEWG MDLT TNSN DCCG MDAB MSEP VAMP DCSH MDBP SCBR **DIPELTA** Maxim. — Honeysuckle Family (Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

floribunda Maxim. MDGD

yunnanensis Franch.
DCNA

DIRCA L. THYMELAEACEAE

Mezereum Family

palustris L. Leatherwood

MDLT VACW

DISANTHUS Maxim. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

cercidifolius Maxim.

MDBG MDFM MDJS MDKN

DISTYLIUM Sieb. & Zucc. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

'Akebono' [D. racemosum Sieb. & Zucc.]
MDBG

racemosum Sieb. & Zucc.

ALTD FLRH GAIS TXPS DCNA FLUF LASL VAWM

DOXANTHA Miers = MACFADYENA

DURANTA L. VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

repens L.

Creeping Skyflower

FLMG GACG LAAL FLUF GAJI LASL

EDGEWORTHIA Meisn.

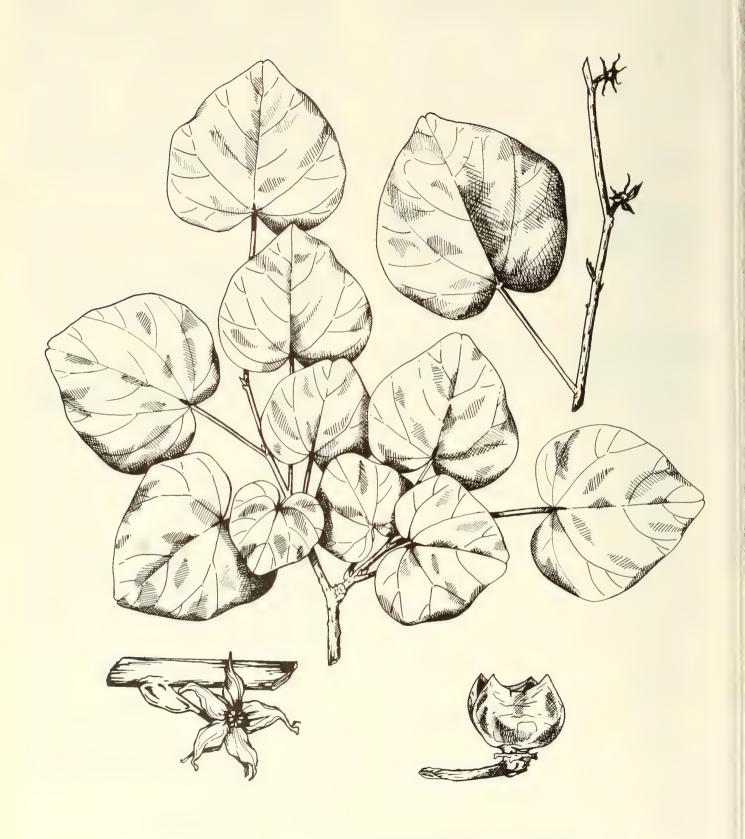
THYMELAEACEAE Mezereum Family

chrysantha Lindl.

Paperbush

GACG GAEC MDFM

papyrifera Sieb. & Zucc. = **E. chrysantha**



DISANTHUS cercidifolius Maxim. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

EHRETIA P.Br.

Borage Family

acuminata R.Br. var. serrata (Roxb.)
I.M.Johnst.
FLUF

anacua (Teran & Berl.) I.M.Johnst. LAAL TXAB TXGM TXPS

thyrsiflora (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai = **E. acuminata** var. **serrata**

ELAEAGNUS L. ELAEAGNACEAE

Oleaster Family

angustifolia L.

Russian Olive

MDJS MDSJ

'Aurea' [E. pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] SCMA

'Aureo-variegata' [**E. pungens** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = 'Maculata'

×ebbingei Doorenbos [E. macrophylla × E. pungens] VATA

'Ebbingei' **= E.** ×**ebbingei**

'Fruitlandii' [*E. pungens* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

GABS GAFN SCMP

glabra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. SCBR

macrophylla Thunb.
MDBG

'Maculata' [E. pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

ALAU FLMG GACG

multiflora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Cherry E., Gumi

MDKN SCCU

pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Thorny E.

ALAU GAUG SCCL VANB
ALIT MDLT SCDB
ARHS NCBE TNDG
GAJS — NCDU TNUT

umbellata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Autumn Olive

ALON LASL SCBR VAGW ALTD **MDLT** SCCU **VAWR DCNA MDPJ** SCDB DEMC **MSHB** SCMM VACW LAHG **NCBE**

'Variegata' [E. pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] VATA

ELEUTHEROCOCCUS Maxim. **ARALIACEAE** Ginseng Family

gracilistylus (W.W.Sm.) S.Y.Hu MDBG

sieboldianus (Makino) Koidz. VATA

trifoliatus (L.) S.Y.Hu FLUF GATS

ELLIOTTIA Muhl. ex Ell. Heath Family

bracteata (Maxim.) Hook.f. MDLT

racemosa Muhl. ex Ell. Southern Plume GATS MDFM NCBE

ENKIANTHUS Lour.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

'Ambassador' [*E. campanulatus* (Miq.) Nichols.]

MDKN

campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols.

DEWG MDBG MDLT NCBE GAEC MDJS MDMG

perulatus (Miq.) Schneid.

DCNA DEWG MDBG VAMP

ERICA L. Heath ERICACEAE Heath Family

carnea L. Spring H.

DCNA MDBG VATW

'Silberschmelze' [E. ×darleyensis Bean] [E. carnea \times E. mediterranea] **MDWP**

'Springwood Pink' [E. carnea L.] DCNA **MDWP**

'Springwood White' [E. carnea L.] DCNA **MDBG**

vagans L. Cornish H.

NCBE **VAGS**

ERIOBOTRYA Lindl. ROSACEAE

Loquat Rose Family

deflexa (Hemsl.) Nakai FLUF LASL

japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.

Loquat

ALBG FLUF NCEL **VACW GADG VANB ALTM** SCBH **DCNA** GAJI SCEM **FLMG** GATS **SCNS**

ERYTHRINA L. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

arborea (Chapm.) Small = E. herbacea

×bidwillii Lindl.

[E. crista-galli \times E. herbacea] LAMP

crista-galli L.

Cockspur Coral Tree

ALTD LAAL LANR FLUF LAMP **MSHB**

herbacea L.

Coral Bean

DCNA MSEP SCBR

herbacea L. var. arborea Chapm. = E. herbacea

ESCALLONIA Mutis ex L.f. SAXIFRAGACEAE (Escallonioideae)

Saxifrage Family

bifida Link & Otto

FLUF **SCBG VANB GACH SCBR**

montevidensis (Cham. & Schlechtend.) DC. = E. bifida

rosea Griseb. **SCJF**

rubra (Ruiz & Pavon) Pers. LASL **MSHB**

EUCALYPTUS L'Her. MYRTACEAE

Myrtle Family

camaldulensis Dehnh. FLIF

coccifera Hook.f. Tasmanian Snow Gum **SCJF**

dalrympleana Maiden Mountain Gum **SCJF**

aunnii Hook.f. Cider Gum **SCJF**

robusta Sm. Swamp Mahogany

FLUF LAAP **TXZH**

viminalis Labill. Manna Gum **ALEH**

EUCOMMIA Oliv. **EUCOMMIACEAE**

Eucommia Family

ulmoides Oliv.

Chinese Rubber Tree

MDGD **TNSN** VABF **VATA** **EUODIA** J.R. & J.G. Forst. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

daniellii (Benn.) Hemsl.

NCWM DCNA **MDGD** VACW **GAEH** NCJP **VABF VAPC**

EUONYMUS L. **CELASTRACEAE**

Spindle Tree Staff-tree Family

alatus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb.

Winged Spindle T.

DCDO **MDGJ MDMG** VACP **DEWG MDJH** NCBE VACW GACG MDJS NCWC VADW LAHG **MDLA SCCU** VAGW MDBG **MDLT TNMB** VASK

alatus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb. f. apterus (Regel) Rehd.

MDDF

'Albo-marginatus' [E. japonicus Thunb.] VATW ALHC

'Aldenhamensis' [E. europaeus L.]

TNTV TNSN

americanus L.

Strawberry Bush

GABQ MDPL **SCWI** TXSE **GAEC** NCDU TXLL **MDLT** SCBR **TXPS**

'Argenteo-marginatus' [E. fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.]

= 'Variegatus'

'Argenteo-variegatus' [E. japonicus

Thunb.

LALG **NCWM**

'Aureo-marginatus' [E. japonicus Thunb.]

FLMG LALG LASL TNCT

'Aureus' [E. japonicus Thunb.]

ALBG GAIS **MSRN** FLMG LALG **VADW**

bungeanus Maxim.

Winterberry Spindle T.

DCNA GAPN MDHN TXBA FLUF LASL NCDU VASK

bungeanus Maxim. var. semipersistans

(Rehd.) Schneid.

DEWG

'Compactus' [E. alatus (Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.) Sieb.]

DCNA **GAUG** SCCU **GACG MDLT VATA**

'Duc d'Anjou' [E. japonicus Thunb.]

FLUF

'Emerald Gaiety' [E. fortunei (Turcz.)

Hand.-Mazz.l

(Plant Patent No. 1,960)

GACG TNTV

europaeus L.

European Spindle T.

GAUG NCBE

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

Wintercreeper Spindlebush

ARWS **GAJY** NCEL VACP **DEWG** NCDU **NCWC** VATA

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. radicans (Mig.) Rehd.

DCNA FLPM

'Gracilis' [E. fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.]

ARSN GACD DCNA LALG

'Harlequin' [E. fortunei (Turcz.)

Hand.-Mazz.

DCNA MDBG

japonicus Thunb.

Japanese Spindle T.

DCNA **MDNA NCWC** GAIS MDRT SCCG MDJH **MSHB** SCUC

kiautschovicus Loesn.

GAEH **GAUG** SCCU VABF GAMM **MDPJ** SCUC **VAWR**

lanceolatus Yatabe

DCNA

'Longwood' [E. fortunei (Turcz.)

Hand.-Mazz.l **MDMG**

maackii Rupr. MDGD **TXGS**

'Macrophyllus' [E. japonicus Thunb.]

'Manhattan' [E. kiautschovicus Loesn.]

DCNA GACG **MDLT**

'Microphyllus' [E. japonicus Thunb.]

FLMN GAUG **MSMN** VACW

GACG LAHG SCMG 'Minima' [E. fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.] NCDU

nanus Bieb. VAGS

patens Rehd.

= E. kiautschovicus

'Sarcoxie' [E. fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.]

DCNA

sieboldianus Bl.

DCNA TNTV VABF

'Silver King' [E. japonicus Thunb.]
FLUF

'Silver Queen' [E. fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.]

LALG MDET VATA

'Variegatus' [E. fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.]

GACB VAHF

wilsonii Sprague GACG

EUPHORBIA L. EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Spurge Family

characias L. ssp. **wulfenii** (Hoppe ex K.Koch) A.R.Sm.
SCWI

leucocephala Lotsy

Pascuita

FLUF

pulcherrima Willd.

Poinsettia FLUF

EUPTELEA Sieb. & Zucc.

EUPTELEACEAE

Euptelea Family

polyandra Sieb. & Zucc.

EURYA Thunb. **THEACEAE**

Tea Family

acuminata DC. GAIS 'Confetti' [E. japonica Thunb.]

emarginata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino ALEH FLMG LASL SCBY

ALEH FLMG LASL ALTD FLUF SCBP FLLE LAAL SCBR

'Harmony' [*E. japonica* Thunb.]

japonica Thunb.

ALEH ALTD DCNA LAAL

ochnacea (DC.) Szysz. = Cleyera japonica

★ 'Winter Wine' [E. japonica Thunb.]

EUSCAPHIS Sieb. & Zucc.

STAPHYLEACEAE Bladdernut Family

japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Kanitz DCNA

EVODIA Lam. = **EUODIA**

EXOCHORDA Lindl. **ROSACEAE**

Rose Family

giraldii Hesse = **E. racemosa**

racemosa (Lindl.) Rehd.

Pearlbush

ALBH MDAB SCCU VAGS **MDAF** SCDB VAGW ALIT **DCNA** MDJH SCEI VAMP **MDLA** SCMM VATA DEWG **GAHC MDSS** SCMP LAAL **MSEP TNRM** LASL **NCOP VACW**

'The Bride' [E. ×macrantha (V.Lemoine) Schneid.]

[E. korolkowii × E. racemosa]

DCNA DEWG MDLT VAPH

FAGUS L. FAGACEAE

Beech Family

NCKH

'Asplenifolia' [F. sylvatica L.]

DCFP DCWH DEMC

'Atropunicea' [**F. sylvatica** L.] = **F. sylvatica** f. **purpurea**

'Cristata' [F. sylvatica L.]

MDAN

'Dawyck' [F. sylvatica L.]

Columnar Beech

DEWG MDBG MDHC TNSN

'Fastigiata' [F. sylvatica L.]

= 'Dawyck'

grandifolia Ehrh.

American B. **MDWP** TNHD **ALBG DEMC ALMC** DEWG NCBE TNHG TNSC ALSH GAEH NCTE **DCCG NCTP** VAGG **GAUG DCDO MDBG SCBR VAMP** SCKG VAWR DCNA **MDHN DCWH MDLA SCMP**

'Laciniata' [F. sylvatica L.]

Fernleaf Beech TNSM

'Pendula' [F. sylvatica L.]

Weeping Beech

DCAC DEWG VABR VAHC

'Purpurea Tricolor' [F. sylvatica L.]

MDKN

'Quercifolia' [F. sylvatica L.]
DCNA NCBE

'Rohanii' [F. sylvatica L.]

DCNA MDAN TNSN TNTV

'Rotundifolia' [F. sylvatica L.]
DCNA MDAN MDBG

DCNA WIDI

European B.

sylvatica L.

DCCG DCWH MDCP VASS

sylvatica L. f. **purpurea** (Ait.) Schneid. Purple B.

DCCG DCWH MDHC MDLA
DCDO DEMC MDHN NCBE
DCMS MDBR MDJS

'Tricolor' [F. sylvatica L.] = 'Purpurea Tricolor'

'Zlatia' [F. sylvatica L.]

MDKN

FALLUGIA Endl. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

paradoxa (D.Don) Endl.

Apache Plume VACW

FARGESIA Franch.

Grass Family

spathacea Franch.

= Thamnocalamus spathaceus

×FATSHEDERA Guill.

ARALIACEAE

 $[Fatsia \times Hedera]$

Ginseng Family

lizei (Cochet) Guill.

Tree Ivy

[Fatsia japonica 'Moseri' × Hedera helix

var. hibernica]

ALBG DCNA GACH LALG

FATSIA Decne. & Planch.

ARALIACEAE

Ginseng Family

japonica (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.

Japanese Fatsia

ALBG FLMG GAWH VANB DCNA FLUF MSHB FLDG GACH SCBR

FEIJOA O.Berg

= ACCA sellowiana

FICUS L. MORACEAE

Fig Mulberry Family

carica L.

Common F.

DCCG GAJS MSEN VAWP
DCNA MDNA VACW
FLUF MDRP VASC

 ${f carica} imes {f F.} \ {f pumila}$

'Minima' [F. pumila L.] SCBR

palmata Forssk.

pumila L.

Creeping F.

ALBG GAHC LAHG TXJS
FLDG GAJI MSRN VANB
FLMM GAJY SCBR
FLUF GAUG SCMP

tikoua Bur. LASL

FIRMIANA Marsili STERCULIACEAE

Sterculia Family

simplex (L.) W.F. Wight Chinese Parasol Tree

ALAU FLUF LAAL DCNA GAAB LASL

MSHB SCMP

platanifolia (L.f.) Marsili = **F. simplex**

FONTANESIA Labill. OLEACEAE

Olive Family

fortunei Carr.

DCNA MDGJ NCCA TNSN DCSH NCBE TNRG VATA

FORESTIERA Poir.

OLEACEAE Olive Family

acuminata (Michx.) Poir.

Swamp Privet TXRS

FORSYTHIA Vahl

Golden Bells Olive Family

'Beatrix Farrand' [**F.** ×**intermedia** Zab.] = **'Karl Sax**'

'Bronxensis' [F. viridissima Lindl.]

'Ilgwang' [F. koreana Nakai]
MDBG

×intermedia Zab.

[F. suspensa \times F. viridissima]

ALIT GACG VACW DEWG SCUC 'Karl Sax' [F. ×intermedia Zab.]
[F. suspensa × F. viridissima]

ALEH DEWG

'Lynwood' [F. ×intermedia Zab.]
[F. suspensa × F. viridissima]

DCNA DEWG MDLT

'Lynwood Gold' [**F.** ×**intermedia** Zab.] = '**Lynwood**'

'New Hampshire Gold' [F. ×intermedia Zab.]

[F. suspensa \times F. viridissima] DCNA

'Ottawa' [F. ovata (? hybrid)]
DEWG

ovata Nakai

Korean G.B.
DCNA SCCU

'**Pallida' [F. suspensa** (Thunb.) Vahl**]** DEWG

'Spectabilis' [F. ×intermedia Zab.]
[F. suspensa × F. viridissima]

DEWG

'Spring Glory' [F. \times intermedia Zab.] [F. suspensa \times F. viridissima]

DCNA DCWH DEWG MDHN

suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl

Weeping G.B.

DCDO MDLT NCDU VAPH DEWG MDPJ VACW

suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl var. fortunei (Lindl.) Rehd.

DEWG

'Variegata' [F. ×intermedia Zab.] [F. suspensa × F. viridissima] VATA

'Vermont Sun' [F. mandshurica Nakai]
DCNA

viridissima Lindl.

ALEH NCEG SCMP NCBE NCSM VAMP

'Winterthur' [F. ovata \times F. \times intermedia 'Spring Glory']

DEWG

FORTUNEARIA Rehd. & Wils. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

sinensis Rehd. & Wils. **MDGD**

FORTUNELLA Swingle RUTACEAE

Kumquat Citrus Family

×crassifolia Swingle

Meiwa K.

[F. margarita \times F. japonica]

LAGN

japonica (Thunb.) Swingle

Round K.

FLUF

FOTHERGILLA L. **HAMAMELIDACEAE**

Witch-hazel Family

gardenii J.A.Murr.

Witch Alder

GAEC NCBE **SCBR** VAPH

MDWP NCFR **SCWI**

major (Sims) Lodd.

DCEL GAEC **MDLT SCWI** DEMC **MDBG** MDPJ **VABF DEWG MDFM MDWP** VAGS **MDKN** NCBE

GACG

major × F. gardenii **VAPH DEWG**

monticola Ashe

= F. major

FRANGULA Mill.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

alnus Mill.

DEMC VATA

FRANKLINIA Marsh.

THEACEAE Tea Family

alatamaha Marsh.

Franklin Tree

DCCG MDBD MDLT SCCU **DEMC MDBG** NCBE **VACW GARW** MDGD NCDB VAMP

FRAXINUS L. **OLEACEAE**

Ash Olive Family

americana L.

American A., White A.

DCCG MDJS TNFL VAWR FLUF **NCCA** TNSC **MDBP** SCBR **VAMP MDHN** TNDR VAPO

americana L. var. biltmoreana (Beadle)

J.Wright

Biltmore A.

MDCP MDHN

'Aurea' [F. excelsior L.]

DCNA

berlandieriana A.DC.

Berlandier A.

TXBA

chinensis Roxb. var. rhynchophylla

(Hance) Hemsl.

TNDR

'Doorenbos #5' [F. excelsior L.]

DCNA

excelsior L.

European A.

MDSJ

holotricha Koehne

DCNA

lanceolata Borkh.

= F. pennsylvanica var. subintegerrima

longicuspis Sieb. & Zucc.

VATA

nigra Marsh.

Black A.

TNLW

ornus L.

Flowering A.

GACG **MDLT**

ornus \times F. excelsior

DCNA

pennsylvanica Marsh.

Red A.

VABF

pennsylvanica Marsh. var. subintegerrima

(Vahl) Fern. Green A.

MDHN



FOTHERGILLA major (Sims) Lodd. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

pubescens Lam. = F. pennsylvanica

sieboldiana Bl.

VATA DCNA

toumeui Britton = F. velutina

velutina Torr. var. coriacea (S.Wats.) Rehd. Leatherleaf A.

> FLUF SCCU

velutina Torr. var. glabra Rehd.

Modesto A.

FLMM FLUF FLWG

GALPHIMIA Cav.

MALPIGHIACEAE Malpighia Family

glauca Cav.

ALBG FLUF **GACG SCWI**

GARDENIA Ellis

Madder Family RUBIACEAE

iasminoides Ellis

Cape Jasmine

FLMG LAAL LARP NCWC **GATS** LAHG **MSMN VACM**

jasminoides Ellis var. radicans (Thunb.) Makino

= 'Radicans'

'Radicans' [G. jasminoides Ellis]

LARP LAHG **MSMN** VANB

GAULTHERIA L.

ERICACEAE Heath Family

procumbens L.

Wintergreen, Tea Berry **DCNA**

GAYLUSSACIA HBK.

Huckleberry **ERICACEAE** Heath Family

baccata (Wang.) K.Koch

Black H.

VATG

brachycera (Michx.) A.Gr.

Box H.

NCDU

GELSEMIUM Juss. LOGANIACEAE

Jessamine Logania Family

'Plena' [G. sempervirens (L.) Ait.f.] = 'Pride of Augusta'

'Pride of Augusta' [G. sempervirens (L.)

Ait.f.l

Double-flowered Jessamine

VAPH ALTD VACW LASL **VAGS**

rankinii Small

VACW SCWI

sempervirens (L.) Ait.f.

Yellow J., Carolina J.

ALON LAHG **TNCG VAWM** VAWR ARPT LASL VACW **ARSN** NCOP VAGG SCBR GAEC VAGS

GENISTA L. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Broom Bean Family

lydia Boiss.

VACW

'Prostrata' [G. germanica L.]

DCNA

GINKGO L. **GINKGOACEAE**

Ginkgo Family

biloba L.

Maidenhair Tree, Ginkgo

DCCG LASL NCDU **VABF DCWH MDHN** NCTE VAMP **FLCG MDJS TNCT** VATA **GAGN MSMN** VAWR TNFE **GAMW NCCA TNPW**

(The specimen at GAGN develops pendent mammillate projections (called "chi" in Japan) from the lower side of the main branches; this is the first specimen of its kind recorded in the United States.)

'Fastigiata' [G. biloba L.] GĀCD

'Lakeview' [G. biloba L.] **TNPW**

'Mayfield' [G. biloba L.] **TNPW**

GLEDITSIA L. Honeylocust FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

aquatica Marsh. Water Locust

DCLC

japonica Miq. Japanese H.

SCCU

'Shademaster' [G. triacanthos L. f. inermis (Pursh) Schneid. NCDU

'Sunburst' [G. triacanthos L. f. inermis (Pursh) Schneid.

NCCA TNSC

VACW

triacanthos L.

Common H.

MDHN

MDJH

VACW

triacanthos L. f. inermis (Pursh) Schneid.

Spineless H.

ALBH

NCCA

TNBO

GLOCHIDION J.R. & J.G.Forst.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

puberum (L.) Hutch.

FLUF

GLYCOSMIS Correa

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

citrifolia (Willd.) Lindl.

FLUF

parviflora (Sims) Little

= G. citrifolia

GLYPTOSTROBUS Endl.

TAXODIACEAE

Taxodium Family

heterophullus (Brongn.) Endl.

= G. lineatus

lineatus (Poir.) Druce

Chinese Water-pine

DCNA **MDBG**

pensilis (Staunt.) K.Koch

= G. lineatus

GORDONIA Ellis

THEACEAE

Tea Family

alatamaha Sarg.

= Franklinia alatamaha

axillaris (Roxb. ex Ker-Gawl.) D.Dietr.

FLUF

GACG

chrusandra Cowan

FLUF

lasianthus (L.) Ellis

Loblolly Bay

ALAU

SCBR

VATA

DCNA VANB

GREWIA L. TILIACEAE

Linden Family

biloba G.Don

GAIS **VABF**

GYMNOCLADUS Lam.

FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

dioica (L.) K.Koch

Kentucky Coffee-tree

DCCG DEMC **VACW** VAGW

VAHC

VAMF

DCNA MDHN DCPP **MDJS**

HALESIA Ellis ex L. STYRACACEAE

Silverbell Tree Storax Family

carolina L.

MDCA ALEH NCTE VACP **DCCG MDGJ NCTP VAMP GARW MDJH SCBR VATA MDJS VAWR GASM** SCWI **GATS MDWP** TNMB

LALG **MSMN** TNSC **MDBG NCAK TNSM**

diptera Ellis

DCNA LAAL LASL NCTE **FLMG** LAHG **MSMN TXLL** LALG NCBE GAEC

diptera Ellis var. magniflora Godfrey **DCNA FLMG** NCBE

monticola Rehd. & Sarg.

= H. carolina

parviflora Michx.

ALEH



HALESIA carolina L. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

'Rosea' [H. carolina L.] DCNA

tetraptera Ellis = **H. carolina**

tetraptera Ellis var. monticola (Rehd.) Reveal & Seldin

= H. carolina

HALIMODENDRON Fischer ex DC. **FABACEAE (Faboideae)** Bean Family

halodendron (L.) Voss DCNA

HAMAMELIS L. HAMAMELIDACEAE

Witch Hazel Witch-hazel Family

arborea Ottol. = **H. japonica**

'Arnold Promise' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA MDBG

'Brevipetala' [H. mollis Oliv.] DCNA MDBG MDKN

'Carnea' [H. vernalis Sarg.] MDBG

'Christmas Cheer' [H. vernalis Sarg.]
MDBG

'Copper' [H. vernalis Sarg.]

MDBG

'Copper Beauty' [**H.** ×**intermedia** Rehd.] = '**Jelena**'

'Feuerzauber' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA

'Fire Charm' [**H.** ×**intermedia** Rehd.] = 'Feuerzauber'

×intermedia Rehd.
[H. japonica × H. mollis]
DCNA MDGC MDKN

×japollis J.Lange = **H.** ×intermedia

japonica Sieb. & Zucc. DCNA MDBG MDFM MDKN **japonica** Sieb. & Zucc. f. **flavopurpurascens** (Makino) Rehd. DCNA MDBG MDKN

'Jelena' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA MDBG

'Lombarts Weeping' [H. vernalis Sarg.]
DCNA MDBG MDFM

'Luna' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA MDBG

macrophylla Pursh = **H. virginiana**

'Magic Fire' [*H.* × *intermedia* Rehd.] = 'Feuerzauber'

mollis Oliv.
Chinese W.H.
ALBG DEMC MDBG
DCNA GAUG MDKN

'Orange Beauty' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA

'Pallida' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] MDBG

'Primavera' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA

'Rubra' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA

'Ruby Glow' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.]
[H. japonica × H. mollis]
(Sometimes listed as 'Adonis')
DCNA MDBG

'Sandra' [H. vernalis Sarg.]

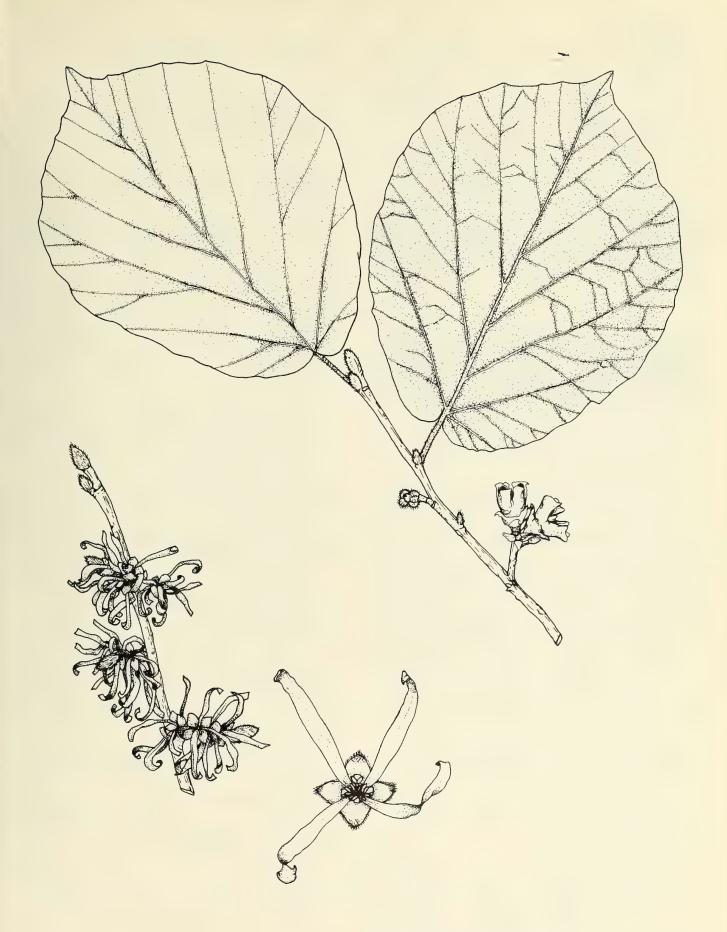
MDBG

vernalis Sarg.
DCNA MDKN MDWP

vernalis Sarg. f. tomentella Rehd. = **H. vernalis**

vernalis Sarg. var. tomentella (Rehd.) Palm. = **H. vernalis**

'Vesna' [H. ×intermedia Rehd.] [H. japonica × H. mollis] DCNA



HAMAMELIS mollis Oliv. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

virginiana L. Common W. H.

ALBG GAEH MDBG TXSE DCNA LALG TXDC VACW

virginiana L. var. parvifolia Nutt. = **H. virginiana**

'Zuccariniana' [H. japonica Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA MDKN

HAMELIA Jacq. **RUBIACEAE**

Madder Family

patens Jacq. Scarlet Bush TXRS

HEDERA L. ARALIACEAE

Ivy Ginseng Family

algeriensis Hibb. = **H. canariensis**

'Alpha' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Anchor' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Angularis Aurea' [H. helix L.]

Arborescens group [H. helix L.]

Shrub Ivy

(This group name applies to the adult flowering form of the species.)

ALAU GAJY MDNA VACM ALON LASL MDPJ VACW DCCG MDBG NCBE DCSE MDFM TNUT

'Arrowhead' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Aurea Spectabilis' [H. helix L.]

'Baby Merion' [H. helix L.]

'Baccifer' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Big Deal' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Boskoop' [H. helix L.] SCWF **'Bulgaria'** [H. helix L.]

MDBG

'California' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'California Gold' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

canariensis Willd.

Algerian I.

DEWG GAJI SCCL SCNS
FLCG LAHG SCFW VADW
FLMG MDMG SCMI
FLUF SCBR SCMP

'Canary Cream' [H. canariensis Willd.]

MDMG

'Carolina Crinkle' [H. helix L.]
GAHC MDBG SCBR SCWF

'Cascade' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Cathedral Wall' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Cavendishii' [H. helix L.]

ALHC FLCG

'Christian' [H. helix L.] GAAB

'Chrysantha' [H. helix L.] DCNA MDBG

'Chrysocarpa' [H. helix L.] = H. helix var. poetica

'Cockle Shell' [H. helix L.]
GAAB SCWF

colchica K.Koch

Caucasus Ivy
DCCC NCEL SCMP VAGS
MDBG SCBR SCWF

'Conglomerata' [H. helix L.] GACG SCWF VAGS

'Crenata' [H. helix L.]

'Deltoidea' [H. helix L.] MDBG SCWF

'Dentata' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Denticulata' [H. helix L.]

'Digitata' [H. helix L.]
ALHC SCWF

'Discolor' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Dragon Claw' [H. helix L.]

'Edison' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Emerald Beauty' [H. helix L.]

'Emerald Gem' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Emerald Jewel' [H. helix L.]
DCNA

'Erecta' [H. helix L.]

'Erin' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Eva' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Fan' [H. helix L.] DCNA MDBG

'Fantasia' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Ferney' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Fleur' [H. helix L.] SCBR SCWF

'Fleur de Lis' [H. helix L.]

'Four Square' [H. helix L.]

'Garland' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Gavotte' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Ginkgo' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Glacier' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Gladiator' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Glymii' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Goldcraft' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Gold Dust' [H. helix L.]

'Gold Heart' [H. helix L.]

MDBG SCWF

'Goods Selfbranching' [H. helix L.]

'Gracilis' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Green Crown' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Green Feather' [*H. helix* L.] = 'Meagheri'

'Green Finger' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Green Quartz' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Green Ripples' [H. helix L.]
GAFN SCWF

'Green Spear' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Green Velvet' [H. helix L.]
GAFN

'Hahn Selfbranching' [H. helix L.]

'Hahn Variegated' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Harold' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

"Harrison" [H. helix L.]

'Hebron' [H. helix L.] SCWF

helix L.

English I.

ALBG GABW NCEG TXSH

FLBF LAHG NCOP

FLCG LASL NCTP

FLMG NCDU SCBP

helix L. var. **poetica** Weston Italian I. SCWF

'Helvetica' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Heterophylla' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Hibernica' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Hite Miniature' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Holly' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Ideal' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Imp' [H. helix L.] SCBR SCWF

'Itsy Bitsy' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Iva Lace' [H. helix L.]

MDBG SCWF

'Jack Frost' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

japonica Tobl. = **H. rhombea**

'Lady Kay' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'La Platta' [H. helix L.]

'Lobata Major' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Lolla Rookh' [H. helix L.] MDBG

'Long Point' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Lucida Aurea' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Luzzi' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Manda Crested' [H. helix L.]

MDBG SCWF

'Manda Fringette' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Manda's Star' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Maple Queen' [H. helix L.]

'Marbled Dragon' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Marginata' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Meagheri' [H. helix L.]
SCWF VATA

'Merion Beauty' [H. helix L.]
GAFN VATA

'Merrie's Albany' [H. helix L.]

'Microphylla Variegata' [H. helix L.]

'Midget' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Miniature Needlepoint' [H. helix L.]
VATA

'Minima' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Minor Marmorata' [H. helix L.]

MDBG

'Mount Vernon' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'My Variegated' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Needlepoint' [H. helix L.]
SCBR SCWF

nepalensis K.Koch var. **sinensis** Tobl. SCWF

'Obscura' [H. helix L.]

'Palmata' [*H. helix* L.] = 'Digitata'

'Paper Doll' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Parsley Crested' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Pedata' [H. helix L.] SCWF 'Perfection' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Permanent Wave' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Pin Oak' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Pin Oak Improved' [H. helix L.]

'Pittsburgh' [H. helix L.]

MDBG SCWF

'Pittsburgh Variegated' [H. helix L.]

'Pixie' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Plume de Or' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Poetica' [**H. helix** L.] = **H. helix** var. **poetica**

'Preston Tiny' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Purpurea' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Ralf' [H. helix L.] GAAB

'Rambler' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Ray's Supreme' [H. helix L.]
FLMG SCWF

rhombea (Miq.) Bean Japanese I. DCNA

'Ripples' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Rochester' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Roehr's Minor' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Rubaiyat' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Russell Gold' [H. helix L.]

MDBG SCWF

'Ruth' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Sagittaefolia' [H. helix L.]

'Sea Foam' [H. helix L.]
SCMP

'Shamrock' [*H. helix* L.] = 'Meagheri'

'Shannon' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Silver Queen' [H. helix L.]

'Sinclair Silverleaf' [H. helix L.]

'Small Deal' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Spearpoint' [H. helix L.]

'Springtime Snow' [H. helix L.]

'Staghorn' [H. helix L.]

'Stardust' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Stare' [H. helix L.]

'Sulphurea' [H. helix L.]

'Sulfur Heart' [H. colchica K.Koch var. **dentata** Hibb.]

MDBG

'Susan Gibles' [H. helix L.]
SCBR

'Suzanne' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Sylvanian' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Teardrop' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Teena' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Telecurl' [H. helix L.]

MDBG SCWF

'Tesselata' [H. helix L.]

'Thorndale' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'Tidal Wave' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Tribairn' [H. helix L.]

'Triloba' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Triton' [H. helix L.]

MDTD SCWF

'Trustee' [H. helix L.]
SCWF

'238th Street' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Ustlers' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Vanderhof' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Variegata' [H. canariensis Willd.] Gloire de Marengo I. GACG VANB

'Walthamensis' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Weber's California' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Wilson' [*H. helix* L.]

'Woodsii' [H. helix L.] SCWF

'Yalta' [*H. helix* L. var. *taurica* Rehd.] SCWF

HELIANTHEMUM Mill.

CISTACEAE

Rock-rose Family

apenninum (L.) Mill.

apenninum (L.) Mill. var. **roseum** (Jacq.) Schneid.

MDSC

'Buttercup' [H. nummularium (L.) Mill.]

'Fireball' [H. nummularium (L.) Mill.]

MDSC

nummularium (L.) Mill.

HELICHRYSUM Mill.

Strawflower Aster Family

italicum (Roth) G.Don VAGS

HEMIPTELEA Planch.
ULMACEAE

Elm Family

davidii (Hance) Planch.

HEPTACODIUM Rehd.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family (Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

jasminoides Airy-Shaw = **H. miconioides**

miconioides Rehd. Seven-sun Flower DCNA

HETEROPTERIS HBK.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia Family

angustifolia Griseb. FLJH

syringifolia Griseb.

LAAL LASL TXSC

HIBISCUS L.

Mallow Family

'Admiral Dewey' [H. syriacus L.]
DCNA

'Aka yae' [H. syriacus L.]

'Albo-laciniata' [H. rosa-sinensis L.] FLUF

'Albus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]

'Amarantus' [H. syriacus L.]

- * 'Aphrodite' [H. syriacus L.]
 [(H. syriacus 'Suminokura' /diploid/ ×
 H. syriacus 'William R. Smith') ×tetraploid
 seedling of H. syriacus 'William R. Smith']
 DCNA
- 'Ardens' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Ardens Plena' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Bicolor' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Blue Bird' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Blue Rouge' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Boule de Feu' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Brilliant' [H. rosa-sinensis L.]
- 'Caeruleus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Campanha' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Celestial Blue' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Colie Mullins' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA SCCU
- 'Comte de Flandre' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Comte de Haimout' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Dela Vaux' [H. syriacus L.] DCNA
- 'De La Veuve' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- ★ 'Diana' [H. syriacus L.] (Tetraploid sdlg. × diploid sdlg.) DCNA MDBG
- 'Double Light Pink' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Duc de Brabant' [H. syriacus L.]

- 'Effie Riegel' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Elegantissimus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Gion mamori' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Grandiflorus Superbus' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Hagan Hybrid #2' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- **'Hamabo'** [H. syriacus L.] DCNA
- 'Hanagasa' [*H. syriacus* L.] = 'Shiro hanagasa'
- ★ 'Helene' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Hinomaru' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Hitoe' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Jeanne d'Arc' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Koki yae' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Kreider Blue' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA SCCU
- 'Lady Stanley' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'La Fleur' [H. syriacus L.] DCNA
- 'Leopoldii' [H. syriacus L.] DCNA
- 'Leopoldii Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Lovely Pink' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Lucy' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Luteus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Martha Jane' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA

- 'Mauve Queen' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Meehanii' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Mimihara' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- ★ 'Minerva' [H. syriacus L.] [H. syriacus 'Blue Bird' × H. syriacus 'Hanagasa'] DCNA
- 'Monstrosus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Monstrosus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Monstrosus Simple' [H. syriacus L.] DCNA
- **mutabilis** L. Confederate Rose FLUF
- 'Oiseau Bleu' [H. syriacus L.]
- **paramutabilis** Bailey VABF
- 'Perry's Purple' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Pheasant Eye' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Pink Delight' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA SCCU
- 'Plume' [H. syriacus L.] DCNA
- 'Pom Pom Rouge' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Pompon' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Pulcherrimus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Puniceus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Purpurea Semiplena' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Purpureus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]

- 'Ranunculiflorus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Ranunculiflorus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Rosalinda' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Roseus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Roxanus' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Rubis' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Rubra Grandiflora' [H. syriacus L.]
 DCNA
- 'Rubra Plena' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Shiro hanagasa' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Shiro midare' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Sir de Charles Breton' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Snowdrift' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Soft Pink' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Sokobeni yae' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Sonde' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Souvenir de Charles Breton'
 [H. syriacus L.]

 DCNA
- 'Speciosus' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Spectabilis Plena' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Suminokura' [H. syriacus L.]
- 'Suminokura hanagasa' [H. syriacus L.]

'Suminokura yae' [H. syriacus L.]

syriacus L.

Rose-of-Sharon, Shrub Althea

ALBG FLUF NCAS VACW DCCG LAAL SCSR

'Tama usagi' [H. syriacus L.]

'Totus Albus' [H. syriacus L.]

'Usu hitoe' [H. syriacus L.]

'Variegatus' [H. syriacus L.]

'Violaceus Plenus' [H. syriacus L.]

'Violet Clair' [H. syriacus L.]
DCNA

'White Red Eye' [H. syriacus L.]

'White Supreme' [H. syriacus L.]

'William P. Smith' [H. syriacus L.]

'Woodbridge' [H. syriacus L.]

'Zulauf' [H. syriacus L.] DCNA

HOVENIA Thunb. **RHAMNACEAE**

Buckthorn Family

dulcis Thunb.

Japanese Raisin-tree

DCNA FLFB GAGR DCTB FLUF GAWM

HYDRANGEA L. SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

acuminata Sieb. & Zucc.

= **H. macrophylla** ssp. **serrata**

'Annabelle' [H. arborescens L.]

ALHC DEWG TNUT DCNA MDBG VAGS

anomala D.Don ssp. **petiolaris** (Sieb. & Zucc.) McClint.

Climbing H.

DCNA MDBG MDMG VAPH GAEC MDLT TNRW VARC

'Grandiflora' [*H. arborescens* L.] = 'Annabelle'

'Grandiflora' [H. paniculata Sieb.]

Peegee H.

DCCG SCBR VARC

'Grayswood' [H. macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser.]

(Lacecap group)

MDMG

'Harmony' [H. quercifolia Bartram]

DCNA MDFM TNTV

macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser.

Lacecap

(Lacecap group)

DCNA LASL MSPR LALG MDBG VAGS LARP MDBR VAMP

macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser.

Hortensia, Garden Hydrangea

(Hortensia group)

ALBG LARP MSKR VATA
DCNA LASL VAGS
LAAL MSEP VAPH

macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. ssp. serrata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino

DCNA MDBG MDJS MDPJ DEWG MDGD MDMG

'Maculata' [H. macrophylla (Thunb.

ex J.A.Murr.) Ser.] (Lacecap group)

DCNA LASL

'Otaksa' [**H. macrophylla** (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser.]

= **H. macrophylla** (Hortensia group)

paniculata Sieb.

Peegee H.

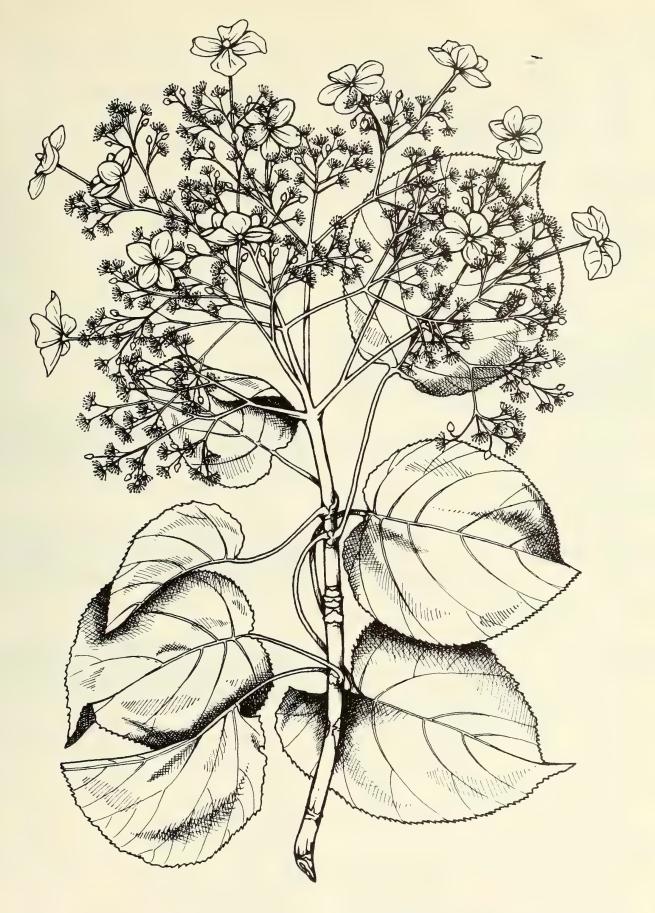
DCNA MDGJ NCAS VABK MDBG MDLT NCSM VAMP

'**Prolifera**' [*H. macrophylla* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. ssp. *serrata* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino]

DCNA



HOVENIA dulcis Thunb. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]



HYDRANGEA anomala ssp. **petiolaris** (Sieb. & Zucc.) McClint. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

HYDRANGEA

quercifolia Bartram

Oakleaf H.

ALAU LALG **MSRN** TNSC NCBE TNUT **ALHC MDJH** NCSM VAPH **DCNA** MDKN **FLUF** MDLT **SCBR GAUG MDPJ SCMP** LAHG **MSMN SCWI**

scandens (L.f.) Ser. ssp. **liukiuensis** (Nakai) McClint. GALH

'Snowflake' [H. quercifolia Bartram]

MDBG MDMG VAPH

MDFM SCWI

'Tardiva' [H. paniculata Sieb.] SCCU

HYPERICUM L. St. John's-wort **HYPERICACEAE** St. John's-wort Family

brachyphyllum (Spach) Steud. SCWI

buckleyi M.A.Curtis MDJW

calycinum L. Aaron's Beard, Goldflower MDBG

fasciculatum Lam. Sandweed SCWI

frondosum Michx. DCNA

galioides Lam. LALG SCBR SCWI

'Hidcote' [H. ?calycinum × H. forrestii]

MDLT NCBE TNUT VAWP

hircinum L. VAGS

hookerianum Wight & Arn. DCNA

hypericoides (L.) Crantz = Ascyrum hypericoides

kalmianum L. MDWP

lissophloeus Adams SCWI **lloydii** (Svenson) Adams MDJW

microsepalum (T. & G.) A. Gr. SCWI

patulum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. LARP

prolificum L.

NCBE SCBR SCWI

reductum (Svenson) Adams SCBR SCWI

stans (Michx.) Adams & N.Robs. St. Peter's-wort SCBR SCWI

'Sunburst' [H. frondosum Michx.]

'Van Fleetii' DCNA

HYSSOPUS L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

officinalis L. DCNA

IDESIA Maxim. FLACOURTIACEAE

Flacourtia Family

polycarpa Maxim. ALON ALTD DCNA

ILEX L.
AQUIFOLIACEAE

Holly Family

(Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

(Because of a large number of cultivars in the hybrid species of *Ilex*, parentage is not shown for each cultivar. Parentage is listed under the respective hybrid-species names.)

'Aalto' [I. opaca Ait.] NCSH

'Aalto #2' [*I. opaca* Ait.] = '**Harriet**'

'Aalto #3' [*I. opaca* Ait.] = '**Kate**'

'Aalto #5' [*I. opaca* Ait.]
DCNA

'Aalto #5A' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

★ 'Accent' [I. integra × I. pernyi]
DCNA

'Afterglow' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Aglo' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
DCCB

'Aka tsuge' [I. sugerokii Maxim.]
DCNA

'Alagold' [I. ×attenuata Ashe] VATA

'Alice' [I. \times altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.] DCNA

'Alice' [I. aquifolium] = 'Alice' [I. × altaclerensis]

×**altaclerensis** (Loud.) Dallim. Highelere H.

[I. aquifolium × I. perado]

DCNA MDLT MDWP VATA

ambigua (Michx.) Torr. Carolina H., Ambiguous Winterberry VAGW

amelanchier M.A.Curtis

Sarvis H.

ALJG GACG TNFB DCNA LASL VACW

'Andorra' [I. opaca Ait.] NCSH

'Angustifolium' [I. aquifolium L.]

(Female and male clones of this cultivar exist)
ALTD GACG MDLT
DCNA MDBG TNUT

'**Angyo'** [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA MDGD

'Anicet Delcambrie' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

DCNA LAMP

'Anna Mae' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] GACG LASL

'Anne Arundel' [I. opaca Ait.]

MDMN

★ 'Apollo' [I. serrata × I. verticillata]
DCNA VATA

'Apricot' [I. aquifolium L.]
NCSH

aquifolium L.

English H.

DCCG DCWH TXHN VATW
DCLC GACG VAGW
DCNA MDLT VATA

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{aquifolium} \times \textbf{I. spinigera} \\ \text{DCNA} \end{array}$

'Aquipern' [I. ×aquipernyi Gable]
DCNA DCWH GAIS MDTD

×aquipernyi Gable [I. aquifolium × I. pernyi]

(Sometimes confused with *I. bioritensis*)
DCNA GACG MDBG MDLT

'Arden' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'Argentea Marginata' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA MDLT NCSH

'Arthur Bruner' [I. cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia]

TNHH

asprella (Hook. & Arn.) Champ. ex Benth.

'Astoria' [*I. aquifolium* L.] = 'Beacon'

'Atlas' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Atlas' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]

×attenuata Ashe

Topel H., Attenuate-leaved H.

[I. cassine \times I. opaca]

ALTD MDGD NCEG SCMP DCNA MDLT SCBR GAOH MSHB SCFR

'Audry' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]

'Aurantiaca' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.] DCNA TNFB

'Aurea Regina' [*I. aquifolium* L.] = '**Golden Queen**'

'Aureo-marginata' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA VATA

- 'Aurifodina' [I. aquifolium L.]
 GACG
- 'Autumn Glow' [I. serrata \times I. verticillata] DCNA MDLT
- **'Avery Island'** [*I. cornuta* Lindl. & Paxt.] LAAL SCBR
- **'B. & O.'** [I. opaca Ait.]
 DCNA MDBO
- 'Bacciflava' [I. aquifolium L.]
 DCNA GACG MDMG VATW
- 'Baldwin' [I. cassine L.]
- **'Balearica'** [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]

 ARSN DCCG DCNA
- **'Balkans' [I. aquifolium** L.]
- 'Barclay' [I. opaca Ait.]
- 'Barnes' [I. aquifolium L.]
- 'Beacon' [I. aquifolium L.]
 DCNA GACG

beadlei Ashe Beadle's H. TNFB

DCNA

×beanii Rehd.
[I. aquifolium × I. dipyrena]

'Beauty Spra' [I. aquifolium L.]

MDTD

- 'Beauty Spra Espalier' [I. aquifolium L.]
- 'Belgica' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]
 DCNA LASL
- **'Belin's Weeping'** [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]

 DCNA
- 'Berigold' [I. aquifolium L.]
 DCNA GACG
- **'Beulah'** [I. opaca Ait.] NCSH

- 'Big Bull' [I. aquifolium L.]
 DCNA GACG
- bioritensis Hayata
 (Sometimes confused with *I. pernyi* and *I. ×aquipernyi*)

 DCNA FLMG GACG
 DCWH FLUF NCSH
- 'Bleeg' [I. aquifolium L.]
 DCNA
- 'Blue Angel' [I. ×meserveae S.Y.Hu]

 MDBG VATA
- **'Blue Boy'** [I. ×meserveae S.Y.Hu]
 DCNA MDBG
- 'Blue Girl' [I. \times meserveae S.Y.Hu] DCNA
- 'Blue Maid' [I. \times meserveae S.Y.Hu] $_{
 m MDLT}$
- **'Blue Prince'** [I. × meserveae S.Y.Hu]

 MDTD VATA
- 'Blue Princess' [I. \times meserveae S.Y.Hu] MDBG VATA
- 'Blue Stallion' [I. × meserveae S.Y.Hu]

 MDLT VATA
- 'Bob Bruner' [I. cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia]

 TNAB TNHH
- 'Bodley's Bleeg' [I. aquifolium L.]
- 'Bonanza' [I. aquifolium L.]
- 'Bostic' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] GACG
- 'Boyce Thompson' [I. opaca Ait.]

 MDLT
- 'Boyce Thompson #3' [I. opaca Ait.]
 DCNA
- 'Boyce Thompson Xanthocarpa' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.] DCNA MDBG
- **'Braddock Heights'** [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

 MDAG
- 'Brawley' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
 GACG

'Brighter Shine' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
GACG

'Bright Horizon' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Brilliant' [I. aquifolium \times I. ciliospinosa] ALBG MDBG VAGS

DCNA SCWI VATA

'Bronze' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Brown #3' [I. opaca Ait.] = 'Judge Brown'

'Brown #5' [I. opaca Ait.] NCSH

'Brown #16' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Brownell' [I. aquifolium L.]

buergeri Miq. ALTD DCNA

'Burfordii' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

Burford H. FLUF NCBE TNSB ARRB **DCCG GACG** NCEG TXSH **GAWH** NCGP VACW **DCNA** MDLT SCFW VATA **FLCG FLMG MSHB** SCUC

buswellii Small Sand H., Buswell's H. DCNA TNFB

'Butler' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Buxifolia' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Name applied to numerous clones of different origins)

DCNA

'Byers Golden' [*I. decidua* Walt.]

ALBH DCNA GACG

'Cacapon' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.] DCNA

'Cajun Gold' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] LAGN

'Callina' [I. cornuta × I. aquifolium]
DCNA NCNB

'Calloway' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

LASL

'Camelliifolia' [*I.* × *altaclerensis* (Loud.) Dallim.]

DCLC DCNA MDBG MDTD

'Campus Variegated' [I. aquifolium L.]

canariensis Poir. Canary Islands H. DCNA

'Canary' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

DCNA DEMC MDLT

'Cape Christmas' [I. opaca Ait.]
MDTN

'Captain Bonneville' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Carefree' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara]
SCCU

'Carissa' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
MDTD

'Casey's Dwarf' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
GACG SCMG

cassine L.

Dahoon, Cassine

DCNA GACG LASL

FLIF GASM SCBR

FLUF LAHG VANB

cassine L. var. **angustifolia** Ait. Narrow-leaved Dahoon

row-leaved Danoon ALAU FLIF TNUT DCNA NCDU

cassine L. var. angustifolia f. aurea-baccata Tarbox ex S.F.Blake Yellow-berried Dahoon FLUF SCBR

cassine L. var. **bryanii** Tarbox ex S.F.Blake DCNA SCBR

cassine L. var. myrtifolia (Walt.) Sarg. = **I. myrtifolia**

'Cetus' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
GACG

'Changsha' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

GACG

'Charles' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Cherry Berry' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.)
Dallim.]
DCNA

'Chief' [I. aquifolium L.]
NCSH

'Chieftan' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.]
DCNA MDBO

'China Boy' [I. $cornuta \times I. rugosa$] VATA

'China Girl' [I. $cornuta \times I. rugosa$] VATA

chinensis (sensu S.Y.Hu & nurseries, non Sims)

= I. purpurea

'Christmas Carol' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Christmas Cheer' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Christmas Gem' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Christmas Hedge' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Christmas Queen' [*I. opaca* Ait.] = 'Cape Christmas'

ciliospinosa Loesn.

(Often confused with 'Brilliant')
DCNA MDBG MDTD
MDBA MDHS

ciliospinosa × I. fargesii DCNA DEFC MDMN

cinerea Champ. DCNA

'Clarendon' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Clarendon Batwing' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

NCCG

'Clarendon Small Leaf' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

DCNA GACG

'Clarendon Spreading' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA NCCG TNTV

'Clarissa' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Clark' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'Clouded Gold' [I. aquifolium L.]

★ 'Clusterberry'

[(I. cornuta × I. aquifolium) 'Nellie R. Stevens' ×I. leucoclada]

DCNA VATA

'Colburn' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.] DCNA

colchica Pojark. Pontic H., Caucasian H. DCNA

'Coleman' [I. aquifolium L.]

collina Alex. Appalachian H.

DCNA MDPJ TNFB

'Compacta' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Name applied to numerous clones of different origins)

DCNA GACG

'Compacta' [*I. vomitoria* Ait.] (Name applied to numerous clones of different origins)

VATA

'Conners' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Convexa' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA FLMG MDMG SCMG
FLCG GACG NCEG VATA

corallina Franch.
DCNA MDGD

coriacea (Pursh) Chapm. Large Gallberry

DCNA SCBR

cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. Chinese H., Horned H.

ALBG DCWH LAMP **TNDR** ALTD FLMG **MDTD** VAGF FLUF **VATA** ARRB NCDU **DCCG GACG** SCBR **DCNA SCEG** GAIS

 $cornuta \times I.$ pernyi

(CB hybrids originated at Kingsville Nursery, Kingsville, MD; CB is an acronym for *I. cornuta*

× I. cornuta 'Burfordii')

DCCG DCNA GACG

'Corpening #1' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

DCNA

'Cover Girl' [I. aquifolium L.]

DCNA

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Japanese H., Box-leaved H.

DCCG FLCG GACG NCBE DCNA FLMG MDLT SCMG

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. ssp. **fukasawana** (Makino) Murata DCNA

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. mutchagara Makino

= I. maximowicziana var. kanahirae

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. **paludosa** (Nakai) Hara

DCNA GACG

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. **thomsonii** (Hook.f.) Loesn. DCNA

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. f. **watanabeana** Makino
DCNA GACG MDTD

'Crescent' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara] SCCU

'Crinkle Variegated' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Crispa' [I. aquifolium L.] Green Screw

DCNA GACG

'Crispa Aureo-picta' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Croonenberg' [I. opaca Ait.]
VAGF

'Cumberland' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

cumulicola Small Dune H., Hummock H. DCNA FLUF curtissii (Fern.) Small

Suwanee H.

DCNA GACG TNFB TXDM

cyrtura Merr. DCNA

'D'Or' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
DCNA GAIS VACW

GACG LASL

'Daddyo' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA

'Dan Fenton' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Dare County' [I. vomitoria Ait.]

decidua Walt.

Possum Haw

DCNA LAAP NCTE VACW
FLIF LAMP SCBR
GACG MDLT TNUT
GAEC NCDU TXPS

decidua Walt. var. curtissii Fern. = **I. curtissii**

'Delaware Diamond' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'Deluxe' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Dengle Belles' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

MDBG

'Dewerth' [I. vomitoria Ait.]

'Dick' [*I. opaca* Ait.] (Originally 'Wheeler #1') NCSH

dimorphophylla Koidz.

Okinawa H.
DCNA

dipyrena Wall. DCNA

'**Divaricata**' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Doctor Kassab' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
DCNA MDBG MDMG

'Dodd Special' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

'Dorsey' [I. opaca Ait.] MDWA

'Drace' [I. cornuta \times I. pernyi] GACG

'Dragon Lady' [I. × aquipernyi Gable]

MDLT VATA

'**Dr. James Foret**' [*I. cornuta* Lindl. & Paxt.]

LAAL

'**Dr. John Creech'** [*I. cornuta* Lindl. & Paxt.]

ALOS LAAL

'Dr. T. B. Symons' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Dude' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Dumbarton Oaks' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Dwarf Burford' [*I. cornuta* Lindl. & Paxt.]

DCNA LAHG NCDU

GACG MDBG

'**Dwarf Cone**' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA DECN

'Dwarf Pagoda' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDMN

'Eagleson' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]

'E. A. McIlhenny' [*I. cornuta* Lindl. & Paxt.]

LAAL

'Earlibright' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Early Cluster' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]
DCNA

'East Palatka' [I. × attenuata Ashe]
ALFN DCWH LASL VACW
ARRB FLUF NCEG VATA
DCCG GACG SCMG
DCNA GAUG TNSB

'Edna Jean' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]

'Edward J. Stevens' [I. cornuta × I. aquifolium]

DCNA

'Edwin Dozier' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Eldridge' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.)
Dallim.]
DCNA MDHA NCSH

★ 'Elegance' [I. integra × I. pernyi]
DCNA FLUF

'Elegantissima' [*I. aquifolium* L.] (Commercially known as 'Mistigold')

DCNA GACG

'Elfin' [*I. crenata* Thunb.] = '**Delaware Diamond**'

'Elizabeth' [*I. opaca* Ait.]

'Emily' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Emily Bruner' [I. cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia]

DCNA TNAB VATA

DCNA TNAB GACG TNHH

'Erma Byrd' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]

'Escort' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Evangeline' [*I.* × *altaclerensis* (Loud.) Dallim.] = 'Hazel'

'Fairfax' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]
DCNA

'Farage' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

fargesii Franch. Farges' H. DCNA GAEC

fargesii Franch. ssp. **melanotricha** (Merr.) S.Andrews DCNA 'Father Charles' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.)
Dallim. ex Rehd.]
DCNA GACG

'Faulkner' [I. opaca Ait.]
MDHH

'Favorite' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Felten's Selection' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Ferox' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG MDBG VADW

'Ferox Argentea' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Ferox Aurea Marginata' [I. aquifolium L.]
VATA

ficoidea Hemsl. Fig-leaved H. DCNA

'Fine Line' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
ALTD

'Fire Chief' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Firecracker' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Firefly' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DECN

'Firelight' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]
DCNA

'Flavescens' [I. aquifolium L.]
GACG

'Flushing' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

'Folsom's Weeping' [I. vomitoria Ait. f. pendula Foret & Solym.]
GACG GAUG TNCT TXSE

'Formal' [I. opaca Ait.] NCSH

'Formax' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
GACG

'Fort McCoy' [I. cumulicola Small]
ALEH

'Fort McCoy' [I. vomitoria Ait.] (Cultivar name illegitimate)

'Foster #1' [I. ×attenuata Ashe] ALAU ALTD

'Foster #2' [I. × attenuata Ashe]

ALAU GABS MDLT NCDU

ALFN MDBG MDTD VATA

'Foster #3' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]
ALFN GACG

'Foster #4' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]
DCNA

'Foster No. 1' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
(Cultivar name illegitimate)
GACG

'Foster No. 2' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
(Cultivar name illegitimate)
GACG

'Foxii' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Francis Lewis' [I. opaca Ait.]
DEFL

'Freeman' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Frierson' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Fructo-lutea' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Fruitland Nursery' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

GACG NCSH

'Gable' [I. ×aquipernyi Gable] DCNA

'Gayle' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara] SCCU

'Gee' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

geniculata Maxim. Furin H. DCNA

georgei Comber DCNA MDTD glabra (L.) A.Gr.

Inkberry

ALBG GACG MDLT ALUA GAUG MDTD DCNA MDBG VAWP

glabra (L.) A.Gr. f. **leucocarpa** F.W.Woods White-fruited Inkberry

DCNA GACG SCBR

'Glass' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG VATA

'Glenwood' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
VAIG

'Globe' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Glory' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Golden Beauty' [*I. aquifolium* L.] = 'Golden Milkmaid'

'Golden Butterfly' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Golden Fleece' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Golden Gate' [I. aquifolium] = 'Rubricaulis Aurea'

'Golden Gem' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Golden Girl' [I. × meserveae S.Y.Hu] (Commercially known as 'Mesglog') DCNA

'Golden Heller' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

VATA

'Golden Milkboy' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Golden Milkmaid' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Golden Queen' [I. aquifolium L.]
NCSH

'Goldie' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.] DCNA

'Good Taste' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
DCNA GACG

'Good Will Park' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Governor William Paca' [I. opaca Ait.]

MDWP

'Gracean' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Grandpappy' [I. opaca Ait.]
NCBW

'Grandview' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
DCNA

'Gray's Bigleaf' [I. vomitoria Ait.]
NCMH

'Gray's Little Leaf' [I. vomitoria Ait.]
DCNA TXDM

'Green Dragon' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA MDLT

'Green Knight' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Green Lustre' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA GACG VATA

'Green Maid' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Green Screw' [I. aquifolium L.] = 'Crispa'

'Green Shadow' [*I. integra* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Green Thumb' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Grier' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
VATA

'Griscom' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Hamlet' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Handsworthensis' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Harriet' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Harry Gunning' [I. ciliospinosa × I. leucoclada] DCNA

'Harvest Red' [I. serrata \times I. verticillata] $DCNA \qquad MDBG$

'Hastata' [I. aquifolium L.] GACG

'Hatfield' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

'Hazel' [I. \times altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.] DCNA

'Hazel' [I. aquifolium L.] = 'Hazel' [I. ×altaclerensis]

'H. B. Red' [*I. decidua* Walt.] = 'Pocahontas'

'Hedgeholly' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Helen Makepeace' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Helleri' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA MDBG NCEG

'Hendersonii' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]
DCNA

'Hendersonii Aurea' [I. \times altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.] GACG

'Heterophylla Aureomarginata' [*I. aquifolium* L.] = **'Elegantissima**'

'Hetzii' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

★ 'Highlight' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Hodginsii' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.)
Dallim.]
DCNA GACG VAWM

'Hohman' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.]

'Hollowell' [I. cornuta × I. aquifolium]
DCNA — MDHA

'Hollycroft Jack' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]

= 'Hollycroft Jack' [I. aquifolium]

'Hollycroft Jack' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Homer' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'Honeycomb' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] MDMN

'Hopkins' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'Howard' [I. ×attenuata Ashe] DCNA GABS GAFN FLDG GACG LASL

'Howard' [I. opaca Ait.] = 'Howard' [I. ×attenuata]

'Huber's Compact' [I. vomitoria Ait.] LASL

'Hume' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

MDMN VATA

'Hume #1' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]

'Hume #2' [I. × attenuata Ashe] ALFN DCNA GACG

'Hume's Choice' [I. opaca Ait.]

MDMN

'Hutchinson' [I. ×attenuata Ashe] MSWB

'Indian Bayou #3' [I. decidua Walt.] LASL

'Indian Chief' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
GACG

'Ingramii' [I. aquifolium L.]

MDTN

insignis Hook. = **I. kingiana**

integra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Mochi H.

ALBG DCNA GAIS ALTD FLMG LAAL DCCG FLUF VAWR integra \times I. aquifolium

(Plants of this cross from different origins are widely distributed)

DCNA MDTD

integra \times I. cornuta GACG

integra \times I. pernyi

(Plants of this cross from different origins are widely distributed) DCNA

'Integrifolium' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Ira Nelson' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
DCNA LAAL LASL VACW

'Iso' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'Ivory' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Ivory Hall' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DECN VATA

'Ivory Queen' [I. glabra (L.) A.Gr. f. leucocarpa F.W.Woods] DCNA MDMN

'Ivory Tower' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DECN VATA

'Jackson' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.] DCNA

★ 'Jade' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.]
DCNA

'James G. Esson' [I. \times altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]

DCNA GACG MDTD DEMC MDMN

'James Swan' [I. cornuta 'Burfordii' \times I. latifolia]

TNAB TNHH

'J. C. van Tol' [I. aquifolium L.] GACG

'Jeannette Adamson' [I. opaca Ait.]
MDPJ

'Jersey Pinnacle' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'Jersey Princess' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA MDLT VATA

'Jinny Bruner' [I. cornuta 'Burfordii'

× I. latifolia]

TNAB TNHH

'John Higgins' [I. opaca Ait.]

'John Nosal' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA

★ 'John T. Morris' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
DCNA GACG VATA

'Joyce' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Judge Brown' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA NCSH

'Jungle Garden' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] LAAL NCDU

'Kate' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

kingiana Cockerell DCNA

'Kingsville Dwarf' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDBG SCMG GACG NCEG VATA

'Kingsville Special' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
GACG

'Kirofukurin' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = 'Angyo'

×**kiusiana** Hatusima [**I. buergeri** × **I. integra**] DCNA

'Knight' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA MDWA

×**koehneana** Loesn. Koehne's H.

[I. aquifolium \times I. latifolia]

DCNA MDBG MDMG VATA DCWH MDLT VACW VAWR

'Kunming' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

GACG

DCNA

J.A.Murr.]

'Lepux' [I. $cornuta \times I. pernyi$]

'Leucocarpa' [I. serrata Thunb. ex

Yellow-fruited Japanese Winterberry

W DW	11 175	
ILEX	ILEX	
'La Bar' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA NCSH	leucoclada Makino Yellow-stemmed H. DCNA	
'Lacerta' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi] GACG	'Lewis' [I. aquifolium L.] MDHA 'Libby's Favorite' [I. integra × I. cornuta]	
'Lady Baltimore' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA		
laevigata (DumCours.) A.Gr. Smooth Winterberry DCNA GACG NCBE	'Lilliput' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA	
'Lagniappe' [I. longipes Chapm. ex Trelease] ALJG	'Lilygold' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA	
'Lake City' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA GACG LAHG LASL	'Lindleyana' [<i>I. crenata</i> Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG	
'Lassie' [I. × koehneana Loesn.] MDMN	'Little Bull' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA	
latifolia Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Luster-leaved H., Broad-leaved H. ALAU GACG MDLT TXDC ALBG GADG NCDU VACW ALTD GAEC NCEL VAGS DCCG GAIS SCMG VASC DCNA GAWH SCMP DCWH LASL TNSB FLUF MDBG TNUT	liukiuensis Loesn. Liukiu H. GACG 'Lock Raven' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.] DCNA lohfauensis Merr. DCNA	
'Latifolia' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Many cultivars of different origins) DCNA GACG MDLT FLMG GAFN	'Longfellow' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA	
'Latispina' [I. aquifolium L.] VADW 'Laura' [I. opaca Ait.]	'Longifolia' [<i>I. crenata</i> Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Name applied to numerous clones of diverse origins.) DCWH	
DCNA NCSH 'Laurifolia' [I. ×altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. ex Rehd.] DCNA	longipes Chapm. ex Trelease Long-stalked H., Georgian H. ALTD LAHG NCDU TXLL DCNA MDTD TNFB	
'Laurifolia' [<i>I. aquifolium</i> L.] = 'Laurifolia' [<i>I.</i> ×altaclerensis]	'Longspra' [I. aquifolium L.] NCSH	
'Lenape Moon' [<i>I. opaca</i> Ait. f. <i>xanthocarpa</i> Rehd.]	'Lord' [<i>I. rotunda</i> Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA	

'Louise' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA

'Louise Holmes' [I. ×attenuata Ashe] VACW DCNA

'Lowei' [I. myrtifolia Walt.] DCNA FLUF

'Lowell' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Loyce Nelson' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Luteo-variegata' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Lutescens' [I. aquifolium L.]

★ 'Lydia Morris' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
DCNA

'Lyra' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]
GACG

macrocarpa Oliv. DCNA

macropoda Miq. DCNA VABF

'Maderensis Variegata' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Mae' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Magna Semen' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Major' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] (Name applied to numerous clones of different origins)

DCNA GACG

'Malcolm S. Whipple' [I. aquifolium L.]

MDBG

'Mamie Eisenhower' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Manig' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA MDBG

'Maplehurst' [I. cornuta \times I. aquifolium] ${}^{\mathrm{DCNA}}$

'Margaret Moran' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

DCNA

'Mariesii' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] Coin-leaved H. DCNA GACG GAEC VAPH '**Marnockii' [I.** ×**altaclerensis** (Loud.) Dallim.] GACG

'Marshal Tito' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Mary Nell'
[(I. cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. pernyi)
'Red Delight' × I. latifolia]

ALTD

'Maryland' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Maryland Beauty' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Maryland Dwarf' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA MDBG VATA

maximowicziana Loesn. var. kanehirae (Yamamoto) Yamazaki DCNA GACG VATA

'Maxwell' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
GACG

'Medallion' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
DCNA

'Menantico' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Mentor Dense' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA GACG

'Mentor Glossy' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

GACG

'Merry Christmas' [I. opaca Ait.]

MDAL

×meserveae S.Y.Hu
[I. rugosa × I. aquifolium]
(The "blue" hollies; see cultivar names beginning with Blue)

'Mesglog' [I. ×meserveae S.Y.Hu] = 'Golden Girl'

'Microphylla' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
(Name applied to numerous clones of different origins)

ALFN DCNA GACG

'Microphylla Supreme' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Midas Touch' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Miss Helen' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA MDMN

'Miss Liberty' [I. opaca Ait.] SCWI

'Miss Muffet' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DECN VATA

'Mistigold' [I. aquifolium L.] = 'Elegantissima'

'Mobjack Supreme' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

VATA

'Monstrosa' [I. aquifolium L.] GACG

montana T.&G. ex A.Gr. = **I. monticola**

monticola A.Gr. Mountain H.

DCNA GACG SCBR

'Moonglow' [I. $cornuta \times I. pernyi$] GACG

'Moonlight' [*I. aquifolium* L.] = 'Flavescens'

'Morgan Gold' [*I. opaca* Ait. f. *xanthocarpa* Rehd.]

DCIW

'Morrell No. 1' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
GACG

'Morrell No. 3' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
GACG

'Morris Dwarf' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
GACG

'Mount Halla' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Mrs. Santa' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Mundyi' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]
DCNA GACG

mutchagara Makino

= I. maximowicziana var. kanahirae

myrtifolia Walt. Myrtle-leaved H.

DCNA LAHG SCJF GACG MSFG SCRH GAFN SCBR VATA

myrtifolia Walt.

(Yellow-fruited; not equivalent to 'Lowei')
GAEC

'Myrtifolia' [I. aquifolium L.**]**GACG

'Nakada' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA MDTD VATA

'Nakaharae' [I. sugerokii Maxim.] DCNA

'Nana' [*I. glabra* (L.) A.Gr.] (Several clones of different origins) DCNA

'Nana' [*I. verticillata* (L.) A.Gr.] = 'Red Sprite'

'Nana' [*I. vomitoria* Ait.] (Several clones of different origins)

ALAU FLMG GACG LAHG

'Nanking' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
GACG

'NASA' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]

'Natchez Belle' [*I. longipes* Chapm. ex Trelease] MSBH

'National' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] ALTD

'Needle Point' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] LASL

'Nellie R. Stevens' [I. cornuta \times I. aquifolium]

ALTD DCWH MDLT TNUT DCCG GACG NCTP VATA DCNA MDBG SCKG

'Nelson West' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'N. F. Barnes' [I. aquifolium L.]
GACG

'Nigrescens' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.)
Dallim.]
DCNA

nobilis Gumbleton = **I. kingiana**

'NYBG #2' [I. aquifolium L.] DCNA

'Oconee River' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

'Old Gold' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]

DCNA

'Old Heavy Berry' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA GACG VACW

'Oleafera' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

'Olga' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] DCCB

opaca Ait. American H.

ALSH FLCG MDLT SCNS
DCCG FLMG MDMG VACW
DCNA GAOH SCBR
DCWH MDBG SCMP

opaca Ait. var. arenicola (Ashe) Ashe = **I. cumulicola**

opaca Ait. f. subintegra Weatherby

DCNA MDAB MDSJ SCMP FLPW MDJS NCBE LASL MDMN SCBR

opaca Ait. f. **xanthocarpa** Rehd. Yellow-fruited American H.

DCNA GACG NCEG VACW

★ 'Oriole' [(I. myrtifolia × I. opaca)
× I. myrtifolia]

DCNA

'Osa' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'O. Spring' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

'Otis Miley' [I. vomitoria Ait.]

'Painted Lady' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Pale Moon' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Palmetto' [I. opaca Ait.]
ALTD

paraguariensis St.Hil. Paraguay Tea, Yerba Maté DCNA FLUF

'**Peconic**' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

pedunculosa Miq.

DCNA

Evergreen Long-stalked H.

ALTD DEWG MDLT MDTD

DCCG GACG MDMG SCWI

GAEC

pedunculosa Miq. var. continentalis Loesn. = *I. pedunculosa*

MDMN

'Pendula' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Perkins #1' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Perkins-de-Wilde #1' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Perkins-de-Wilde #2' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Perkins-de-Wilde #3' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Perle LeClair' [I. opaca Ait. f. subintegra Weatherby]
DCNA

NCDU

pernyi Franch.

ALFN FLMG GALA VABF ALTD GACG MDMG VAWR DCNA GAFN TNUT

pernyi Franch. var. veitchii (J.G.Veitch) Bean = I. bioritensis

'Perrine' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Petite' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Phantom Gold' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA NCSH

'Piccolo' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DECN

'Pin Cushion' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Pinto' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Planifolia' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Pocahontas' [*I. decidua* Walt.] (Originally known as 'H. B. Red', an invalid name) DCNA

'Polly' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Pomona' [I. opaca Ait.]

poneantha Koidz. DCNA

'Pot-O-Gold' [I. aquifolium L.]
GACG

'Pride Dwarf' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

'Pride's Tiny' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
GACG

'Princess Pat' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

pubescens Hook. & Arn. ALTD DCNA FLUF

purpurea Hassk. Peach-leaved H., Kachi H.

DCNA GAIS TNSN GACG GAUG TNUT

'Pyramidalis' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Pyramidalis' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

MDAL

'Pyramidalis Compacta' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Recurva' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Recurva' [I. pernyi Franck_]
DCNA

'Red Delight' [I. cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. pernyi]

DCNA GACG

'Rederly' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Red Robe' [I. cornuta × I. pernyi]

'Red Sprite' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Repandens' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA GACG

'Reynolds' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA TNTV

'Richard E. Lincoln' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.] MDES

'Richards' [I. opaca Ait.]

MDHR

'Ricker' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA MDHA

'Riddle Farm' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Rock Garden'
[I. ×aquipernyi × (I. integra × I. pernyi)
'Accent']

DCNA

'Rocky Creek' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA

rotunda Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Kurogane H.

ALTD FLFS GACH VANB DCNA FLUF GAIS FLFB GACG LAAL

'**Rotunda**' [*I. cornuta* Lindl. & Paxt.]

ALTD FLUF MDLT TXHA

DCLC GACG MDTD

DCNA GAFN SCMG

'Royal Red' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.]

DCNA GACG

'Royal Red' [I. aquifolium L.] = '**Royal Red**' [I. ×altaclerensis] 'Rubricaulis Aurea' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

★ 'Ruby' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.]
DCNA MDTD VATA

'Ruby Red' [I. opaca Ait.]
TNTV

rugosa F.Schmidt Tsuru H., Creeping H. DCNA

'Rushton' [I. opaca Ait.]

'R. V. P. Special' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.] MDHD

'St. Ann' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'St. John's' [I. opaca Ait.] MDSJ

'St. Mary' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA GACG

'San Jose' [I. × aquipernyi Gable]
GACG MDTD

'San Jose' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.]
DCNA GACG

'Sandy Hook #5' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Sara Higgins' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Satyr Hill' [I. opaca Ait.] MDMN VATA

'Savannah' [I. ×attenuata Ashe] ALBG GACG LASL

> DCNA GAET SCBR FLUF LAHG SCFW

SCKG

'Schlupp' [I. opaca Ait.] VACW

'Scotica' [I. aquifolium L.]

MDBG

'Scram's Dwarf' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Secrest' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Semala' [I. integra \times I. cornuta] $\begin{array}{ccc}
\text{ALTD} & \text{DCNA}
\end{array}$

'Sentinel' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
VATA

★ 'September Gem' [I. ciliospinosa × I. × aquipernyi]

DCNA MDWP

serrata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Japanese Winterberry

DCNA GACG MDPJ NCBE
DEEM MDBG MDTD

serrata × I. verticillata SCCU

serrata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. argutidens (Miq.) Rehd. = **I. serrata**

serrata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. sieboldii (Miq.) Rehd. = **I. serrata**

'Shanghai' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

'Shangri-La' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
DCNA GACG

'Shaver' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

shennongjiaensis T.R.Dudley & Sun DCNA

'Shilling's' [I. vomitoria Ait.]
GACL NCTP

'Shilling's Dwarf' [*I. vomitoria* Ait.] (This cultivar and 'Schilling's' are confused) GAJI

'Shiu-ying' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]

MDMN

'Shortspra' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

sikkimensis Hook. Sikkim H. DCNA

'Silver Edge' [I. aquifolium L.] = 'Argentea Marginata'

'Silver Milkboy' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Silver Milkmaid' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Silver Princess' [I. aquifolium L.] = 'Argentea Marginata'

'Sirofukurin' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

= 'Snowflake'

'Slim Jim' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Snowflake' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

★ 'Sparkleberry' [I. serrata × I. verticillata]

DCNA VATA

'Sparkler' [I. aquifolium L.]

spinigera (Loesn.) Loesn.

'Star' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Starker's Silver' [I. aquifolium L.] = 'Elegantissima'

'Stokes' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
DCNA GACG

'Stokes Dwarf' [I. vomitoria Ait.] LASL

sugerokii Maxim. DCNA VATA

'Sunnybrooke' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

★ 'Sunny Foster' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]
DCNA MDBG

'Sunnyside' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Sunset' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]

'Taber' [I. opaca Ait.]

'Taber #2' [I. opaca Ait.] ALFN

★ 'Tanager' [(I. myrtifolia × I. opaca) × I. myrtifolia]

DCNA

'Tankard's Compact' [I. glabra (L.) A.Gr.]

'Tennyson' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA GACG

'Teufel's Hybrid' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

'Teufel's Variegated' [I. aquifolium L.]

thomsonii (Hook.f.) Hara = **I. crenata** var. **thomsonii**

'Thornton' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Tiny' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = '**Pride's Tiny**'

'Tiny' [*I. opaca* Ait.] DCNA

'Tiny Tim' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] = '**Pride's Tiny**'

'Titan' [I. $cornuta \times I. pernyi$]
DCNA GACG MDBG

'Tom Everett' [I. aquifolium L.]

'T-one' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] VATA

'Toner' [I. opaca Ait.]

DCSE MDHD MDKN

'Topeli' [I. ×attenuata Ashe]

'Trisco' [I. opaca Ait.] DCNA

'24 Karat' [*I. opaca* Ait.]

'Tyke' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. *paludosa* (Nakai) Hara] SCCU

'Variegata' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
GACG

'Vaseyi' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]
GACG

'Veitchii' [*I. pernyi* Franch.] = *I. bioritensis* 'Vera' [*I. opaca* Ait.] MDBG

verticillata (L.) A.Gr.

Winterberry, Black Alder ALMG **MDBG** SCCU VAPH ALTD MDLT TNFB VATA ALUA NCAS VAAC **VAGW DCNA** NCBE SCBR VAHR GACG

verticillata (L.) A.Gr. f. chrysocarpa

Robinson

Yellow-berried Winterberry DCNA

'Virginia Dare' [*I. vomitoria* Ait.] = '**Dare County**'

'Virgo' [I. cornuta \times I. pernyi] DCNA

'Viridis' [I. glabra (L.) A.Gr.] DCNA

vomitoria Ait.

Yaupon

ALBG FLMG NCDU SCUC ARSN FLUF NCEG TXDM GACG **VACW** DCNA SCBR FLAL GAJI SCMP VAGW FLCG GAJY SCNS

vomitoria Ait. var. **chiapiensis** Sharp Mexican Yaupon DCNA

vomitoria Ait. f. pendula Foret & Solym.

Pendulous Yaupon

DCNA LAHG LASL GACG LAHP

'Walker' [I. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt.]
GACG

'Watereriana' [I. aquifolium L.] Waterer's Gold H.

DCNA

'Wayne' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

MDAL

'Wheeler #1' [I. opaca] = 'Dick'

'Wheeler #4' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA NCSH

'Wheeler #4' [I. opaca Ait.] (Cultivar name illegitimate) NCSH 'Whittingtonensis' [I. aquifolium L.]

'William Cowgill' [I. ciliospinosa × I. leucoclada]

MDBG

'William Hawkins' [I. opaca Ait.]

'William Jackson' [*I. crenata* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA

'Willow Leaf' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

'Wilmat Yellow' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Weatherby]

wilsonii Loesn. Wilson's H. DCNA GACG

'Wilsonii' [I. ×altaclerensis (Loud.)
Dallim.]

DCNA GACG MDLT

'Wintergreen' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Winter King' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Winter Queen' [I. aquifolium L.]

'Winter Red' [I. verticillata (L.) A.Gr.]
DCNA MDBG VAGS

'Wirt L. Winn' [I. ×koehneana Loesn.]
DCNA MDLT MDTD

'Yawkeyii' [I. vomitoria Ait.]
DCNA SCBR

'Yellow Beam' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Yellow Jacquet' [I. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd.]
DCNA

'Yonkers' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA

'Yule' [I. opaca Ait.]
DCNA

'Yule Glow' [I. aquifolium L.]
GACG

'Yunnan' [I. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] GACG

yunnanensis Franch.

Yunnan H. DCNA

yunnanensis Franch. var. **gentilis** Loesn. DCNA

'Zero' [I. aquifolium L.]
DCNA GACG

zhejiangensis C.J.Tseng DCNA

ILLICIUM L. ILLICIACEAE

Illicium Family

anisatum L.

Japanese Anise Tree
ALEH GACG TXLL
ALTD GAEC VATA

floridanum Ellis

Florida Anise **ALAU FLGS** GAEC SCWI **ALBG FLMG GAWH** TNDG **ALEH FLUF** LALG TXLL **GACE VACW** ALSH **MDLT DCNA GACG** NCBE VAPH **FLAL GACH SCMP VAZC**

floridanum Ellis f. album F.G.Mey. &

Mazzeo

ALTD DCNA SCWI

henryi Diels

Chinese Anise Tree ALTD

mexicanum A.C.Sm.

SCWI

parviflorum Michx. ex Vent.

FLLE LAGN SCMG VATA
FLMG NCAG SCMP
FLUF NCDU TNFR
GAJC SCBR VACW

'Semmes' [I. floridanum Ellis f. album

F.G.Mev. & Mazzeol

ALTD ALWR DCNA

INDIGOFERA L. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Indigo Bean Family

'Alba' [I. decora Lindl.]

DCNA DEWG MDGD

decora Lindl.

LAAL LARP SCJA LAHP LASL

incarnata (Willd.) Nakai = **I. decora**

kirilowii Maxim.

DEWG VAGS

potaninii Craib DCNA

suffruticosa Mill. SCBR SCCL

ITEA L. SAXIFRAGACEAE (Iteoideae)

Saxifrage Family

ilicifolia Oliv.

NCEL

virginica L.

Virginia Willow
DCNA LASL SCBR VACW
GAGB MDBG TNRT

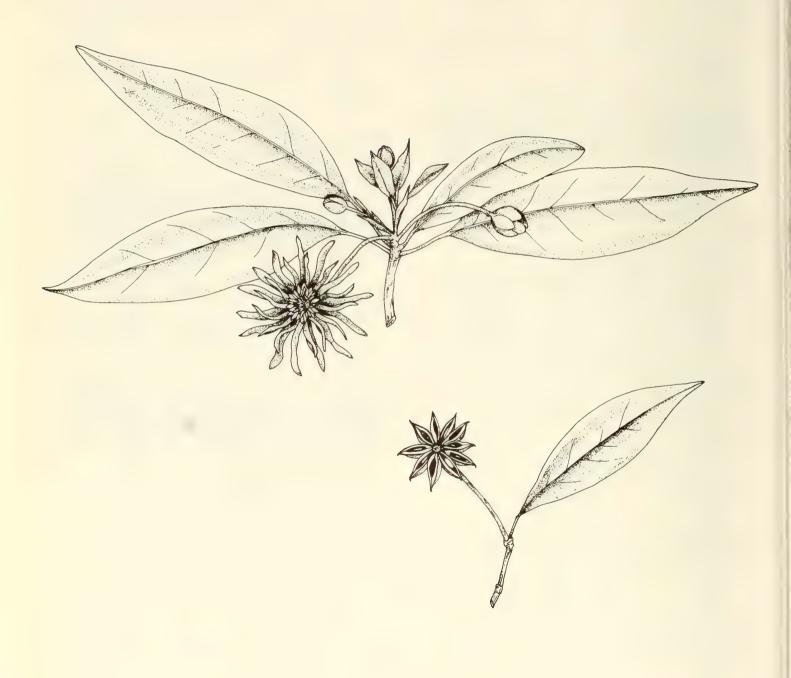
LALG MDLT TXRS

JACARANDA Juss.

BIGNONIACEAE Bignonia Family

acutifolia HBK.

Jacaranda, Green Ebony LALG



ILLICIUM floridanum Ellis [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]



ILLICIUM parviflorum Michx. ex Vent. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

JASMINUM OLEACEAE	L.		Jasmine Olive Family	
beesianum Forrest & Diels MDGD				
GABS	NCDU SCBR SCCU	TNRM TNUT TXLL VAGW	VANB VAPH	
fruticans L. SCWI				
humile L. LAMP	LASL			
mesnyi Hanc Primrose J. ALSH FLDG	e GAJI LAAP	LASL SCBR	SCUC VACW	
multiflorum (Burm.f.) Andr.				
Star J. FLUF	LALG			
nitidum Skar Angel-wing J. FLUF	GACG	LALG		
nudiflorum I Winter J. MDBG	Lindl. MDLA	MDLT		
parkeri S.T.I VACW	Dunn			
'Revolutum' [J. humile L.] Italian J. SCWI				
× stephanense E.Lemoine [J. beesianum × J. officinale] SCWI				

JUGLANS L. Walnut **JUGLANDACEAE** Walnut Family ailantifolia Carr.

TNFE

TNLW

ailantifolia Carr. var. cordiformis (Maxim.) Rehd. Japanese W. **DCNA**

TNSC

'Broadview' [J. regia L.] **MDGD** cinerea L. Butternut **DCCG** 'Hansen' [J. regia L.] **MDGD** 'Laciniata' [J. nigra L.] TNNE major (Torr.) Heller Arizona W. **DCNA** 'McDermid' [J. regia L.] **MDGD** nigra L. Black W. **DCCG** GAJS MDNA **VAWP** MDCP DEMC **SCBR** FLUF MDHN TNUT GAIS MDLT **VACW** 'Paradox' [J. hindsii \times J. regia] DCNA regia L. English W., Persian W. DCCG VACW JUNIPERUS L. Juniper **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family 'Admirabilis' [J. horizontalis Moench] **DCNA** 'Alba' [J. scopulorum Sarg.] **DCNA** 'Arcadia' [J. sabina L.] **DCNA** 'Aurea' [J. chinensis L.] **VAMP**

'Aurea' [J. virginiana L.] **DCNA**

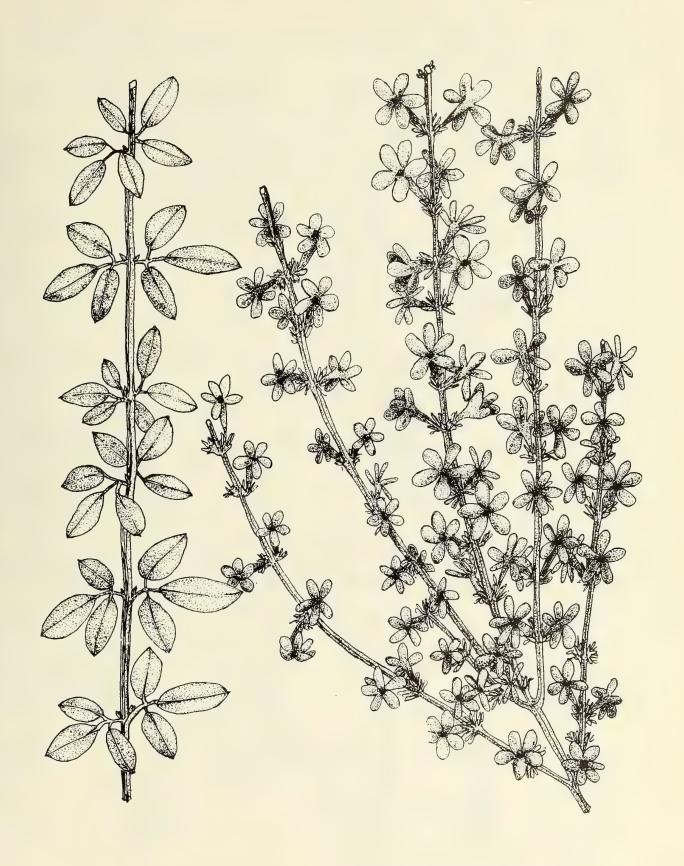
'Bar Harbor' [J. horizontalis Moench] DCNA FLUF **MDBG**

'Berkshire' [J. communis L.] DCNA **MDBG**

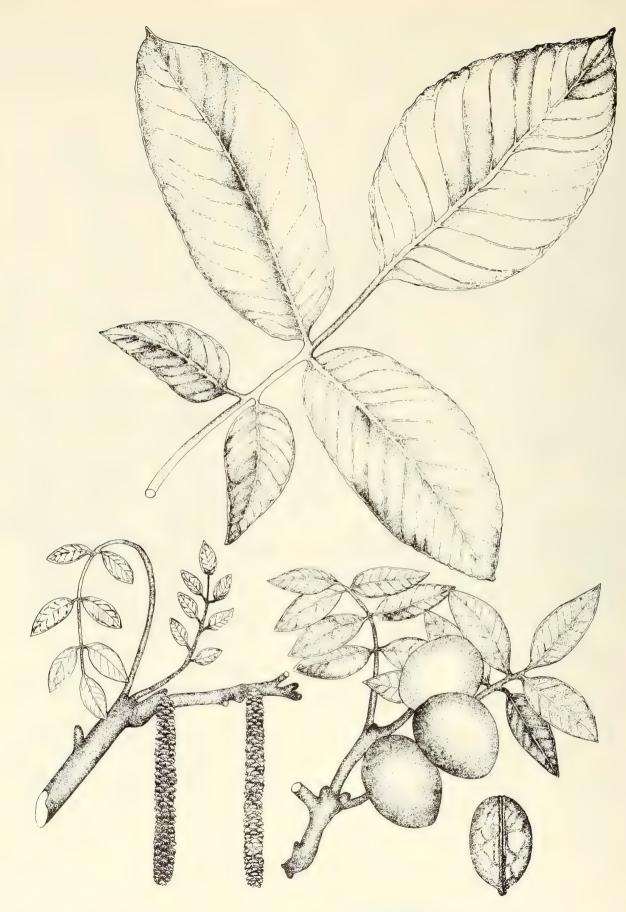
'Blaauw' [J. chinensis L.] **MDNA**

DCNA

DCWR



JASMINUM nudiflorum Lindl. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]



JUGLANS regia L. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

'Blue Chip' [J. horizontalis Moench]
DCNA

'Blue Cloud' [J. ×media Van Melle] [J. sabina × J. chinensis] DCNA FLMG

'Blue Forest' [J. horizontalis Moench]
DCNA MDBG

'Blue Heaven' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]

MDBG

'Blue Horizon' [J. horizontalis Moench]

'Blue Muffet' [J. horizontalis Moench]
MDLT

'Blue Pacific' [J. conferta Parl.]
VATA

'Blue Rug' [J. horizontalis Moench]
GAEC

'Blue Star' [*J. squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb.]

DCNA MDBG MDLT

'Blue Vase' [J. × media Van Melle]
[J. sabina × J. chinensis]

ALBH DCNA FLUF LASL

'Broadmoor' [*J. sabina* L.]

'Buffalo' [J. sabina L.]

'Canaertii' [J. virginiana L.]
LASL VACW

'Chandler Blue' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]
DCNA

chinensis L.

Chinese J.

ALAU FLMG MDMR VATA
ALBG FLUF SCMG
ARUM GANG TNBC
FLLE LATU VABF

'Columnaris' [J. chinensis L.]

communis L.

DCNA —GAEC GAFN VASK

communis L. ssp. **depressa** (Pursh) Franco Ground J. DCNA

communis L. var. montana Ait. DCNA GAEC

conferta Parl.

Shore J. **ALAU** FLLE LAAL **SCBR ALBG FLMG** LAHG **SCMG FLUF** ALFN LATU VACW **DCNA GAFN** MDLT VANB **DEMC** GAJI **MSHB** VAPH **FLFS GAUG NCAS**

'Den Boer' [J. ×media Van Melle]
[J. sabina × J. chinensis]
DCNA

deppeana Steud. var. **pachyphlaea** (Torr.) Martinez Alligator J. VABF

'**Douglasii**' [*J. horizontalis* Moench]

'Echiniformis' [J. chinensis L.]

'Emerald Sea' [*J. conferta* Parl.]
DCNA MDBG VATA

'Expansa' [J. davurica Pall.]
DCNA FLUF

'Expansa Aureo-spicata' [J. davurica Pall.]
ALFN DCNA LASL SCMG

'Expansa Variegata' [*J. davurica* Pall.] DCNA MDBG

'Fastigiata' [J. sabina L.]

'Fastigiata' [*J. virginiana* L.] DCNA

'Filicinus' [J. horizontalis Moench]

'Filicinus Minimus' [*J. horizontalis* Moench]

MDBG

formosana Hayata NCWT

'Fruitlandii' [J. × media Van Melle] [J. sabina × J. chinensis] GAFN

'Gareei' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]
DCNA

'Glauca' [J. horizontalis Moench]
ALBH

'Glauca' [J. virginiana L.]

'Glenmore' [J. horizontalis Moench]
DCNA

'Globosa Cinerea' [J. chinensis L.]

'Glomerata' [J. horizontalis Moench]
DCNA

'Gold Star' [J. chinensis L.]

'Gray Gleam' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]
DCNA

'Grey Owl' [J. virginiana L.]
SCJF VATA

'Gulf Tide' [J. conferta Parl.]
SCMG

'Hetzii' [*J. chinensis* L.] Hetz Blue J.

MDBG MDJW NCDU SCCU

'Hibernica' [J. communis L.]

Irish J.

ALAU DCNA GAGM VAMP ALBH GAEC NCBE

'Hill's Silver' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]
DCNA

horizontalis Moench

Creeping J.

DCCG NCDU VATA
DCNA NCWC

'Hornibrookii' [J. communis L. var. **montana** Ait.]

DCNA

'Hughes' [J. horizontalis Moench]

'Kaizuka' [J. chinensis L.]

Hollywood J.

ALBG FLUF SCCU DCNA LASL VABF FLFS MDBG VATA 'Kaizuka Variegated' [J. chinensis L.]

'Keteleeri' [J. virginiana L.]

ALFN VACW

'Lakewood' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]
DCNA

'Lakewood Globe' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]
DCNA

'Livida' [*J. horizontalis* Moench]
DCNA

'Loderi' [*J. squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb.]

DCNA

'Marcella' [J. horizontalis Moench]
DCNA

'Meyeri' [*J. squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb.]

GAEC LAAL

'Mint Julep' [J. ×media Van Melle]
[J. sabina × J. chinensis]
FLUF

'Nana' [*J. procumbens* (Endl.) Miq.]
DCNA MDBG

'Nova' [J. virginiana L.] DCNA

'Oblonga Pendula' [J. communis L.]

MDEM NCSM VACW VAPH

'Old Gold' [J. ×media Van Melle]
[J. sabina × J. chinensis]

DCNA

pachyphlaea Torr. = **J. deppeana** var. **pachyphlaea**

'Parsonii' [J. chinensis L.] VATA

'Pathfinder' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]

DCCG DCNA

'Pencil Point' [J. communis L.]

'Petraea' [J. horizontalis Moench]
DCNA

'Pfitzeriana' [J. ×media Van Melle]

Pfitzer J.

[J. sabina \times J. chinensis]

ALIT DCNA MDAB ALSM FLMG NCWC ARRB FLPM SCFW

'Pfitzeriana Aurea' [J. ×media Van Melle]

Golden Pfitzer J.

[J. sabina \times J. chinensis]

GAEC MDJS TNMB

'Pfitzeriana Compacta' [J. ×media Van

Melle]

[J. sabina \times J. chinensis]

DCNA

'Platinum' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]

DCNA

'Plumosa' [J. horizontalis Moench]

Andorra J.

GAUG SCMP

'Plumosa Aurea' [J. ×media Van Melle]

[J. sabina \times J. chinensis]

DCNA

'Prince of Wales' [J. horizontalis Moench]

DCNA

procumbens (Endl.) Miq.

DCNA FLUF LAHG VAMP FLDG GAAB LASL VATA

FLLE GAEC SCMG

'Procumbens' [J. horizontalis Moench]

DCNA

'Pulchella' [J. horizontalis Moench]

DCNA

'Reptans' [J. virginiana L.]

DCNA

rigida Sieb. & Zucc.

Needle J.

DCNA GAEC LAAL

'Robusta Green' [J. chinensis L.]

DCNA VATA

'San Jose' [J. chinensis L.]

ARSN GAUG

scopulorum Sarg.

Rocky Mountain J.

DCNA

'Seagreen' [J. chinensis L.]

SCJF

'Sentinel' [J. communis L.]_

DCNA

'Sheppardii' [J. chinensis L.]

DCNA

silicicola (Small) Bailey

Southern Red Cedar

ALBG FLCG GATS SCMP ALTR FLMG NCRM TXMS ALUA FLUF SCMG

'Skandia' [J. sabina L.]

DCNA

'Skyrocket' [J. virginiana L.]

MDBG VATA

'Spartan' [J. chinensis L.]

DCNA

squamata Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb.

Single-seed J.

FLMG NCGM

'Stricta' [J. excelsa Bieb.]

DCNA VATA

'Tolleson's Blue Weeping' [J. scopulorum

Sarg.1

DCNA MDMR VAMD

'Torulosa' [J. chinensis L.]

= 'Kaizuka'

'Variegata' [J. chinensis L.]

GAFN TNUT

virginiana L.

Red Cedar

DCNA MDHN SCFS VACW **FLCG MDLT** SCMG VAMP **FLUF** NCDU SCWP **GAUG** NCWT **TNHG MDBG** SCCU TNSG

'Viridis' [J. chinensis L. var. sargentii

A.Henry]

DCNA

'Von Ehren' [J. sabina L.]

LAAL

'Wichita Blue' [J. scopulorum Sarg.]

DCNA

'Wiltonii' [J. horizontalis Moench]

DCNA GAUG MDBG VATA

JUSTICIA L. **ACANTHACEAE**

Acanthus Family

brandegeana Wassh. & L.B.Sm.

Shrimp Plant

FLCG

FLDG

FLUE

californica (Benth.) D.Gibson

Shrimp Plant **TXWE**

'Yellow Queen' [J. brandegeana Wassh. &

L.B.Sm.]

LALG

KADSURA Juss.

SCHISANDRACEAE

Schisandra Family

japonica (Thunb.) Dunal

Kadsura Vine

NCEL

SCAC

SCCU

KALMIA L.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

angustifolia L.

Sheep Laurel

DEWG **MDLT VAZC**

angustifolia L. var. carolina (Small) Fern.

NCDU

★ 'Bettina' [K. latifolia L.]

DCNA

cuneata Michx.

White Wicky

SCWI

'Dexter Pink' [K. latifolia L.]

MDBG

'Fuscata' [K. latifolia L.]

MDLT

hirsuta \times K. latifolia

GAEC

latifolia L.

Mountain Laurel

NCOP ALAU FLMG LALG VACW ALBG FLUF **MDBG** ALSH **GAEC MDLT** VAGW DEWG **GAHC** NCBE VAHB

latifolia L. f. angustata Rehd.

GAEC

'Ostbo Red' [K. latifolia L.]

MDLT

'Sharon Rose' [K. latifolia L.]

MDBG

'Shooting Star' [K. latifolia L.]

GAEC

KALOPANAX Mig.

ARALIACEAE

Ginseng Family

pictus (Thunb.) Nakai

= K. septemlobus

ricinifolius (Sieb. & Zucc.) Mig.

= K. septemlobus

septemlobus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Koidz.

DCNA **MDBG** MDGJ

KERRIA DC.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

'Albescens' [K. japonica (L.) DC.]

DCNA

iaponica (L.) DC.

Japanese Rose

DEMC MSMN

VAPH

GAEC

SCWI **VAWR**

'Picta' [K. japonica (L.) DC.]

MDBG **MDFM MDLT**

'Pleniflora' [K. japonica (L.) DC.]

SCCU **VADW** VAWL ARHS

TNCT **MDJS** VAGW

KOELREUTERIA Laxm. Golden-rain Tree

SAPINDACEAE

Soapberry Family

bipinnata Franch.

DCNA DCVK VATA

elegans (Seemann) A.C.Sm. ssp. formosana

(Hayata) F.G.Mey.

ALTD FLUF

MSPR

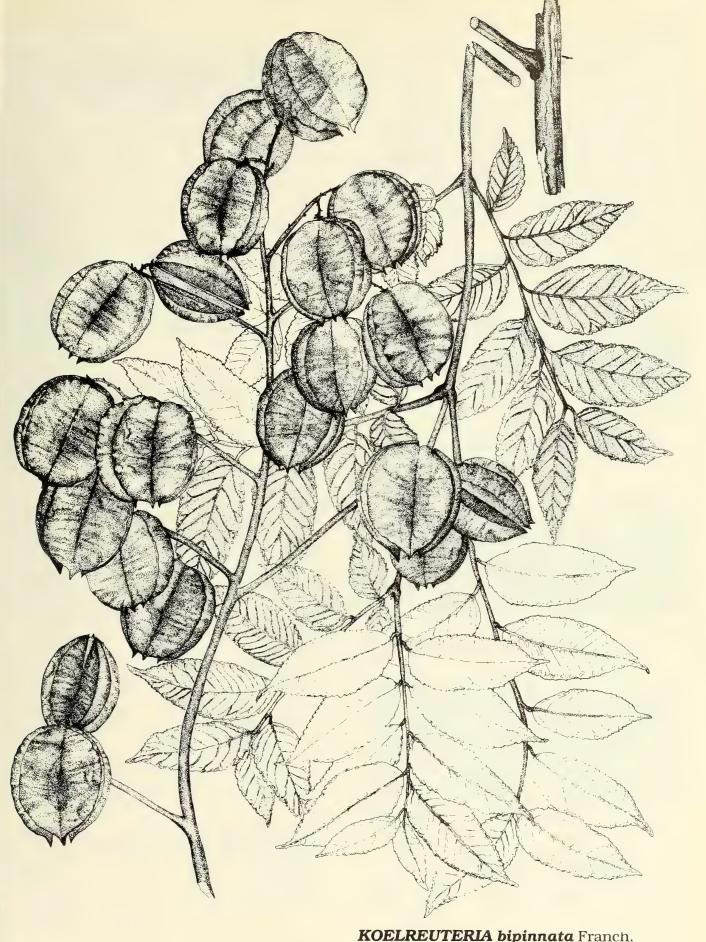
FLPE LASL **TXMA**

'Fastigiata' [K. paniculata Laxm.]

DCNA TNTV

formosana Hayata

= K. elegans ssp. formosana



KOELREUTERIA bipinnata Franch. Reprinted by permission from F.G. Meyer (1976), *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum*. ©1976 by The Arnold Arboretum. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

KOELREUTERIA

integrifoliola Merr. = K. bipinnata

paniculata Laxm.

DCCG	GAUG	MDWP	TNUT
DCJM	LAHG	MSMN	VACP
DCNA	MDBG	NCBE	VACW
DCSE	MDJB	SCCU	VAMP
DCWH	MDLT	TNSC	VATA
DEMC	MDNA	TNSN	

paniculata Laxm. var. apiculata (Rehd. & Wils.) Rehd.

= K. paniculata

'September' [K. paniculata Laxm.] **DCNA**

KOLKWITZIA Graebn.

Honevsuckle Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

amabilis Graebn.

Beauty Bush

DCFP MDBE TNSC VACM VASK **DEWG MDDF** TNSN **GABS** NCBE **TNTV**

'Rosea' [K. amabilis Graebn.] **DCNA**

+LABURNOCYTISUS Schneid.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

Laburnum + Cytisus

adamii (Poit.) Schneid.

[Laburnum anagyroides + Cytisus purpureus] **MDBG**

LABURNUM Medik. Golden-chain Tree FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

anagyroides Medik.

Golden-chain Tree

VACW DCNA DEEM **MDLA**

'Vossii' [L. ×watereri (Kirchn.) Dipp.] = L. anagyroides

×watereri (Kirchn.) Dipp. [L. anagyroides \times L. alpinum] DCNA **MDLT VAGS** DEMC **MDTP**

LAGERSTROEMIA L. Crape Myrtle LYTHRACEAE Loosestrife Family

* 'Acoma'

[L. indica 'Pink Ruffles' \times (L. indica \times L. fauriei sdlg.)] **DCNA**

'Alba' [L. indica L.]

DCCG **GAMM** VAMP FLUF VACM

* 'Apalachee'

[L. indica / Asuka dwarf hybrid/ × L. fauriei] DCNA

'Basham's Party Pink'

[L. indica \times L. fauriei] **TXSB**

★ 'Biloxi'

[(L. indica /dwarf red/ \times L. fauriei) \times (L. indica 'Low Flame' \times L. fauriei)] **DCNA**

* 'Caddo'

[(F_o sdlg. from 'Basham's Party Pink' × 'Cherokee') × unknown pollen parent] **DCNA**

'Carolina Beauty' [L. indica L.] **SCCU**

* 'Catawba'

[L. indica /lilac/ × L. indica /lavender/] DCNA SCCU

* 'Cherokee'

[L. indica 'Hardy Red' \times L. indica 'Low Flame' **DCNA MDLT**

* 'Choctaw'

[(L. indica \times L. fauriei) \times 'Potomac'] **DCNA**

* 'Comanche'

[L. indica /dark red/ \times (L. indica \times L. fauriei sdlg.)] **DCNA**

★ 'Conestoga'

[L. indica /white/ \times L. indica 'Low Flame'] **DCNA**

fauriei Koehne

DCNA FLUF LASL **TXPH** ★ 'Hopi'

[(L. indica 'Pink Lace' \times L. fauriei) \times L. indica 'Alba-Nana']

DCNA

indica L.

ALBG FLUF NCSM VACW
ALCM LARP NCTE VAHC
DCCG LASL SCMP VAMP
FLMG NCDU VACM

★ 'Lipan'

[(L. indica 'Pink Lace' \times L. fauriei) \times ((L. indica /red/ \times 'Carolina Beauty') \times 'Basham's Party Pink')]

DCNA

★ 'Miami'

[(L. indica 'Pink Lace' \times L. fauriei) \times (L. indica 'Firebird' \times (L. indica \times L. fauriei sdlg.))]

DCNA

* 'Muskogee'

[L. indica 'Pink Lace' × L. fauriei]
DCNA

* 'Natchez'

[L. indica 'Pink Lace' × L. fauriei]
DCNA

* 'Osage'

[(L. indica /dwarf red/ \times L. fauriei) \times (L. indica 'Pink Lace' \times L. fauriei)]

DCNA

★ 'Pecos'

[(L. indica /dwarf red/ \times L. fauriei) \times (L. indica /dark red/ \times L. fauriei)]

DCNA

★ 'Potomac' [L. indica L.]

(Seed was colchicine treated)
DCNA SCCU

* 'Powhatan'

[L. indica /lilac/ × L. indica /lavender/]
DCNA

* 'Seminole'

[L. indica /pink/ \times L. indica 'Low Flame'] DCNA

* 'Sioux'

[(L. indica 'Tiny Fire' \times (L. indica \times L. fauriei sdlg.)) \times ((L. indica 'Pink Lace' \times L. fauriei) \times 'Catawba')]

DCNA

subcostata Koehne

FLUF LASL SCCU

★ 'Tonto'

[((L. indica 'Pink Lace' × L. fauriei) × 'Catawba') × 'Tuscarora']

DCNA

* 'Tuscarora'

['Basham's Party Pink' \times 'Cherokee']

* 'Tuskegee'

[L. indica 'Dallas Red' × 'Basham's Party Pink']

DCNA

* 'Wichita'

[(L. indica 'Pink Lace' \times L. fauriei) \times (L. indica 'Firebird' \times (L. indica \times L. fauriei sdlg.))]

DCNA

* 'Yuma'

[(L. indica 'Pink Lace' × L. fauriei) × ((L. amabilis × L. indica /hardy light pink/) × L. indica /very dwarf red/)]

DCNA

★ 'Zuni'

[(L. indica /dwarf red/ \times L. fauriei) \times L. indica 'Low Flame']

DCNA

LANTANA L.

VERBENACEAE Verbena Family

camara L.

ALBG GAAG LAAL LALG FLUF GATS LAHG VACW

montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.

Trailing Lantana

ALBG FLCG SCHW TXRS

sellowiana Link & Otto

= L. montevidensis

LARIX Mill. PINACEAE

Larch Pine Family

decidua Mill.

European L.

DCCG MDBG MDNA VABF
DCNA MDHN NCBE

gmelinii (Rupr.) Rupr.

Dahurian L. MDPJ kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.

Japanese L.

DCCG DCNA MDGD NCBE

leptolepis (Sieb. & Zucc.) Gord.

= L. kaempferi

LAURUS L. Laurel Laurel Family

nobilis L.

Grecian L.

ALSH MSRN SCHW VACS
FLCG NCTP SCUC
LARP SCBR TXSH

LAVANDULAL.LavenderLAMIACEAEMint Family

angustifolia Mill.

DCNA MDBG MDLT VACS

'Hidcote' [L. angustifolia Mill. ssp. angustifolia]

DCNA MDBG VAGS

×intermedia Emeric ex Loisel.

Lavandin [L. angustifolia \times L. latifolia] DCNA

officinalis L. = **L. angustifolia**

'Provence' [L. angustifolia Mill.]

stoechas L. French L. SCWI

LEDUM L. ERICACEAE

Heath Family

palustre L. var. diversipilosum Nakai Wild Rosemary VAGS

LEIOPHYLLUM R.Hedwig Sand Myrtle **ERICACEAE** Heath Family

buxifolium (Bergius) Ell. Box S. M. SCWI buxifolium (Bergius) Ell. var. hugeri (Small)
Schneid.

DEMC GAEC

LEITNERIA Chapm. **LEITNERIACEAE**

Leitneria Family

floridana Chapm. Florida Corkwood DCNA

LEPTODERMIS Wall.

RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

oblonga Bunge

DEWG TNSN TNTV

LEPTOSPERMUM J.R. & J.G. Forst. **MYRTACEAE** Myrtle Family

'Plenum' [L. scoparium J.R. & J.G. Forst.] New Zealand Tea Tree LASL

LESPEDEZA Michx. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bush Clover Bean Family

'Albiflora' [*L. thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai]

bicolor Turez.

MDGD MDSC

bicolor Turez. f. acutifolia Matsum. = L. bicolor var. bicolor

cyrtobotrya Miq. MDSC

maximowiczii Schneid. MDSC

penduliflora (Oudemans) Nakai = **L. thunbergii**

thunbergii (DC.) Nakai Japanese Bush C. MDSC MSHB NCWK



LAURUS nobilis L. (staminate) [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

VACW

LEUCAENA Benth.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae)

Bean Family

alauca (L.) Benth. = L. leucocephala

leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit White Popinac, Ipil-ipil FLUF

LEUCOPHYLLUM Humboldt &

Bonpland

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Figwort Family

frutescens (Berl.) I.M.Johnst.

Ceniza, Barometer Bush

FLUF

LASL

TXLL

TXSE

LEUCOTHOE D.Don

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

axillaris (Lam.) D.Don

GAEC

SCDB

SCWI

VACW

Carinella (TM) [L. fontanesiana ×

L. ?axillaris

= Trademark name for 'Zebekot'

catesbaei (Walt.) A.Gr.

= L. fontanesiana

editorum Fern. & Schub.

= L. fontanesiana

fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer

Doghobble

VAPO **DCNA MDWP** TNDG **VACW VATA** NCAS DEWG NCBE VADW GACG **GAUG** SCCU VAGS **VAGW** SCWI **MDLT**

'Girard's Rainbow' [L. fontanesiana

(Steud.) Sleumer]

GACG **GAJS MDBG**

Lovita (TM) [L. fontanesiana ×

L. ?axillaris

= Trademark name for 'Zebonard'

'Nana' [L. fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer]

GACG MDLT

populifolia (Lam.) Dipp.

= Agarista populifolia

racemosa (L.) A.Gr.

Sweethells

GAEC LALG NCDU

MDLT SCBR GAJS

'Rollissonii' [L. fontanesiana (Steud.)

Sleumerl

MDBG

'Zebekot' [L. fontanesiana × L. ?axillaris]

(Plant Patent No. 5,224; patented name for Carinella(TM))

MDFM

'Zebonard' [L. fontanesiana × L. ?axillaris]

(Plant Patent No. 5,229; patented name for

Lovita(TM)) **MDFM**

LIBOCEDRUS Endl.

CUPRESSACEAE

Cypress Family

decurrens Torr.

= Calocedrus decurrens

LIGUSTRUM L. **OLEACEAE**

Privet Olive Family

TNTV

'Aureo-marginatum' [L. ovalifolium

Hassk.]

SCCU

compactum Hook. f. & Thoms.

DCNA

delavayanum Hariot

SCCU

'Erecta' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

'Fraseri' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

FLGS

'Fraseri' [L. sinense Lour.]

GAIS ALBG FLMG FLUF **NCWM** ALFN SCCU **ALPH** GAAB

SCLM **FLCG** GACG

ioandrum Diels = L. delavayanum

'Iwata' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

FLMG

japonicum Thunb.

Japanese P.

ALBG DCWH NCDU SCUC
ALCW FLMG NCWC TNUT
ALFN GAUG SCBR TXPO
DCCG MDJH SCRH

'Lake Treska' [L. japonicum Thunb.]
FLUF

lucidum Ait.f.

Wax-leaf P.

ALAU NCDU SCUC VAWR FLUF SCCU TXPO LAAL SCMP VACM

'Nobilis' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

FLGS SCCU

obtusifolium Sieb. & Zucc.

Border P.

ALBH MDLT VARC DEWG NCCA

ovalifolium Hassk.

California P.

DCCG LAHG MDCP VARO

'Pendulum' [L. sinense Lour.]

Weeping P.

DCNA DCNE

quihoui Carr.

FLIF MDKN MDNA TXMS LAAP MDKS SCAK

'Repandens' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

ALFN

'Rotundifolium' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

ALBG FLMG LAHG FLDG FLUF SCCU FLGS GAHC SCRH

sempervirens (Franch.) Mansf.

LAGN

'Silver Star' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

SCCU

sinense Lour.

Chinese P. **GAUG** NCBE TNUT **ALBH DCRR** LAAL NCDU VACM VARO NCGP FLUF **MDLT** VASC **GAOH** MDSJ SCMP

'Suwanee River' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

ALFN SCBR SCCU

tschonoskii Deene.

DCNA

'Variegatum' [L. japonicum Thunb.]

LASI

×vicaryi Rehd.

[L. ovalifolium f. aureum \times L. vulgare]

FLUF SCCU

vulgare L.

Common P.

DEWG TXRS

'Wimbish' [L. sinense Lour.]

DCNA GAEC VACW

LINDERA Thunb. LAURACEAE

Spicebush Laurel Family

angustifolia W.C.Cheng

MDBG

benzoin (L.) Bl.

DCNA MDBG NCBE DEWG MDWP VACW

benzoin (L.) Bl. var. **pubescens** (Palm. & Steverm.) Rehd.

TXLL

obtusiloba Bl.

DCNA VACW

strychnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) F.Vill.

DCNA

LIPPIA L.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

citriodora

= Aloysia gratissima

LIQUIDAMBAR L. HAMAMELIDACEAE

Sweet Gum Witch-hazel Family

formosana Hance

Formosan S.G.

ALTD GAIS MDGJ TXMS DCUR GAUG MDPJ VABF FLUF LAAL SCCU

'Gum Ball' [L. styraciflua L.]

GAEC TNSM TNSN TNTV

'Obtusiloba'

= L. styraciflua f. rotundiloba

orientalis Mill.

DCNA GAIS

styraciflua L.

S.G.

ALBG LAAL SCBR TNGN DCCG MDPJ SCCU VAHC FLUF NCBE SCMP VAMP

styraciflua L. f. rotundiloba Rehd.

'Variegata' [L. styraciflua L.] VAGS

LIRIODENDRON L. Tulip Tree MAGNOLIACEAE Magnolia Family

'Aureo-marginatum' [L. tulipifera L.]

chinense (Hemsl.) Sarg. Chinese Tulip T.

NCCA VABF

tulipifera L.

GAES

Tulip T., Yellow Poplar ALBH LASL **MSEP VACM MDBP** VACW **DCCG NCSM DCWH MDHN SCBR** VAGW **DEWG** MDLT **TNSC** VATA

MDSJ

VABF

LITHOCARPUS BI.

Tanbark Oak Beech Family

VACW

corneus (Lour.) Rehd. GAIS

edulis (Makino) Nakai GAIS

glaber (Thunb.) Nakai Tanbark Oak GAIS

henryi (Seemann) Rehd. & Wils. ALTD DCNA GAIS **LITSEA** Lam. **LAURACEAE**

Laurel Family

aestivalis (L.) Fern.

Pond-spice SCBR

LIVISTONA R.Br.

Palm Family

chinensis (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart. Chinese Fan Palm

ninese Fan Palm FLUF

LONICERA L. Honeysuckle **CAPRIFOLIACEAE** Honeysuckle Family (Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

'Arnold Red' [L. tatarica L.]
MDPJ

'Baggesen's Gold' [L. nitida Wils.]

imes bella Zab. [L. morrowii imes L. tatarica] VACW

×brownii (Regel) Carr.

[L. sempervirens × L. hirsuta]

GAFN LARS

chinensis P.W.Wats. = L. japonica f. chinensis

'Ernest Wilson' [L. nitida Wils.]

flava Sims Yellow H. SCWI

'Floribunda' [*L. korolkowii* Stapf]

fragrantissima Lindl. & Paxt.

Winter H. FLMG **MDLT** SCUC ALIT **ALSH GAOH TNCT MDTD ARPT** GATS **MSHB TNDG** DCCG **GAWP** NCBE **VACW** DCHU LARP SCBR **VADW** DEWG **MDDP SCDB VAMP**

gracilipes Miq.

LONICERA gracilipes Mig. var. glandulosa Maxim. 'Hack's Red' [L. tatarica L.] DCNA ×heckrottii Rehd. Everblooming H. [L. \times americana \times L. sempervirens] **GAFN** SCCU **VATA** iaponica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Japanese H. **ALBG** LAAL **MSHB** ALBH TNSC **MDBG** japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. f. chinensis (P.W.Wats.) Hara ALBH VAGW maackii Maxim. Amur H. LAHP VACW **DCAG** MDTD DEEM **MDAB NCDU** VAMP **MDBW TNRM GANA** VARG **MDDF** VABF GAUG maackii Maxim. var. podocarpa Franch. **MDAB MDGD** 'Magnifica' [L. sempervirens L.] = 'Superba' morrowii A.Gr. Morrow's H. MDTD VAWD DEEM TNNE MDLT NCBE **TNRM** 'Nana' [L. xylosteum L.] **VAGS** nitida Wils. **MDMG** pileata Oliv. Privet H. DCNA VANB **GAGB TNCT** FLUF **GAUG** TNDR GACG **MDLT** VADW 'Punicea' [L. tatarica L.] **MDAB MDGD**

sempervirens L. Trumpet H. ALEH MI

MDLT VAGW TNHD **GAUG MDMG TNRM** VAPH LAHG **MSHB** TNSN VAWP VAZC LALG **SCBR TXPS** LASL SCCU VACW **MDBG SCWI** VADW

standishii Jacq. Standish's H.

DEWG MDLT

subsessilis Rehd. DCNA

'Sulphurea' [L. sempervirens L.]
DCNA SCWI VACW

'Superba' [L. sempervirens L.]

tatarica L. Tatarian H.

> MDFF MDLA MDMG MDJH MDMC NCBE

xylosteum L.

Fly H.

MDHN VAGS

xylosteum L. f. glabrescens Zab. VALU

LOROPETALUM R.Br. ex Reichenb. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

chinense (R.Br.) Oliv. ALEH GACE DCNA GACG

GAUG SCLM
MDLT SCRH
NCWD SCWI
SCBR VACW

FLMG GACL SCBR FLUF GAIS SCCU GAAB GAJI SCDB GABS GAJY SCFW

GACH

LYCIUM L. SOLANACEAE

FLGS

Matrimony Vine Nightshade Family

carolinianum Walt.

Carolina M. V. SCWI

chinense Mill. Chinese M. V.

MDSC

LYONIA Nutt. ERICACEAE

Heath Family

ferruginea (Walt.) Nutt. GAEC

ligustrina (L.) DC. GAEC SCBR VAPO lucida (Lam.) K.Koch

Fetterbush

SCBR **SCWI** TXLL VAPH

mariana (L.) D.Don

Staggerbush SCWI

MAACKIA Rupr.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

amurensis Rupr. & Maxim.

SCCU MDJS

NCBE TNTV

tenuifolia (Hemsl.) Hand.-Mazz.

DCNA

MACFADYENA A.DC.

BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

unguis-cati (L.) A.Gentry

Cat's-claw

ALBG FLUF **FLCG** LAAL

LAHG

SCBH

VAIS

SCHW

MACHILUS Nees

= PERSEA

MACLURA Nutt.

MORACEAE

Mulberry Family

VAWR

pomifera (Raf.) Schneid.

Osage Orange

DCCG

DCSH MDSJ

MDLT NCTE

NCWT **MSMN TNLW GAEH**

MDHN NCSM VACW

MAGNOLIA L. **MAGNOLIACEAE**

Magnolia Magnolia Family

acuminata L.

Cucumber Tree

DCCG GAGC TNHG VAMP DCNA GASC TNMB VAWR DEEM NCBE VACM VACW **GACG SCBR**

'Alba' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.]

[M. denudata \times M. liliiflora]

DCNA

'Alexandrina' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-

 $\operatorname{Bod}.\mathbf{l}$

[M. denudata \times M. liliiflora]

DCNA

★ 'Ann' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea'l

DCNA

ashei Weatherby

Florida Bigleaf M.

DCNA MDFM MSFG TNSN

GAEC MDLT NCBE **TNTV**

'Baldwin' [M. grandiflora L.]

DCNA

★ 'Betty' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea']

DCNA

'Biloba' [M. officinalis Rehd. & Wils.]

= M. officinalis var. biloba

'Charles Dickens' [M. grandiflora L.]

TNSN TNTV

'C. H. Kern' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.]

[M. denudata × M. liliiflora]

DCNA

'Claudia Wanamaker' [M. grandiflora L.]

SCSG

cordata Michx.

= M. acuminata

culindrica Wils.

MDLT

dealbata Zucc.

Mexican Bigleaf M.

MSFG

denudata Desr.

Yulan, Lily Tree

DCNA FLMG

MDLT

'Diva' [M. sprengeri Pamp.]

Goddess M.

DCNA MDLT

'Elizabeth' [M. acuminata \times M. denudata]

DCNA

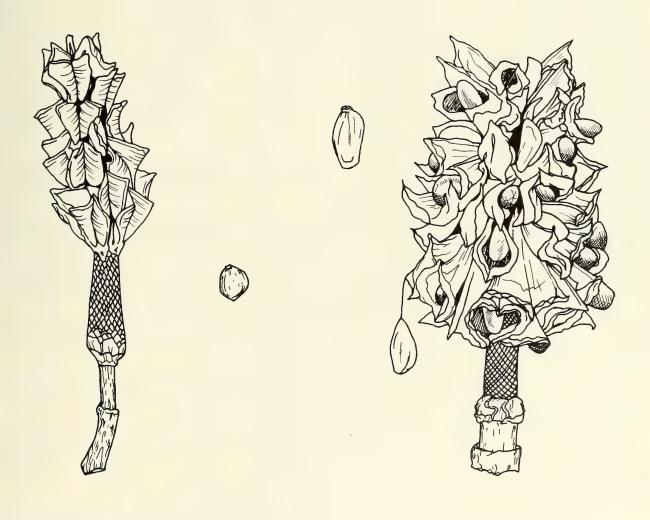
fraseri Walt.

Fraser M.

VAMP **NCAS** TNTV

* 'Freeman' [M. virginiana x M. grandiflora

DCNA



MAGNOLIA ashei Weatherby (fruit) [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

MAGNOLIA macrophylla Michx. (fruit) [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

★ 'Galaxy' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. sprengeri 'Diva']

DCNA MDLT

glauca L. = **M. virginiana**

'Grace McDade' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.]
[M. denudata × M. liliiflora]

DCNA

grandiflora L.

Southern M.

ALBG	FLMG	MDCP	SCMP
DCCG	FLUF	MDFM	SCRP
DCPC	GAHC	MDHN	TNHG
DCSH	GATN	MSEP	TNUT
DCWA	LAAL	NCDU	VAGW
DCWH	LAHG	NCTE	VAMP
DEWG	LASL	SCBR	VATA

'Hasse' [M. grandiflora L.] SCSG

'Henry Hicks' [M. virginiana L.]

heptapeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy

= M. denudata

hypoleuca Sieb. & Zucc. = **M. obovata**

★ 'Jane' [M. liliiflora 'Reflorescens' × M. stellata 'Waterlily']

DCNA

 \star 'Judy' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' \times M. stellata 'Rosea']

DCNA

kobus DC.

Kobus M.

DCNA DCWR MDLT

'Lennei' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata × M. liliiflora]

ALON DCNA LAAL DCCG FLMG VACG

liliiflora Desr. Lily-flowered M.

LAAL VAGW

'Lilliputian' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata × M. liliiflora] DCNA

'Little Gem' [M. grandiflora L.]
DCNA

×loebneri Kache

[M. kobus \times M. stellata]
DCNA DCWH DCWR DEWG

macrophylla Michx.

Big-leaf M.

DCCG	GAEC	MSFG	TNSC
DCPC	LASL	NCBE	TNSN
DEEM	MDAM	NCTE	VAWH
DEWG	MDHC	SCBR	
GACB	MDPJ	SCMP	

'Majestic Beauty' [M. grandiflora L.]

'Margaret Davis' [M. grandiflora L.]

★ 'Maryland' [M. virginiana × M. grandiflora]

DCNA

'Merrill' [M. ×loebneri Kache] [M. kobus × M. stellata] DCNA

'Mrs. Jack' [M. salicifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.] MDLT

'Neil McEacharn' [M. ×loebneri Kache] [M. kobus × M. stellata] DCNA

'Nigra' [M. liliiflora Desr.]
DCNA

★ 'Nimbus' [M. obovata × M. virginiana]

'O'Neill' [M. liliiflora Desr.]

MDLT

obovata Thunb.

DCNA GAFN MDLT

officinalis Rehd. & Wils.
GAEH MDJS

officinalis Rehd. & Wils. var. biloba Rehd. & Wils.

DCNA GAWH MDJS

parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. = **M. sieboldii**

'Picture' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.]
[M. denudata × M. liliiflora]

MDLT

'Pink Stardust' [M. stellata Sieb. & Zucc.]

MDLT

★ 'Pinkie' [M. liliiflora 'Reflorescens' × M. stellata 'Rosea']

DCNA

'Pioneer' [M. grandiflora L.]

praecocissima Koidz. = **M. kobus**

'Praecox' [M. grandiflora L.]
DCNA

'Praecox Fastigiata' [M. grandiflora L.]

×proctoriana Rehd. [M. kobus × M. salicifolia] GAFN

'Purpliana' [M. ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod.]
[M. denudata × M. liliiflora]
DCNA

quinquepeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy = *M. liliiflora*

★ 'Randy' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea']

DCNA

'Reflorescens' [M. liliiflora Desr.]

★ 'Ricki' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea']

DCNA

'Rohrbach' [M. stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.] DCNA

'Rosea' [*M. stellata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.]

ALOS DEWG LAHP
DCNA FLMG MDLT

'Royal Star' [M. stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.] DCNA MDLT

'Rubra' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata × M. liliiflora] SCBR

'**Rubra' [M. stellata** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.] DCNA 'Rustica' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata × M. liliiflora] DCNA

'St. Mary' [M. grandiflora L.]
DCNA FLUF

'Samuel Sommer' [*M. grandiflora* L.] (Plant Patent No. 2,015)

MDLT

'San Jose' [M. ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata × M. liliiflora] DCNA DEWG

★ 'Satellite' [M. virginiana L.]
DCNA

'Shady Grove No. 4' [M. grandiflora L.]

'Shady Grove No. 5' [M. grandiflora L.]

'Shady Grove No. 6' [M. grandiflora L.] SCSG

sieboldii K.Koch

Otama M.

DEWG MDBG TNSN VAGS
GAFN MDLT TNTV

×**soulangeana** Soul.-Bod. Saucer M.

[M. denudata × M. liliiflora]

DCCG FLDG LASL MDLT

DCNA GAAG MDHN SCBR

DCWH GATS MDJS VAGG

★ 'Spectrum' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. sprengeri 'Diva']

DCNA

stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. Star Magnolia

DCCG DCWH DEWG MDLT

'Sundance' [M. acuminata × M. ?denudata]

DCNA

'Sundew' [M. ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata × M. liliiflora] DCNA 'Superba Rosea' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-[M. denudata \times M. liliiflora] **DCNA**

★ 'Susan' [M. liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea'l

> **DCNA MDLT**

tripetala L.

Umbrella M. ALBG **DCCG**

DEWG MDLT **NCCA GARW MDMS SCMP DCNA** TNSC **GAUG MDVV** DEEM **MDJS** NCBE **VACW**

'Variegata' [M. grandiflora L.] LASL

×veitchii Bean

 $[M. campbellii \times M. denudata]$ **DCNA** NCEL

'Verbanica' [M. × soulangeana Soul.-Bod.] [M. denudata \times M. liliiflora] **DCNA**

'Victoria' [M. grandiflora L.] **DCNA**

virginiana L.

Sweet Bay ALAU

FLUF MDBG NCCA ALBG GAEC MDHN SCCU **TNPW ALBH GAUG MDJH** DCCG LAAL **MDLT** TNUT **DCNA** LAHG **MSMN VAGW DCWA** LALG **NCBE** VAHC

virginiana L. var. australis Sarg. = M. virginiana

'Wada's Memory' [M. × kewensis Pearce] [M. kobus \times M. salicifolia] **DCNA** DEWG **MDLT**

'Water Lily' [M. stellata Sieb. & Zucc.] **DCNA**

×watsonii Hook.f. = M. ×wieseneri

×wieseneri Carr. [M. obovata \times M. sieboldii]

DCNA **VAGS**

'Woodsman' [M. ×brooklynensis Kalmb.] $[M. acuminata \times M. liliiflora]$ **MDBG NCAK**

XMAHOBERBERIS Schneid.

BERBERIDACEAE $[Berberis \times Mahonia]$ Barberry Family

aquisargentii Kruessm.

[Berberis sargentiana × Mahonia aquifolium] TNTV

miethkeana Melander & Eade [Berberis 'Renton' × Mahonia aquifolium] **DCNA** SCCU

MAHONIA Nutt. BERBERIDACEAE

Barberry Family

aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.

Oregon Hollygrape

DCNA GAEC MDLT DEMC GAUG NCDU **GACG MDKN** VACW

bealei (Fort.) Carr. Leatherleaf Hollygrape

ALBG FLDG **MDHN TXGM ALRH FLMG VACW MDLA VAMP** ARSN FLUF **MDLT DCCG GACH MSMN NCCA DCNA** GAEC **DCTF GAOH SCPP**

'Charity' [M. ×media Brickell] $[M. napaulensis \times M. oiwakensis]$ **DCNA**

chochoca Fedde

TXLL

fortunei (Lindl.) Fedde

Chinese M. **ALBG** FLUF MSEP **TXHA FLDG** LAAL TXLL **SCBR FLMG** LASL **SCJM**

japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC.

Japanese M. **GACG**

oiwakensis Havata

ALEH FLUF LAMP **VACW**

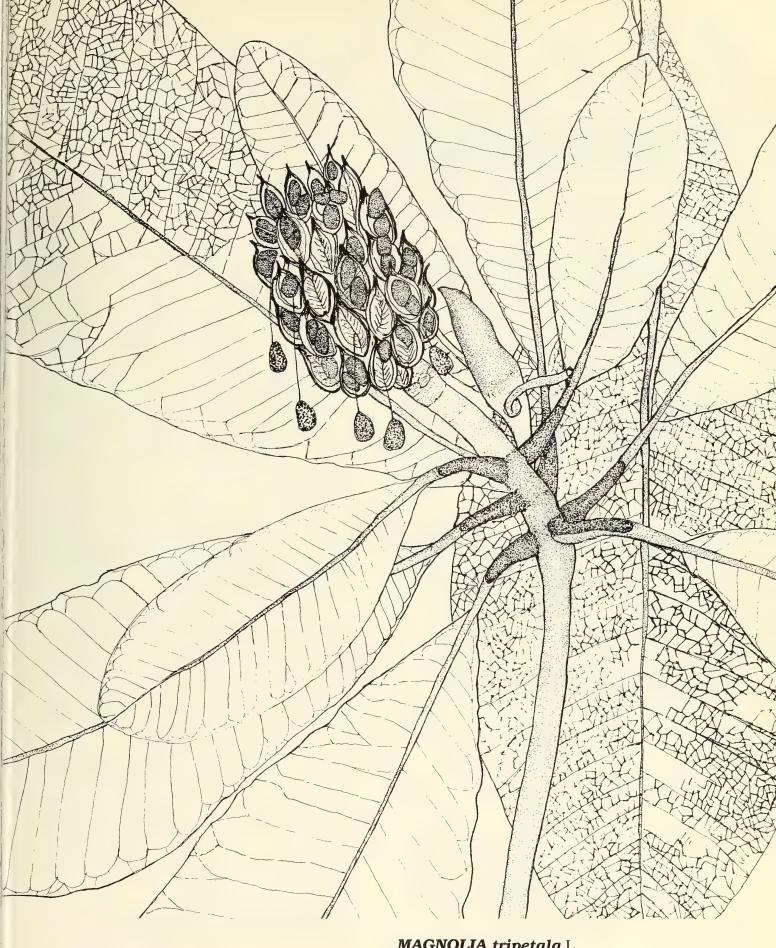
pinnata (Lag.) Fedde

Cluster M.

ALBH TNHS **TNPW** VAGG **MDBG** TNMB TNUT

swazeyi Buckl. Texas Hollygrape

TXGM



MAGNOLIA tripetala L. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

trifoliolata (Morie.) Fedde

Laredo M.

FLUF

TXDC

TXLL

VACW

MALLOTUS Lour.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

japonicus (Thumb. ex L.f.) Muell.-Arg. Japanese M.

FLUF GAIS

× MALOSORBUS Browiez

ROSACEAE

[Malus × Sorbus]

Rose Family

florentina (Zuccagni) Browicz [Malus domestica × Sorbus torminalis]

DCNA

MALPIGHIA L. MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia Family

glabra L.

Barbados Cherry

FLUF LASL

MALUS Mill.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

★ 'Adirondack' [M. halliana hybrid]

'Aldenhamensis' [M. × purpurea (Barbier) Rehd.]

 $[M. \times atrosanguinea \times M. domestica]$

'Niedzwetzkeyana'] DCAR

DCNA

GAFN

'Almey'

DCNA GAFN MDGD

angustifolia (Ait.) Michx.

Southern Crabapple

ALEH

FLUE

TNSC

FLMG SCHW

×arnoldiana (Rehd.) Sarg.

 $[M. baccata \times M. floribunda]$

DCAR DCNA

'Athabasca' [M. ×adstringens Zab.]

M. baccata × M. domestical

MDGD

×atrosanguinea (Spaeth) Schneid.

[M. halliana × M. sieboldii]

DCAR **MSMN** VACW

baccata (L.) Borkh.

Siberian Crabapple

DCNA MDGD

baccata (L.) Borkh. var. mandschurica

(Maxim.) Schneid.

DCAR DCNA

'Centennial'

DCNA

coronaria (L.) Mill.

Wild Sweet Crabapple

GACG NCOP VAGG

coronaria (L.) Mill. var. dasycalyx Rehd.

MDGD

coronaria (L.) Mill. var. elongata Rehd.

crataegifolia Koehne

= × Malosorbus florentina

'Crimson Brilliant'

DCNA

'David'

DCNA

domestica Borkh.

Common Apple

(Cultigen of mixed parentage)

MDLT VACW VATG

'Dorothea' [M. ×scheideckeri (Spaeth)

Zab.l

 $[M. floribunda \times M. prunifolia]$

DCNA DEMC

'East Malling'

DCNA

'Eleyi' [*M.* ×*purpurea* (Barbier) Rehd.]

 $M. \times atrosanguinea \times M. domestica$

'Niedzwetzkvana'

GAFF

'Evelyn'

DCNA

'Flame'

DCNA

florentina (Zuccagni) Schneid.

= XMalosorbus florentina

floribunda Sieb.

Showy Crabapple

DCAR DCWH GACG VASK DCCG DEMC MDHP

DCNA FLMG VACW

★ 'Fuji' [M. sieboldii (Regel) Rehd.]

DCNA MDGD

'Golden Anniversary'

MDGD

'Golden Hornet' [M. ×robusta (Carr.) Rehd.]

[M. baccata × M. prunifolia]
DEMC

'Guiding Star'
DCNA

halliana Koehne DCNA

'Henrietta Crosby' [M. \times $arnoldiana <math>\times$ M. domestica 'Niedzwetzkyana']

DCNA

'Henry F. Dupont'

'Hillier' DCNA

'Hopa' [M. ×adstringens Zab.]

[M. baccata × M. domestica]

DCCC DCNA LATU

DCCG LAGN NCTP

hupehensis (Pamp.) Rehd. DCWH DEMC SCCU

ioensis (A.Wood) Britton var. **palmeri** Rehd. DCNA

'Katherine' [M. ×hartwigii Koehne] [M. baccata × M. halliana] DCWH VACW VATA

lancifolia Rehd. DCNA

'Lemoinei' [M. × purpurea (Barbier) Rehd.]
[M. × atrosanguinea × M. domestica
'Niedzwetzkyana']
MDBG MDGD

'Marshall Oyama' DCNA

'Mary Potter' [M. ×atrosanguinea × M. sargentii 'Rosea']

DCNA MDPJ

'Mathews'

×micromalus Makino [M. baccata × M. spectabilis] DCNA

'Mrs. Bayard Thayer'

★ 'Naragansett' [M. /hybrid #28/ × M. 'Wintergold']

DCNA

'Nieuwlandiana' [M. coronaria (L.) Mill.]
GACG

'Normand' DCNA

'Nova' [M. ioensis (A.Wood) Britton] DCNA

'Oporto' DCNA

'Parkmanii' [M. halliana Koehne]
DCNA DEWG VAMP
DEMC MDHN

'Pink Pearl'
DCNA

'Pink Spires'
DCNA

×platycarpa Rehd.
[M. coronaria × M. domestica]
DCNA

'Plena' [*M. ioensis* (A.Wood) Britton] Bechtel's Crabapple DCNA MDBG NCOP

'Prairie Rose'

'Prince George's'

'Profusion' DCNA

pumila Mill. = **M. domestica**

×purpurea (Barbier) Rehd.

 $[M. \times atrosanguinea \times M. domestica]$

'Niedzwetzkeyana']

DCCG

DEMC

FLMG

'Pygmy'

DCNA

'Red Jade'

DCNA TNSC

'Red Jewel'

DCNA

'Red Silver'

DCNA

'Red Tip' [M. × soulardii (Bailey) Britton] $[M. ioensis \times M. domestica]$

MDGD

×robusta (Carr.) Rehd.

[M. baccata \times M. prunifolia]

DCNA DCAR NCDU

'Rondo'

DCNA

'Rosea' [M. sargentii Rehd.]

DCNA

sargentii Rehd.

Sargent's Crabapple

DCAR **GARW** VACW

DCNA SCCU

×scheideckeri (Spaeth) Zab.

[M. floribunda \times M. prunifolia]

DCCG DCNA

'Shakespeare' **DCNA**

sieboldii (Regel) Rehd.

Toringo Crabapple

DCAR DCNA NCDU **VATA**

SCCU

sieboldii var. zumi (Matsum.) Asami

= M. zumi

'Silver Moon'

DCNA

'Sissipuk'

DCNA

spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh.

DCAR

'Thomas Roland'

DCNA

'Timiskaming'

DCNA

'Tops-in-Bloom'

DCNA

'Van Eseltine' [M. \times arnoldiana \times M.

spectabilis)

DCNA MDRP

'Veitch's Scarlet' [M. domestica L.]

DCNA

'Wintergold'

DCNA

'Wynema'

DCNA MDGD

×**zumi** (Matsum.) Rehd.

[M. baccata var. mandshurica × M. sieboldii]

DCNA DEMC

MALVAVISCUS Fabr. non Adans.

MALVACEAE

Mallow Family

arboreus Cav. var. drummondii Schery

Turk's Cap

VACW

arboreus Cav. var. penduliflorus (Sesse &

Moc. ex DC.) Schery

Turk's Cap

ALDM FLUF

drummondii Torr. & A.Gr.

= M. arboreus var. drummondii

MANIHOT Mill.

Cassava

EUPHORBLACEAE

Spurge Family

grahamii Hook.

FLUF LAAL

MSBN

MELALEUCA L.

MYRTACEAE

Myrtle Family

leucadendron (L.) L.

= M. quinquenervia

quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T.Blake

Paperbark Tree, Punk Tree

FLUF

MELIA					
<i>MELIA</i> L. MELIACEAE	Mahogany Family				
azedarach L Chinaberry ALCG ARUM DCNA	FLUF NCDU VAWR MDPJ SCMG NCCA VACW				
MENZIESIA Sm. ERICACEAE Heath Family pilosa (Michx.) Juss. Minniebush VAPO					
MESPILUS ROSACEAE	L. Rose Family				
germanica L Medlar DCHU	VABF VACW				
METASEQU W.C.Cheng TAXODIACE					

DCHU VA	BF VACW				
	Miki ex H.H.Hu &				
W.C.Cheng TAXODIACEAE	Taxodium Family				
glyptostroboides H.H.Hu & W.C.Cheng Dawn Redwood					

ALAU GAUG NCDU **VATA** DCNA MDBG SCMG **VAWM DEMC** MDJS **TNHD** GAFN MDPJ **VACW**

★ 'National' [M. glyptostroboides H.H.Hu & W.C.Chengl **DCNA**

MICHELIA L. MAGNOLIACEAE Magnolia Family

compressa (Maxim.) Sarg. NCOP

figo (Lour.) Spreng.					
Banana Shrub)				
ALBG	GAFF	LALG	SCMG		
ALSH	GAHC	LASL	SCMP		
FLDG	GAJI	MDFM	SCWI		
FLMG	GATS	MSMN	TXHE		
FLRM	LAAL	SCFW			
FLUF	LAHG	SCJM			

fuscata (Andr.) Bl. ex Wall. = M. figo

DCNA

MICROBIOTA Komar. **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family decussata Komar.

MDBG

MICROCITRUS Swingle RUTACEAE Citrus Family

australasica (F.Muell.) Swingle Australian Finger Lime **FLUF**

GAEC

MILLETTIA Wight & Arn. FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

reticulata Benth. Leatherleaf M. FLUF TXCT

MIMOSA L. FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family biuncifera Benth.

Catclaw M. LASL TXCT LAHG

pigra L. var. berlandieri (A.Gr.) B.L.Turner DCNA **TXPS**

MITCHELLA L. RUBIACEAE Madder Family

repens L. Partridgeberry GAEC MDLT NCEG **SCBR**



MICHELIA figo (Lour.) Spreng. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

MUSACEAE

DCNA

ornata Roxb. = M. rosacea

basjoo Sieb. & Zucc.

MORUS			
MORUS L. MORACEAE	Mulk	Mulberry perry Family	rosacea Jacq. LASL 'Sapientum' [A
alba L.			[M. acuminata FLUF
White M. DCSH MI DEMC MI	OHN SCCL OLT TNSG CCA TNTV	VACW VAGG VAMP	velutina H.We GACG I
'Hicks' [M. alba	L.]		MYRICA L. MYRICACEAE
DCSH SC	ba L.] SMN TNTV SUC		cerifera L. Wax-myrtle, Wax ALBG FLMG FLPW
ALTR NO	AUG TXDC CBE VACW SC VAMP		FLUF heterophylla I Wax-myrtle GAEC
'Teas Weeping' TNSN	M. alba L.]		inodora Bartra SCWI
MUEHLENBECI POLYGONACEAI		heat Family	pensylvanica Bayberry DCNA DEMC
axillaris (Hook.f Matbrush Wire Vir			pumila Michx. = M. pusilla
ALHC MURRAYA Koo	onid ov I		pusilla Raf. Dwarf Wax-myrt SCWI
RUTACEAE	enig ex L. Ci	trus Family	rubra Sieb. & 2 FLUF
exotica L. = M. paniculata			
paniculata (L.) Corange Jasmine, Corture			MYRTUS L. MYRTACEAE
MUSA L.	n.	Banana	communis L. Common M. FLMG FLUF

Banana Family

apientum' [M. \times paradisiaca L.] I. acuminata \times M. balbisiana **FLUF** elutina H.Wendl. & Drude GACG LASL YRICA L. YRICACEAE Bayberry Family rifera L. ax-myrtle, Waxberry ALBG GACG LASL SCCU **FLMG** GAIS MDJS **TXHA FLPW GAJY** MDLT **VAMP** FLUF LAHG NCTP eterophylla Raf. ax-myrtle GAEC **TXSE** odora Bartram SCWI ensylvanica Loisel. yberry DCNA MDBG **TNBO** DEMC MDTD ımila Michx. M. pusilla usilla Raf. warf Wax-myrtle SCWI TXSE ıbra Sieb. & Zucc. FLUF GAIS VAWL YRTUS L. Myrtle YRTACEAE Myrtle Family mmunis L. mmon M. FLMG **SCNR** GADR SCKS FLUF GAJI **SCMG** TXLL 'Microphylla' [M. communis L.] Dwarf Myrtle ALFN FLMG **SCBR**

VACW

NANDINA Thunb. BERBERIDACEAE

Barberry Family

'Alba' [N. domestica Thunb.]

ARRB

FLMG

MDBG

domestica Thunb.

Heavenly Bamboo

ALBG FLMG **MDBG** VACW **ALRH** FLUF **MDLT** VANB ARRB **GAHC MSBN** DCNA LAAL **MSEN** FLDG LASL TNSG

'Harbor Dwarf' [N. domestica Thunb.]

= 'Harbour Dwarf'

'Harbour Dwarf' [N. domestica Thunb.] **GACG**

'Purpurea Nana' [N. domestica Thunb.]

NCNB VATA

NEILLIA D.Don

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

sinensis Oliv.

Chinese Neillia

NCCA TNSN

NEMOPANTHUS Raf.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Holly Family

mucronatus (L.) Trelease

Catberry, Northern Mountain Holly DCNA

NEOPIERIS Britton

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

= Lyonia mariana

NERIUM L.

APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

indicum Mill.

= N. oleander

odorum Ait.

= N. oleander

oleander L.

Oleander

ALBG LAHG **MSBN** VANB FLUF LASL **SCWC**

'Variegata' [N. oleander L.]

Variegated Oleander

DCBG

NEVIUSIA A.Gr.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

alabamensis A.Gr.

Snow-wreath

ALUA NCCA TNCT VAPH **DCNA SCBR** TNTV DEMC SCWI TNUT **GAEC VACW** TNAB

NICODEMIA Tenore

BUDDLEJACEAE

Buddleja Family

diversifolia Tenore

FLUF

NICOTIANA L.

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

glauca R.Graham

Tree Tobacco LASL

NIEREMBERGIA Ruiz & Pavon

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

frutescens Durieu

= N. scoparia

scoparia Sendtn.

Tall Cup-flower

GACE **GAUG**

NYSSA L.

NYSSACEAE

Sour-gum Family

ogeche Marsh.

Ogeechee Tupelo

DCNA SCBR **VAWM**

sylvatica Marsh.		armatus Diels
Sour Gum, Black Gum		ALTD GAE
ALAU FLMG N	CAS VAGW	GACG MDB
DCCG LAHG TI	NFN	
	NHG	'Aurantiacus' [O. f
DEMC MDJH V	ACW	DCNA SCHS
sylvatica Marsh. var. bifl	ora (Walt) Sara	× fortunei Carr.
SCBR	ora (wait.) barg.	$[0. fragrans \times 0. he]$
		var. heterophyllus]
		ALAU FLMO
OCTUBE T		ALBG GAUG
OCHNA L.		ALTD LARP
OCHNACEAE	Ochna Family	DCCG MDC
		<i>6</i>
atropurpurea DC.		fragrans Lour. Sweet Olive, Tea Olive
LASL		ALBG LAAL
multiflama I I ant		DCNA LAGI
multiflora Hort.		FLDG LARP
= O. atropurpurea		
		FLMG LASL
		FLUF LATU
OLEA L.		GAAB MDF
OLEACEAE	Olive Family	'Gulf Tide' [O. het
CECACOA SALES OF SALES	Onve Family	P.S.Green var. hete
The state of the s		MDGD TNSN
europaea L. Olive		יופאו מסמוא
	KSN	heterophyllus (G.I
		var. heterophyllus
		Holly Olive
		ALTD GATS
ORIGANUM L.		DCCG MDG
LAMIACEAE	Mint Family	FLMG MDL'
and Anna Y		iliaifalius (Hasslz) L
onites L.		ilicifolius (Hassk.) H = O. heterophyllu s
Pot Marjoram DCNA		- O. neterophytta
20141		'Purpureus' [O. he
		P.S.Green var. hete
ORIXA Thunb.		VAGS
RUTACEAE	Citrus Family	'Rotundifolius' [O.
RUTACEAE	Citi ds Failing	P.S.Green var. hete
		ALTD LALG
japonica Thunb.		GAUG MDM
MDKN		GAUG MDM
		'San Jose' [O. ×for
OSMAN/FILIS		[O. fragrans \times O. he
OSMANTHUS Lour.	Would Add	var. heterophyllus]
OLEACEAE	Olive Family	DCCG DCNA
		'Variegatus' [O. he
americanus (L.) A.Gr.		P.S.Green var. het e
Devilwood	0000	ALBG FLUF
	CTP VACW	FLMG GAC
	CBR VAWR	TLIVIO GACC
ALIT GAUG SO	CMP	
FLMG NCBE TI	NDG	
FLMG NCBE TI aquifolium Sieb.	NDG	

= 0. heterophyllus var. heterophyllus

MDMG Η **VAGS** G NCDU fragrans Lour.] SCMG eterophyllus MDMG NCTP G NCCA **VAMP** NCDU O NCGP MDRP SCMG NCDU SCMP NCEL **SCUC** NCRC **TXMK** VANB SCEA M SCFW erophyllus (G.Don) erophyllus] VATA Don) P.S.Green **NCWC** MDSJ D NCCA VAGS **NCDU** Hort. ex Carr. s var. heterophyllus terophyllus (G.Don) erophyllus] heterophyllus (G.Don) erophyllus] SCCU [G]VANB rtunei Carr.] eterophyllus GABS NCEL eterophyllus (G.Don) erophyllus] LALG **VADW**

OSTEOMELES Lindl.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

schwerinae Schneid.

Chinese Boneberry DCNA

OSTRYA Scop. **BETULACEAE**

Birch Family

virginiana (Mill.) K.Koch

Hop Hornbeam

ALAU FLUF DCCG TNFN VAMP

OXYDENDRUM DC.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

arboreum (L.) DC.

Sourwood, Sorrel Tree

ALAU MDJH SCBR DCNA MDKN TNSC DCWR MDLT VACP VANB VAPO

PACHYSANDRA Michx.

BUXACEAE

Boxwood Family

axillaris Franch.

NCWD

procumbens Michx.

Allegheny P., Allegheny Spurge MDBG SCWI VAPH

'Silveredge' [P. terminalis Sieb. & Zucc.]

terminalis Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese P., Japanese Spurge

DCNA DEWG LALG VACW

PACHYSTIMA Endl.

= PAXISTIMA

PAEONIA L. Peony

PAEONIACEAE

Peony Family

suffruticosa Andr.

Tree P.

DCWH VACW

PALAFOXIA Lag.

ASTERACEAE

Aster Family

feayi A.Gr.

SCWI

PARKINSONIA L.

FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)

Bean Family

aculeata L.

Jerusalem Thorn

FLUF LASL LALG MSMN SCSB

PARROTIA C.A.Mey.

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Witch-hazel Family

persica (DC.) C.A.Mey.

Persian Ironwood

DCEL GAEH VABF DCWH MDBG VACW DEEM MDSJ VAMP

PARROTIOPSIS (Niedenzu) Schneid.

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Witch-hazel Family

jacquemontiana (Decne.) Rehd. DCNA

DCIVI

PARTHENOCISSUS Planch.

VITACEAE

Grape Family

henryana (Hemsl.) Diels & Gilg

DCNA

MDMG

IG VAPH

quinquefolia (L.) Planch.

Virginia Creeper, Woodbine MDLT

tricuspidata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch.

Boston Ivy

DCCG SCRH

PASANIA (Miq.) Oerst.

= LITHOCARPUS



PARROTIOPSIS jacquemontiana (Decne.) Rehd.

[illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

PASSIFLORA L.
PASSIFLORACEAE

Passion-flower Family

coccinea Aubl.

Red Passionflower GACG LASL

PAULOWNIA Sieb. & Zucc.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Figwort Family

kawakamii Ito

SCWI

tomentosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Steud.

Princess Tree

DCWH MDHN GAAB MDLT MSRN TNHG VAWR

PAUROTIS Cook

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

wrightii (Griseb.) Britton

= Acoelorrhaphe wrightii

PAVONIA Cav.

MALVACEAE

Mallow Family

hastata Cav.

Spearleaf P.

LASL

PAXISTIMA Raf.

CELASTRACEAE

Staff-tree Family

canbyi A.Gr.

Cliff-green

DCNA MDLT

PERIPLOCA L.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias Family

graeca L.

Silk Vine

TNSN

PEROVSKIA Karelin **LAMIACEAE**

Mint Family

atriplicifolia Benth.

Russian Sage

MDBG VAGS

PERSEA Mill.

LAURACEAE

Laurel Family

americana Mill.

Avocado, Alligator Pear

FLUF

borbonia (L.) Spreng.

Red Bay

ALAU LA

LAMP NCGP SCBR SCMP VACW VANB

humilis Nash

FLUF

SCWI

thunbergii (Sieb. & Zucc.) Kosterm.

LASL

PETTERIA Presi

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

ramentacea Presl

MDGD

PHELLODENDRON Rupr.

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

amurense Rupr.

Amur Cork-tree

DCWH

DCTB GARW

MDCP

MDGJ TNSN VABF VABP

amurense Rupr. var. japonicum (Maxim.)

Ohwi

DCLC

C

TNWF

amurense Rupr. var. lavallei (Dode)

MDWG

Sprague

TNUT

PHILADELPHUS L. Mock Orange SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

'Belle Etoile' [P. coronarius L.]
VAPH

coronarius L.

European Mock O.

GAOH MDCP MDPJ VAGW GAVA MDHN TNSN VANS MDBP MDLT VACW

'Duplex' [P. coronarius L.]

MDJS VABF

×falconeri Sarg.

[P. coronarius × P. laxus]

MSMN NCCA

gordonianus Lindl. = **P. lewisii**

hirsutus Nutt. GAEC

inodorus L.

FLDJ LALG NCCA TXMA FLMG MSHB SCCU VACW GAOH NCBE SCRH VAGG

×lemoinei V.Lemoine [P. microphyllus × P. coronarius]

VAPH

lewisii Pursh MDJS

'Minnesota Snowflake' [P. ×virginalis Rehd.]

[P. ×lemoinei × P. ?nivalis 'Plenus']
DEWG

'Natchez' [P. coronarius L.]

'Nymans' [P. delavayi L.Henry] DCNA

pubescens Loisel. SCBR

pubescens Loisel. var. verrucosus (Schrad. ex DC.) S.Y.Hu
DCDO MDSJ VAHS

satsumanus Sieb. ex Miq. var. **nikoensis** Rehd.

DEWG

schrenkii Rupr. DCNA

'Silberregen'
DCNA

triflorus Wall. VABF

verrucosus Schrad. ex DC. = **P. pubescens** var. verrucosus

'Virginal' [P. ×virginalis Rehd.] [P. ×lemoinei × P. ?nivalis 'Plenus'] ALBH DEWG MDCC TNSN DCDO GAPG MDJS

'Voie Lactee'
MDGD

PHILLYREA L.
OLEACEAE

Olive Family

angustifolia L. Narrow-leaf P.

ALTD SCPP

latifolia L. var. media (L.) Schneid.

Tree P. LASL

media L. = **P. latifolia** var. **media**

'Spinosa' [P. latifolia L. var. **media** (L.) Schneid.]

GAUG

PHOENIX L. ARECACEAE

Palm Family

canariensis Hort. ex Chabaud Canary Island Date Palm FLUF

reclinata Jacq. Senegal Date Palm FLUF

sylvestris \times P. canariensis FLUF

PHOTINIA Lindl. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

'Birmingham' [P. × fraseri W.J.Dress] $[P. serratifolia \times P. glabra]$

FLUF ALBG

SCWE **VAWR ALFN GAWH TXSE** ALTD **MSHB VACW** DCSD SCFW **VAMP**

glabra (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Maxim.

Japanese P.

GAJY SCCL VAMP **FLGS** FLMG **MSHB** SCCS **GACG NCCA SCMG**

serratifolia (Desf.) Kalk

Chinese P.

ALBG GACG NCTE SCUC ALTD **GAUG SCBR TNMB ARRB** LASL SCDB VANB **DCCG MSEN** SCFW VAOD **FLMG NCDU** SCMG VAWP **NCOP** FLUF SCMP

serrulata Lindl.

= P. serratifolia

villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC.

VAWR DCWR MDBG NCBE DEWG MDGJ VABF GAEH MDPJ VAGH

villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. var. *laevis* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Dipp. **MDGJ**

villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. var. maximowicziana (Lev.) Rehd. **DCCG DEMC** NCBE

villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. var. **sinica** Rehd. & Wils. **VACW**

PHYGELIUS E.Mey. ex Benth.

SCROPHULARIACEAE Figwort Family

capensis E.Mey. Cape Fuchsia VACW

PHYLLANTHUS L. **EUPHORBIACEAE**

Spurge Family

nivosa W.G.Sm. = Breynia nivosa

Sieb. & Zucc. PHYLLOSTACHYS

POACEAE

Bamboo **Grass Family**

angusta McClure **MDST**

arcana McClure **GAIS**

aurea A.& C.Riv. Fishpole B., Golden B. FLDG **VAMP** GAIS

aureosulcata McClure Yellow-groove B. TNFE

bambusoides Sieb. & Zucc. **GAIS** NCOP

'Castillon' [P. bambusoides Sieb. & Zucc.] **MDFM**

congesta McClure **GAIS**

dulcis McClure Sweetshoot B. **GAIS MDFM**

elegans McClure **GAIS**

flexuosa A.& C.Riv. **GAIS**

'Henon' [P. nigra (Lodd.) Munro] GAIS **VABB**

heterocycla (Carr.) Mitf. Giant Timber Bamboo SCWL ALBG **GAIS** SCCU

meyeri McClure **FLUF** GAIS

nidularia Munro **GAIS**

nigra (Loud.) Munro **GAIS**

nuda McClure MDGD MDPJ

propingua McClure **GAIS**

pubescens Mazel ex Houz.de Leh. = P. heterocycla

rubromarginata McClure **DCNA**

'Smoothsheath' [P. nidularia Munro] **GAIS**

'Solidstem' [P. purpurata McClure]

'Straightstem' [P. purpurata McClure] **GAIS**

viridiglaucescens A.& C.Riv. **GAIS**

viridis (Young) McClure **GAIS** NCSL

vivax McClure GAIS

PHYSOCARPUS (Cambess.) Maxim.

Ninebark

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

amurensis (Maxim.) Maxim. **DCNA**

intermedius (Rydb.) Schneid. TNBM

'Luteus' [P. opulifolius (L.) Maxim.] VACW

malvaceous (Greene) O.Ktze. TNUT

opulifolius (L.) Maxim. MDGJ **TNFN** GAEC

PICEA A.Dietr. Spruce **PINACEAE** Pine Family abies (L.) Karst. Norway S. **DCNA MDBG MDJS TNWF GAHC MDHN** NCBE VASP

alba (Ait.) Link = P. glauca

alcoquiana (J.G.Veitch ex Lindl.) Carr. Alcock's S. **DCNA**

asperata Mast.

Dragon S.

DCNA **NCBE**

asperata Mast. var. heterolepis (Rehd. & Wils.) W.C.Cheng ex Rehd. **DCNA**

'Aurea Compacta' [P. orientalis (L.) Link] **DCNA**

'Barryi' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

'Beissneri Compacta' [P. mariana (Mill.) BSP.] **DCNA**

'Brevifolia' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

'Capitata' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] **DCNA**

'Clanbrassiliana' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

'Compacta' [P. pungens Engelm.]

'Compacta Asselyn' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

'Conica' [P. glauca (Moench) Voss]

Dwarf Alberta S.

DCNA **MDBG MDLT** GAEC **MDJS** VATW

'Doumetii' [P. mariana (Mill.) BSP.] Black S. NCBE

'Echiniformis' [P. glauca (Moench) Voss] **MDLT**

'Foxtail' [P. pungens Engelm.] DCNA

gemmata Rehd. & Wils. DCNA

glauca (Moench) Voss White S.

MDAF MDJS TNUT VATA TNFE **MDHN VARG**

- 'Glauca' [P. asperata Mast.]
- 'Glauca Pendula' [*P. pungens* Engelm. f. *glauca* (Regel) Beissn.]

 DCNA
- **'Glauca Procumbens'** [*P. pungens* Engelm. f. *glauca* (Regel) Beissn.]

 DCNA
- 'Glauca Prostrata' [*P. pungens* Engelm. f. *glauca* (Regel) Beissn.]

 DCNA
- glehnii (F.Schmidt) Mast. DCNA NCBE
- **'Globosa' [P. abies** (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA
- **'Globosa' [P. pungens** Engelm.] DCNA
- 'Gracilis' [P. orientalis (L.) Link]
 DCNA
- 'Gregoryana Parsonii' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- **'Highlandia'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- **'Hoopsii'** [*P. pungens* Engelm.]
- 'Howell's Dwarf' [P. jezoensis (Sieb. & Zucc.) Carr.]

 MDBG
- **'Humilis' [P. abies** (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- **'Hunnewelliana'** [*P. pungens* Engelm.]
 DCNA MDBG
- **'Hystrix'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- **'Inversa' [P. abies** (L.) Karst.] DCNA MDBG NCBE
- 'Iseli Fastigiata' [P. pungens Engelm.]
 DCNA
- **'Kingsville'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]
- **'Koster'** [P. pungens Engelm.]
 DCNA MDBG
- 'Little Gem' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]

- '**Maxwellii'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA MDBG
- 'Merhii' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA
- **'Microphylla' [P. abies** (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA
- 'Microsperma' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA
- 'Montgomery' [P. pungens Engelm.]
 DCNA
- **'Montigena' [P. abies** (L.) Karst.]
- 'Mucronata' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA MDBG
- 'Nidiformis' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA MDBG MDLT
- obovata Ledeb. DCNA
- '**Ohlendorffii'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]
- 'Oldhamiana' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- omorika (Pancie) Purk.Serbian S.DCNA MDBG MDLT
- **orientalis** (L.) Link Oriental S.
 - DCNA DEWG NCBE VAAC DCWH MDJS NCKH VABF
- 'Parsonii' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- '**Pendula**' [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]
 DCNA MDJS MDLT
- '**Pendula**' [**P. omorika** (Pancic) Purk.]
 DCNA
- polita (Sieb. & Zucc.) Carr. = **P. torano**
- '**Procumbens'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]
- '**Prostrata' [P. abies** (L.) Karst.] DCNA
- **'Pseudoprostrata'** [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]

'Pumila' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

'Pumila Glauca' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

pungens Engelm.

Colorado S.

DCNA MDBG VASP

pungens Engelm. f. **glauca** (Regel) Beissn. Colorado Blue S. DCNA

'Pygmaea' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
DCNA MDLT

'Pyramidata' [P. abies (L.) Karst.] DCNA

'Remonte' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
DCNA

'Repens' [P. abies (L.) Karst.]
DCNA

'Tabuliformis' [*P. abies* (L.) Karst.]

torano (K.Koch) Koehne Tiger-tail S. DCNA NCBE VAMP

'Wild Acres' [P. glauca (Moench) Voss]
DCNA

PIERIS D.Don ERICACEAE

Heath Family

'Bert Chandler' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

MDLT MDMG

'Brower's Beauty' [P. floribunda \times P. japonica]

DCNA MDBG MDLT

'Compacta' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]
DCNA

'Crispa' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don] DCNA MDBG

'Daisen' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don] DCNA MDBG 'Dorothy Wyckoff' [P. japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don-DEWG MDLT VAPH

'Flamingo' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

DCNA MDBG

floribunda (Pursh) Benth. & Hook. Fetterbush

DEWG MDLT MDWP NO

DEWG MDLT MDWP NCDB

'Forest Flame' [P. japonica × P. formosa]
DEWG MDFM MDJW VAPH

formosa (Wall.) D.Don MDKN

forrestii R.Harrow ex W.W.Sm. = **P. formosa**

japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don
Japanese Andromeda
ALBG DEWG MDLT VACW
ALBH GACG TNCT
DCNA GASM TNDG

'Mountain Fire' [P. formosa × P. japonica]

MDLT

phillyreifolia (Hook.) DC.
ALAU MDKN VAPH
GAEC SCWI

'Purity' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don] DCNA

'Pygmaea' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

DCNA GAEC

'Pygmy Variegata' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

MDKN

'Red Mill' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

MDBG MDLT

'Scarlet O'Hara' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

DCNA MDBG

'Shojo' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don] MDLT

taiwanensis Hayata DCNA DEWG 'Variegata' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don] DCNA MDBG VATW

DEWG MDLT

'Wada' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don] VAPH

'Wakehurst' [P. formosa (Wall.) D.Don] DCNA

'Whitecaps' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]
DCNA

'White Cascade' [*P. japonica* (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don]

DCNA MDBG

PINCKNEYA Michx. **RUBIACEAE**

Madder Family

pubens Michx. VAPH

PINUS L. PINACEAE

Pine Pine Family

'Adcock's Dwarf' [*P. parviflora* Sieb. & Zucc.]

DCNA

'Albyns' [P. sylvestris L.]

'Amelia Dwarf' [P. strobus L.]

'Argentea Compacta' [P. sylvestris L.]

armandii Franch.

'Arnold Dwarf' [P. peuce Griseb.]
DCNA

attenuata J.G.Lemmon Knob-cone P. VABF

'Aurea' [P. sylvestris L.]

ayacahuite K.Ehrenb. GAEC 'Baldwin' [P. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.]

banksiana Lamb.

Jack P.

TNMB TNUT

'Beuvronensis' [P. sylvestris L.]

brutia Tenore DCNA

bungeana Zucc. ex Endl.

Lacebark P.

DCNA MDBA VABF GAUG TNRM

cembra L.

Swiss Stone P.

DCNA MDBG MDPJ

cembra L. var. **sibirica** Loud.

cembroides Zucc.

Mexican Stone P.
DCNA VABF

clausa (Chapm. ex Engelm.) Vasey ex Sarg. Sand P.

ALAU FLFB FLPL FLUF

'Compact Gem' [P. leucodermis Ant.]

'Compacta Glauca' [P. cembra L.]

'Contorta' [P. strobus L.]

MDBG

'Corticosa' [P. thunbergiana Franco]
DCNA

densiflora Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese Red P.

ALTD FLHJ GAFN DCNA FLUF VANB

'**Dwarf'** [*P. strobus* L.] GAJS

'Dwarf Blue' [*P. pumila* (Pall.) Regel] DCNA

echinata Mill.

Shortleaf P.

DCCG FLMG GAIS SCFW DCNC GACE NCBM TNFL

'Elf' [P. strobus L.] DCNA elliottii Engelm.

Slash P.

FLFB ALAU

excelsa Wall. ex D.Don

= P. wallichiana

'Fastigiata' [P. strobus L.]

MDBG **MDJS** VABF GAEC

'Fastigiata' [P. sylvestris L.]

DČNA MDBG

flexilis James

Limber P.

DCCG DCNA MDBG

glabra Walt.

Spruce P.

ALEH LAMP SCFW **FLMG** LASL **SCMP** FLUF **NCCA TXPS**

'Glauca' [P. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.]

DCNA

'Glauca Nana' [P. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.]

DCNA

'Glenmore' [P. flexilis James]

DCNA

'Globosa' [P. nigra Arn.]

DCNA

'Globosa Viridis' [P. sylvestris L.]

DCNA

'Gnom' [P. mugo Turra var. mughus (Scop.)

Zenari

DCNA

greggii Engelm. & Parl.

TXMA

griffithii McClelland

= P. wallichiana

halepensis Mill.

Aleppo P.

TXAO

heldreichii Christ var. leucodermis (Ant.)

Markgr. ex Fitschen

= P. leucodermis

'Hornibrookiana' [P. nigra Arn.]

DCNA

'Kokonoe' [P. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.]

DCNA

koraiensis Sieb. & Zucc.

Korean P.

DCNA MDDF MDJS

leucodermis Ant.

DCNA

longifolia Roxb.

= P. roxburghii

'Merrimack' [P. strobus L.]

DCNA

'Monstrosa' [P. nigra Arn.]

GAEC

'Mops' [P. mugo Turra var. mughus (Scop.)

Zenaril

DCNA

'Moseri' [P. sylvestris L.]

DCNA

mugo Turra var. mugo

Swiss Mountain P.

ALTD DEWG MDLT DCLC GAFN TNHD

DCNA MDBG VABF

mugo Turra var. pumilio (Haenke) Zenari

MDBG

'Nana' [P. nigra Arn.]

(Nana group)

DCNA GAEC **MDBG MDLT**

'Nana' [P. strobus L.]

DCNA **MDLT**

nepalensis Chambr.

= P. wallichiana

nigra Arn. ssp. nigra

Austrian P.

DCLC **MDHN** SCCU VAMP MDLA **MDAF** VABF VATW MDSJ MDCP VAHN **VAWR**

'Oculus-draconis' [P. densiflora Sieb. &

Zucc.]

DCNA MDBG TNTV

GAJS MDTD

palustris Mill.

Longleaf P.

ALSM NCGP **TNBM**

NCBE **NCWK**

parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese White P.

DCNA MDJS MDTD TNTV **VAMP**

DEWG MDLT SCMG **patula** Schiede & Deppe Jelecote P. SCCU

'Pendula' [*P. densiflora* Sieb. & Zucc.] Weeping Japanese Red P.

DCNA MDJS TNTV

MDBG MDLT

'Pendula' [P. ponderosa Dougl. ex P.&

C.Laws.] DCNA

'Pendula' [P. strobus L.]

DCNA MDBG MDLT

pinea L.

Italian Stone P., Umbrella P. LAMP

ponderosa Dougl. ex P.& C.Laws

Western Yellow P., Ponderosa P. VABF

pumila (Pall.) Regel DCNA

'**Pumila**' [*P. strobus* L.]

pungens Lamb.

Table-mountain P.

DCNA SCCU VABF

'Radiata' [P. strobus L.]

DCNA

'Repens' [P. sylvestris L.]

DCNA

resinosa Ait.

Red P.

DCCG DCNA TNSC VATG

rigida Mill.

Pitch P.

MDDF

roxburghii Sarg.

Long-leaved Indian P., Chir P.

TXHJ

sabiniana Dougl. ex D.Don

Digger P. VABF

'Seacrest' [P. strobus L.]

DCNA

'Sentinel' [P. sylvestris L.]

DCNA

serotina Michx.

Pond P.

ALAU GACL

'Spaan's Dwarf' [P. contorta Dougl.

ex Loud.]

DCNA

strobus L.

Eastern White P.

ALIT **MDHN NCOP** VAGW **DCNA** MDJS SCAK **VAMP GAOH MDLT** SCCU **GAUG NCCA TNBM MDBG** NCKH TNHG

strobus \times P. wallichiana

DCNA

sylvestris L.

Scotch P.

DCNA NCCM TNSC GAUG SCCU VABF

taeda L.

Loblolly P.

DCWH GAIS MDBG SCMG FLMG LAAL NCGP TNRM

'Tanoyosho' [P. densiflora Sieb. & Zucc.]

= P. densiflora 'Umbraculifera'

thunbergiana Franco

Japanese Black P.

ALTD DCNA MDKN TNCT DCCG LAMP MDLT VABF DCFP MDBG NCBE VATA

thunbergii Parl.

= P. thunbergiana

'Torulosa' [P. strobus L.]

DCNA

'Umbraculifera' [P. densiflora Sieb. &

Zucc.]

Japanese Umbrella P.

ALOS DCNA MDJS TNSC DCCG MDBG MDLT VATS

'Venus' [P. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

virginiana Mill.

Virginia P., Scrub P.

ALAU GAJS NCWK VAGW
DCNA GAUG SCCU
GACE MDBG TNSC
GAEC NCCA VABF

wallichiana A.B.Jacks.

Himalayan P.

MDBG VAMP

'Watnong' [P. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.] **DCNA**

'Yatsubusa' [P. thunbergiana Franco] **DCNA**

'Zebrina' [P. wallichiana A.B.Jacks.] DCNA

PISTACIA L. Pistache ANACARDIACEAE

Cashew Family

chinensis Bunge

Chinese P.

ALBT **GAIS** SCEM **VAHM** LAAL VAMP ALTD **SCRP DCNA** LASL TNSG FLJH **MDGD TXMS FLUF MSMN** VABF

texana Swingle

Texas P.

TXLL **TXMS**

PITHECELLOBIUM Mart.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae)

Bean Family

ebano (Berl.) Muller

Texas Ebony TXRE

flexicaule (Benth.) Coult.

= P. ebano

PITHECOLOBIUM Benth.

= PITHECELLOBIUM

PITTOSPORUM Banks ex Sol.

SCBR

PITTOSPORACEAE Pittosporum Family

glabratum Lindl.

LAAL

tobira (Willd.) Ait

Japanese P.

LAAL VANB DCNA SCHW FLMG LARP VARR SCMP **FLUF** LASL SCUC **GAHC** NCGP TXSH

VAMF

undulatum Vent.

Victorian Box

GAJI

FLUF __LAAL 'Variegata' [P. tobira (Willd.) Ait.]

FLMG LALG SCBR **SCJM GACH** SCCU MSEN **TXSH**

'Wheeler's Dwarf' [P. tobira (Willd.) Ait.]

FLMG **FLUF**

PLANERA J.F.Gmel.

ULMACEAE

Elm Family

aquatica (Walt.) J.F.Gmel.

Water Elm **SCMP**

PLATANUS L. **PLATANACEAE**

Sycamore

Plane-tree Family

×acerifolia (Ait.) Willd.

[P. occidentalis \times P. orientalis]

London Plane

DCCG MDHN NCBE VASC **DEMC** MDJH TNUT

★ 'Columbia' [P. ×acerifolia (Ait.) Willd.]

[P. occidentalis \times P. orientalis]

DCNA

×hispanica Muenchh.

 $= P. \times acerifolia$

★ 'Liberty' [P. ×acerifolia (Ait.) Willd.]

[P. occidentalis \times P. orientalis]

DCNA FLLT

occidentalis L.

American S.

DCCG FLUF MDHN TNUT

orientalis L.

Oriental Plane

DCNA FLUF

PLATYCARYA Sieb. & Zucc.

JUGLANDACEAE

Walnut Family

strobilacea Sieb. & Zucc.

TNLW VABF

PLATYCLADUS Spach

CUPRESSACEAE

Cypress Family

'Aurea Nana' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco]

ALFN FLCG **GABC**

LASL FLEM **DCNA GAFN** SCMG 'Bakeri' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] ALFN **ALAU** SCMG

'Berckman's Golden' [P. orientalis (L.) Francol ALAU

'Beverleyensis' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] **DCNA** LAAL

'Conspicua' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] SCCU DCNA

'Flagelliformis' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] GAGC

'Fruitlandii' IP. orientalis (L.) Francol ALFN

'Hohman' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] **ALBH**

'Juniperoides' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] **DCNA**

orientalis (L.) Franco

Oriental Arborvitae

MDJS SCRH FLUF ALSH **ALUA GAJI MDLA** TNUT **DCFP GASU NCCA FLDG** LAAL **SCBS MDCP** SCMG **FLMG**

'Rosedalis' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] **MDBG**

'Semperaurea' [P. orientalis (L.) Franco] **GAJI**

PLUMBAGO L. **PLUMBAGINACEAE**

Leadwort Family

auriculata Lam.

Cape Leadwort

GACG ALBG LALG **FLUF** LAAL SCHW

capensis Thunb. = P. auriculata

PODOCARPUS L'Her. ex Pers.

PODOCARPACEAE Podocarpus Family

gracilior Pilger African Fern Pine **FLUF**

macrophyllus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sweet

Yew P.

ALBG LAAL **MSMN FLMG** LASL **NCCA FLUF MSHB SCMG**

macrophyllus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sweet

var. maki Sieb.

FLUF LALG ALBG NCDU **ALON GAHC** LARP **SCBR FLDC** GAIS LASL SCMG **FLDG** GAJI **MSMN** SCWI **FLMG GATS NCCA**

nagi (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino

Broadleaf P.

FLRP **GACH** LAGN **FLUF** LAAL **TXHA**

totara D.Don

Totara Pine **ALEH**

POINCIANA L.

= CAESALPINIA

POLIOTHYRSIS Oliv.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Flacourtia Family

sinensis Oliv.

DCNA VAGS

POLYGONELLA Michx.

POLYGONACEAE

Buckwheat Family

americana (Fischer & C.A.Mey.) Small

SCBR SCWI

myriophylla (Small) Horton **SCWI**

polygama (Vent.) Engelm. & A.Gr. **SCWI**

PONCIRUS Raf.

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

trifoliata (L.) Raf.

Hardy Orange

ALTD FLUF **MDLA VAMP GAHC** VAPH **DCCG** SCCU **DCWH GAIS** VACW **VATA VAGW FLMG MDHN**

POPULUS L.
SALICACEAE

Poplar Willow Family

alba L. White P.

ALTC NCDU VACW MDHN TNFR VASP

alba L. var. bolleana (Lauche) Otto = 'Pyramidalis'

balsamifera L. var. candicans (Ait.) A.Gr. = **P. candicans**

balsamifera L. var. subcordata Hylander = **P. candicans**

bolleana Lauche
= 'Pyramidalis'

×canadensis Moench Carolina P. [P. deltoides × P. nigra

[P. deltoides \times P. nigra] VACP

candicans Ait. Balm-of-Gilead

NCCA VAGW

×**canescens** (Ait.) Sm. Gray P.

[P. alba × P. tremula]

MDPJ VAGW VASP

MDWP VARB

deltoides Marsh. Cottonwood

DCCG GAUG TXWH FLUF MSMN VASC

'Fastigiata' [P. simonii Carr.] SCCU

×gileadensis Rouleau = **P. candicans**

grandidentata Michx. Large-toothed Aspen VAWP

heterophylla L. Swamp Cottonwood SCBR VACW

'Italica' [P. nigra L.] Lombardy P.

ALBH GAVI TNBO VASP

maximowiczii A.Henry Japanese P. VAGG

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{maximowiczii} \times \textbf{\textit{P. trichocarpa}} \\ \text{VATA} \end{array}$

'Pyramidalis' [*P. alba* L.] GABS MDNA TNSC GAUG NCWT

tremuloides Michx. Quaking Aspen DCNA VASP

PORLIERIA Ruiz & Pavon **ZYGOPHYLLACEAE** Caltrop Family

angustifolia (Engelm.) A.Gr. Texas P. LASL

POTENTILLA L. Cinquefoil Rose Family

'Abbotswood' [P. fruticosa L.] VAGS

'Everest' [P. fruticosa L.] MDWP

fruticosa L. Shrubby C. MDBG MDJS VAGS

'Grandiflora' [P. fruticosa L.]

MDKN

'Jackman's' [P. fruticosa L. VATA

'Katherine Dykes' [P. fruticosa L.]

MDKN

'Maanelys' [P. fruticosa L.]

MDKN VATA

'Moonlight' [**P. fruticosa** L.] = '**Maanelys**'

'Primrose Beauty' [P. fruticosa L.]

MDKN

'Purdomii' [**P. fruticosa** L.] = '**William Purdom**'

'Sophie Blush'

tridentata Ait.

DCNA

'William Purdom' [P. fruticosa L.]

DEMC **MDKN**

PRINSEPIA Royle ROSACEAE

Rose Family

sinensis (Oliv.) Oliv. **DEWG**

PROSOPIS L.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae)

Bean Family

glandulosa Torr. var. torreyana (L.Benson) M.C.Johnst.

Western Honey Mesquite **TXGS**

PRUNUS L. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

'Accolade' [P. sargentii \times P. \times subhirtella]

'Akebono' [P. ×yedoensis Matsum.]

[Parentage unknown]

DCNA DCTB DCWH **DCWM**

'Alba' [P. mume Sieb. & Zucc.] **MDBG**

'Alba' [P. persica (L.) Batsch] NCOP

'Albo-plena' [P. glandulosa Thunb.] NCEG TNDG ALIT VAPH

'Albo-plena' [P. persica (L.) Batsch] NČEG DCNA VACW

LAAP **SCLM**

'Amanogawa' [P. serrulata Lindl.] DCNA

americana Marsh.

Wild Plum VASK

amygdalus Batsch = P. dulcis

angustifolia Marsh.

Chickasaw Plum

LATU NCDF

apetala (Sieb. & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav. **DCNA**

'Ariake'

(Sato zakura group)

DCPP

armeniaca L.

Apricot

MDPD NCBE VACW VAJL

'Asagi'

(Sato zakura group) **MDGD**

'Atropurpurea' [P. cerasifera Ehrh.]

Purple-leaf Plum

ALBG FLHP SCUC ALSH LAMP **VACW**

'Autumnalis' [P. × subhirtella Lindl.]

[Parentage unknown]

DCCG **GAEC MDLT DCNA MDBG** NCEL DCWH MDKN **VANB**

avium L.

Sweet Cherry

MDHN DCCC VACW MDHC MDJH VASP

'Benden'

(Sato zakura group) **MDGD**

'Beni fugen' = 'Fugenzo'

×blireiana Andre

[P. cerasifera 'Atropurpurea' \times P. mume] DCDO LATU

'Botan zakura'

(Sato zakura group) **MDKN**

'Camelliifolia' [P. laurocerasus L.]

'Camelliifolia' [P. persica (L.) Batsch] DCCG

campanulata Maxim.

Taiwan Cherry

ALCW ALEH FLMG **GATS** caroliniana Ait.

Carolina Cherry Laurel

ALAU FLLE MSBN **TNDR FLPM** NCDU **TNRM ALBG FLUF** NCTP TNUT **ALEH** SCCU ALIT **GAHC** VACW ARRB **GARW SCMP** VASC SCUC **VAWR** DCWH LAHG LASL SCWI FLCG

cerasifera Ehrh.

MDBG MDGD

cerasoides D.Don var. campanulata (Maxim.) Koidz.

= P. campanulata

×cistena N.E.Hansen

[P. cerasifera 'Atropurpurea' \times P. pumila] MDBG

conradinae Koehne

MDGD

cyclamina Koehne

DCNA

'Daikaku' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

DCNA

'Dianthiflora' [P. persica (L.) Batsch]

FLHP GADG SCHW

domestica L. ssp. insititia (L.) Schneid.

Damson Plum VACW

'Dr. S. Edwin Mueller' [P. sargentii Rehd.]

MDKN

dulcis (Mill.) D.A.Webb

Almond

VACW

'Duplex' [P. persica (L.) Batsch]

NCOP

'Elizabeth' [P. × subhirtella Miq.]

[Parentage unknown]

MDKN

'Fastigiata' [P. persica (L.) Batsch]

VACW

'February Pink' [P. incisa Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

MDGD

'Flore-plena' [P. ×subhirtella Miq.

var. ascendens (Makino) Wils.]

[Parentage unknown]

MDGD

'Forest Green' [P. laurocerasus L.]

DCNA

'Fudan sakura' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

DCNA

'Fugenzo'

(Sato zakura group) MDGD MDKN

'Fuku rokuju' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

MDKN

glandulosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Flowering Almond

LAHP LASL

SL M

MSMV SCCU

'Gozanoma nioi' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

MDKN

'Grandiflorus' [P. padus L.]

DCNA

'Gyoiko'

(Sato zakura group)

MDGD

'Hally Jolivette' [(P. imessubhirtella imes

 $P. \times yedoensis) \times P. \times subhirtella$

DCNA

DEWG

VAPH

DCWH MDKN

'Hatazakura'

(Sato zakura group)

MDGD MDKN

×hillieri (listed name with no standing)

= 'Spire'

'Hizakura'

(Sato zakura group)

MDKN

'Hosokawa' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

DCTB MDGD

humilis Bunge

NCEL

'Imose' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

MDGD

incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

DCNA VAPH

20111

incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. f. serrata Koidz.

ex Wils.

MDGD

incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. tomentosa

Koidz.

japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Oriental Bushcherry

ALEH

'Jugatsu zakura' [**P.** ×**subhirtella** Miq.] = 'Autumnalis'

'Kiku shidare' [P. serrulata Lindl.] **MDKN**

'Kursar'

(P. nipponica var. kurilensis (Miyabe) Wils. X unknown pollen parent) **MDGD**

'Kwanzan' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

Kwanzan Cherry

DCCG **GACG MDBG** TNCT FLMG **GARW** NCTP

laurocerasus L.

Cherry Laurel, English Laurel

DCCG GAUG NCWC VACM **FLMG MDWP** SCDB VAHC **GACC NCBM SCFW** VAMP **GAHC NCOP TNAB**

laurocerasus L. var. schipkaensis Spaeth

Carpathian Cherry Laurel

DCCG **GAUG** NCWT VAGS DEEM **MDMM** TNCT **VATA** GACG **MDWP** TNUT VATW

lusitanica L.

Portuguese Cherry Laurel DCNA GARW

mahaleb L.

Mahaleb Cherry ALBH

maritima Marsh.

Beach Plum

MDGD VAGW

'Matsubara Red' [P. mume Sieb. & Zucc.] **MDBG**

'Meigetsu'

(Sato zakura group) **MDKN**

'Methley' [P. maritima Marsh.] ALEH

mexicana S.Wats.

Mexican Plum

FLUF LAHG MSEN **TXMA**

'Montmorency' [P. cerasus L.]

Pie Cherry **MDWP** 'Moseri' [P. cerasifera Ehrh.] **GAFN**

'Mt. Fuji' [P. serrulata Lindl.] **DCPP MDLT**

'Multiplex' [P. triloba Lindl.] Double-flowered Flowering Almond DEWG **VAGW** NCGM

mume Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese Apricot

DCNA GAIS **MDMW** NCOP GAHC **MDGD** NCDU SCDB

munsoniana W.F.Wight & Hedr.

Wild Goose Plum

FLUF **NCCA** TNBO

'Nishiki ume' [P. mume Sieb. & Zucc.] **MDLT**

'Ojochin'

(Sato zakura group) **MDKN**

'Okami' [P. ×incam Fletcher] [P. incisa \times P. campanulata] **DCNA**

'Oshima zakura' [P. serrulata Lindl.] **MDGD**

'Otto Luyken' [P. laurocerasus L.] GACG **MDBG MDLT**

padus L.

Bird Cherry **GARW**

'Pandora' [P. × subhirtella × P. ×yedoensis] **MDGD**

'Peggy Clarke' [P. mume Sieb. & Zucc.] **DCNA**

'Pendula' [**P.** × subhirtella Mig.] = 'Shidare higan'

persica (L.) Batsch

Peach

DCCG **DCNA GAGM VACW**

persica (L.) Batsch var. nectarina (Ait.) Maxim.

= P. persica var. nucipersica

'Pink Perfection' [P. serrulata Lindl.] **MDGD**

pissardii Carr.

= 'Atropurpurea' [P. cerasifera]

'Plena' [P. avium L.]
DCNA

'Purpusii' [P. cerasifera Ehrh.]

MDGD

'Rancho' [P. sargentii Rehd.]

rivularis Scheele Creek Plum TXLL

'Rosea' [P. serrulata Lindl.]
MDGD

'Rosea' [P. ×subhirtella Miq.]
[Parentage unknown]

MDGD

'Rosea Plena' [*P. glandulosa*] = 'Sinensis'

'Rosemary Clarke' [P. mume Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Rubro-plena' [P. persica (L.) Batsch] NCOP

sargentii Rehd. Sargent Cherry

DCNA MDKN MDLT NCDU

'Schubert' [P. virginiana L.]
DCNA

'Sekiyama' [**P. serrulata** Lindl.] = '**Kwanzan**'

'Senriko'

(Sato zakura group) MDGD MDKN

serotina Ehrh.

Black Cherry
ALON LA

ALON LAAL MSBN TNMB DCNA MDCP TNHG VAPO FLLE MDLT TNHS VASJ

serrula Franch. MDKA

serrulata Lindl.

Japanese Flowering Cherry
FLMG MDGD

serrulata Lindl. var. **spontanea** (Maxim.) Wils.

DCNA

'Shidare higan' [P. × subhirtella Lindl.]

Weeping Higan Cherry
[Parentage unknown]

DCCG DEMC MDGD MDPJ DCNA MDBG MDKN NCWC DCPP MDDF MDLT

'Shidare yoshino' [$P. \times yedoensis$ Matsum.] [Parentage unknown]

MDGD

'Shirofugen' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

(Sato zakura group)
DCNA MDGD NCOP

'Shirotae' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

(Sato zakura group)

DCMA MDKN NCRW

'Shogetsu' (Sato zakura group) MDGD

×**sieboldii** (Carr.) Wittmack Takasago Cherry [**P. apetala** × **P. serrulata**] DCNA

'Sinensis' [*P. glandulosa* Thunb.] ALSM DEWG NCOP VAPH

'Snow Fountain'
DCNA

'Somei yoshino' [P. ×yedoensis Matsum.]

Yoshino Cherry

[Parentage unknown]
DCCG MDDF MDLT
DCTB MDGD

'Spire' [P. sargentii \times P. ?incisa] $\stackrel{\mathrm{MDGD}}{}$

×**subhirtella** Miq.

Higan Cherry (Alleged hybrid of unknown origin) DCCG DCNA SCCU

syodoi Nakai DCNA

'Tai haku' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

MDGD

'Takasago' **= P. sieboldii**

'Taki nioi'

(Sato zakura group) DCPP 'Thundercloud' [P. cerasifera Ehrh.]

MDBG SCCU

tomentosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Nanking Cherry

DEMC MDLT VACW

DEWG MDOF

triloba Lindl.

Flowering Almond

DEWG

umbellata Ell.

Black-sloe Plum

FLMG GAGM

'Umineko' [P. incisa × P. serrulata]

MDGD

verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne

DCNA

'Versicolor' [P. persica (L.) Batsch]

NCOP

'Wase mikayo' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

MDKN

'W. B. Clarke' [P. mume Sieb. & Zucc.]

'White Glory' [P. persica (L.) Batsch

var. nucipersica (Borkh.) Schneid.]

Nectarine

NCNS

'Yae akebono'

(Sato zakura group)

MDKN

'Yae murasaki zakura'

(Yato zakura group)

MDKN

'Yae shidare higan' [P. × subhirtella Lindl.]

[Parentage unknown]

DCCC

MDGD MDLT **MDNH**

'Yama zakura' [P. serrulata Lindl.]

MDGD

×yedoensis Matsum.

Tokyo Cherry

(Alleged hybrid of unknown origin)

ALON

DCPP

'Yoshino'

= 'Somei yoshino'

'Zabeliana' [P. laurocerasus L.]

DCNA

PSEUDOCYDONIA (Schneid.) Schneid.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

sinensis (Dum.-Cours.) Thouin

Chinese Quince

DCNA LASL

FLDG MDBG

NCEL **VAGG**

LAAL MDJH VATA

PSEUDOLARIX Gord.

PINACEAE

Pine Family

amabilis (J.Nelson) Rehd.

Golden Larch

DCNA

MDPJ

VAMP

PSEUDOSASA Makino ex Nakai

POACEAE

Grass Family

japonica Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud.

Metake

ALON

DCMC

LALG

MDFM

PSEUDOTSUGA Carr. **PINACEAE**

Douglas Fir Pine Family

'Densa' [P. menziesii (Mirb.) Franco

var. **glauca** (Beissn.) Francol **DCNA**

'Fastigiata' [P. menziesii (Mirb.) Franco

var. **glauca** (Beissn.) Francol

DCNA

'Glauca Pendula' [P. menziesii (Mirb.)

Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco]

DCNA VAAC

menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca

(Beissn.) Franco

DCNA

Rocky Mountain Douglas Fir

DCCG GAEC

GATN

MDBG MDNA SCUC VAAC

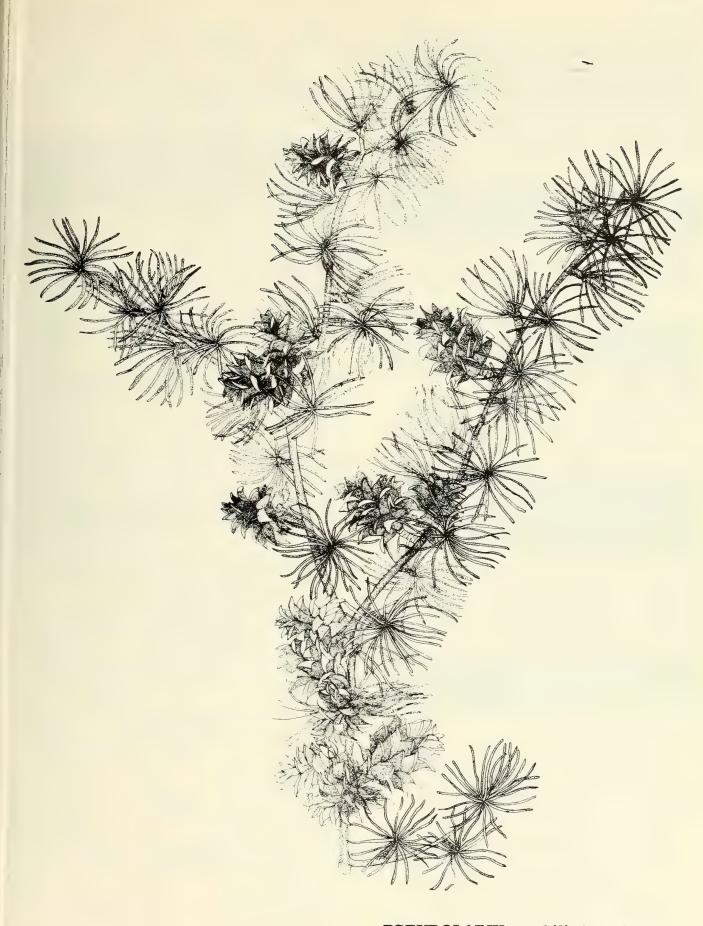
DEMC

GAUG

NCKH

VAMP

'Oudemansii' [P. menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. **glauca** (Beissn.) Franco]



PSEUDOLARIX amabilis (J. Nelson) Rehd. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

Firethorn

Rose Family

PSIDIUM L. MYRTACEAE

Purple Guava Myrtle Family

littorale Raddi var. longipes (O. Berg)

Fosberg Purple Guava

FLUF LAAL

PTELEA L.
RUTACEAE

Hop Tree Citrus Family

trifoliata L.

Wafer Ash

DCWH NCBE VACW VAGG

PTEROCARYA Kunth JUGLANDACEAE

Wingnut Walnut Family

stenoptera DC.

Chinese W.

DCNA GANG TNSG VACW GAIS NCDS TXMA

PTEROSTYRAX Sieb. & Zucc.

Epaulette Tree

STYRACACEAE

Storax Family

corymbosum Sieb. & Zucc.

MDGJ

hispidum Sieb. & Zucc.

DCNA DEWG TNTV VAGS

PUNICA L.

PUNICACEAE Pomegranate Family

granatum L.

Pomegranate

DCWA LAMP SCKG FLCG MSMN VAGS

granatum L. var. nana (L.) Pers. = 'Nana'

'Legrellei' [P. granatum L.]

LAHG SCWC VAFN MSEP VABR

'Mme. Legrelle' [**P. granatum** L.] = 'Legrellei'

'Nana' [P. granatum L.]

Dwarf Pomegranate

GAUG LASL SCCU VABF

'Plena' [P. granatum L.]

GAUG LAMP VAGS

PYRACANTHA M.J.Roem. **ROSACEAE**

angustifolia (Franch.) Schneid.
DCNA GAIS NCWK

★ 'Apache'

[P. koidzumii 'Victory' × (P. koidzumii 'Pasadala' × P. fontumana 'Oranga Cla

'Rosedale' × P. fortuneana 'Orange Glow')]
DCNA

atalantioides (Hance) Stapf DCNA DCSH GAIS

Desir Gras

'Aurea' [P. atalantioides (Hance) Stapf]
VATA

'Bad Zwischenahn'

DCNA

'Baker'

DCNA

'Belli' [P. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.]

DCNA

'Bloss'

DCNA

'Bound' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Brilliant'

DCNA

'Cal Poly'

DCNA

'Chadwick' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Chinese Brocade'

DCNA

coccinea Roem.

SCCU VAGW

'Cole's Erect' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Coplen's Royal'

crenatoserrata (Hance) Rehd. = **P. fortuneana**

crenulata (D.Don) Roem.

DCNA GAIS NCBE SCMP FLUF MSHB SCMG

crenulata (D.Don) Roem. f. flava Meunissier DCNA

crenulata (D.Don) Roem. var. kansuensis Rehd.

DCNA

crenulata (D.Don) Roem. var. **rogersiana** A.B.Jacks.
DCNA

'Crimson Tide' [P. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.]

'Dauerbrand' [P. coccinea Roem.]
DCNA

'Dr. Hook' DCNA

'Early Red'
DCNA

'Eddie's Coral' [P. coccinea × P. crenulata var. rogersiana]
DCNA

'Flava' [P. crenulata var. rogersiana]
DCNA

fortuneana (Maxim.) Li

DCNA GAIS SCMG VACW

FLJU MSHB SCMP

gibbsii Rehd. non A.B.Jacks. var. yunnanensis Osborn = **P. fortuneana**

'Gnome' [P. angustifolia (Franch.) Schneid.] (Plant Patent No. 1,816) DCNA

'Gnozam' [**P. angustifolia** (Franch.) Schneid.] = 'Gnome'

'Gold Nugget' [P. coccinea Roem.]
DCNA

'Golden Charmer'

'Golden Queen'
DCNA

'Government Red' [P. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.] ALBH

'Graberi' [*P. fortuneana* (Maxim.) Li]
DCNA VANB

'Heyden's Bright Yellow'

'Heyden's Hi Yellow'

'Ingleside Crimson'

'**Kasan**' [*P. coccinea* Roem.]
DCNA

'Keessen' [P. coccinea Roem.]
DCNA

'Knap Hill Buttercup'
DCNA

koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.

DCNA FLUF NCOP SCKG
FLCG GATS SCBR
FLMA NCEL SCFW

'Lalandei' [P. coccinea Roem.]
DCNA

'Low Boy' [P. coccinea Roem.]
DCNA GACG

'Low Dense' [P. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.]
DCNA FLUF

'Miller' [*P. koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehd.]

'Minute Man' [P. coccinea Roem.]
DCNA

'Mioun' DCNA

= 'Gnome'

* 'Mohave' [P. koidzumii × P. coccinea 'Wyattii']

DCNA NCDU

'Monon' [P. angustifolia (Franch.) Schneid.]

'Monrovia' [P. coccinea Roem.]

'Moonbeam'

DCNA FLUF VANB

★ 'Navaho' [P. angustifolia × P. 'Watereri']

DCNA

'Orange Giant' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Orange Glow' [P. fortuneana (Maxim.) Li]

DCNA VATA

'Orange King'
DCNA

'Pauciflora' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Pine Cone'

DCNA

'Pinkie'

DCNA

'Praecox' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Pride of Portsmouth'

DCNA

★ 'Pueblo' [P. koidzumii 'Belli' × P.

coccinea var. pauciflora]

DCNA

'Pyrabox'

DCNA

'Red Berry'

DCNA

rogersiana (A.B.Jacks.) Chittenden

= P. crenulata var. rogersiana

'Rosedale' [P. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.]

DCNA

'Runyan' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'San Jose' [P. koidzumii \times P. fortuneana]

DCNA

'Santa Cruz'

DCNA

'Schwartz'

DCNA

'Select Yellow'

DCNA

'Sensation'

DCNA

'Sepers' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

★ 'Shawnee' [P. koidzumii ×

P. fortuneana]

DCNA

'Spring Hill'

DCNA

'Stribling'

DCNA

'Taliensis'

DCNA

 \star 'Teton' [P. 'Orangeglow' \times P. 'Flava']

DCNA

'Thornless' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Tiny Tim'

DCNA

'True Yellow'

DCNA

'Variegated'

GACG LALG LASL

'Vincent' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Walder'

DCNA

'Walder Prostrate'

DCNA

'Watereri'

DCNA

'Waterer's Dwarf'

DCNA

'Waterer's Orange'

DCNA

'Waterer's Yellow'

DCNA

'Wayside's Compact' [P. coccinea Roem.]

DCNA

'Weaver's Superb'

DCNA

'Wheeler'

'Wight Early'
DCNA

'Wonderberry'
DCNA

'Wyattii' [P. coccinea Roem.]

'Yella Berry' DCNA

'Yokohama' DCNA

'Yukon Belle' [**P. angustifolia** (Franch.) Schneid.] = '**Gnome**'

'Yukon Jack' [**P. angustifolia** (Franch.) Schneid.] = 'Gnome'

yunnanensis (M.L.Vilm. ex Mottet) Chittenden = **P. fortuneana**

×**PYRACOMELES** Rehd. ex Guill.

ROSACEAE Rose Family [Osteomeles × Pyracantha]

vilmorinii Rehd. ex Guill.
[Pyracantha fortuneana × Osteomeles subrotunda]

DCNA FLUF

PYRUS L. Pear ROSACEAE Rose Family

amygdaliformis Villars

'Aristocrat' [P. calleryana Decne.]
DCNA VATA

betulifolia Bunge Birchleaf P.

ALCW MDAB

'Bradford' [P. calleryana Decne.]

Bradford P.

ALEH DCNA

ALEH DCNA MDAB VACW DCCG GAAB MDLT VATA

bretschneideri Rehd. MDAB calleryana Decne.

Callery P.

ALCW ARPT LATU SCEM
ALTD LASL MDAB TNUT

calleryana Decne. var. dimorphophylla (Makino) Koidz. MDAB

×canescens Spach
[P. nivalis × P. salicifolia]

MDAB

★ 'Capital' [P. calleryana Decne.]
DCNA

'Chanticleer' [P. calleryana Decne.]
DCNA

'Chojure' [*P. pyrifolia* (Burm.) Nakai] MDKN

communis L.

Common P.
MDAB VACW VAMP VASK

elaeagrifolia Pall. MDAB

fauriei Schneid. MDAB

kawakamii Hayata

Evergreen P.

DCNA FLMG TXSH

×lecontei Rehd.

Leconte P.

[**P. communis** × **P. pyrifolia**]

ALSM LAAP SCMG

FLDG MDWP SCMP

×michauxii Bosc ex Poir.
[P. ?amygdaliformis × P. nivalis]

MDAB

nivalis Jacq.

Snow P.

MDAB MDGD MDHN

pashia Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don MDCH

'**Pendula**' [**P. salicifolia** Pall.]
DCNA MDAB

phaeocarpa Rehd. MDAB pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai

Sand P., Asian P.

LATU MDCH **TXMS MDAB** MDGD VATG

pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai var. culta (Makino) Nakai

Nashi P.

MDAB MDPJ

regelii Rehd.

MDAB

salicifolia Pall.

MDAB **VAPH**

ussuriensis Maxim.

MDAB DCCI

ussuriensis Maxim. var. hondoensis

(Kikuchi & Nakai) Rehd.

DCCI MDAB

ussuriensis Maxim, var. ovoidea Rehd.

MDAB

★ 'Whitehouse' [P. calleryana Decne.]

DCNA

QUERCUS L. **FAGACEAE**

Oak Beech Family

acutissima Carruthers

Oriental Sawtooth O.

ARUM GAFN MDTH **TXMS** DCAE GAIS NCBE VABP DCNA LAAL **NCGR FLUF** MDGD **TNSG GACG MDLA TXHG**

alba L.

White O.

ALAU DEMC MDWM ARUM GAUG SCBR MDHN SCMP DCCG

alba \times Q. virginiana

SCRH

arkansana Sarg.

Arkansas Oak **ARCA**

×asheana Little

[Q. incana \times Q. laevis]

FLUF

austrina Small

FLUF

bicolor Willd.

Swamp White O.

DCCG SCMG

×bimundorum Palm.

 $[Q. alba \times Q. robur]$

DCCH

borealis Michx.f.

= Q. rubra

catesbaei Michx.

= Q. laevis

cerris L.

Turkey O.

NCTP **TNWF**

chenii Nakai

DCNA

coccinea Muenchh.

Scarlet O.

DCNG DEMC **MDAF MDHN**

'Columna' [Q. robur 'Fastigiata' \times Q.

petraea 'Muscaviensis']

DCNA **GAUG**

×comptonae Sarg.

Compton O.

[Q. lyrata \times Q. virginiana]

DCHP LASL VACW

LAMB VACG

'Cristata' [Q. robur L.]

DCNA

'Cucullata' [Q. robur L.]

DCNA

dentata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Daimvo O.

DCNA GAIS **GAUG** LAAL

fabri Hance

DCNA

falcata Michx.

Southern Red O., Spanish O.

ALBG

GAHC

SCBR

falcata Michx. var. pagodifolia Ell.

'Falkenbergensis' [Q. petraea (Mattusch.)

Liebl.]

DCNA

farnetto Tenore

= Q. frainetto

QUERCUS frainetto Tenore Italian Oak **DCNA** 'Geisleri' [Q. petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl.] georgiana M.A.Curtis Georgia O. GAWD ailva Bl. LAAL glandulifera Bl. Konara Oak **DCNA glauca** Thunb. ex J.A.Murray Ring-cupped O. ALAU **GACD NCOP TXHG** VANB **ALON** GAHC SCBR **GAIS** SCKG VAWR ALTD **DCNA GAJI** SCRP LAAL TNMB **FLMG FLUF MSMN** TNUT haas Kotschy **DCNA** hemisphaerica Bartram ex Willd. Darlington O. DCNA **GAWM SCSG SCWP** ×heterophylla Michx.f. Bartram O. [Q. phellos \times Q. rubra] **DCCG** imbricaria Michx. Shingle O. **DCNA MDBG incana** Bartram Bluejack O. **FLUF** laevis Walt. Turkey O. FLUF NCGP

laurifolia Michx. Laurel O.

> ALSH **MDKB SCBR** ALAU **ALBB DCNA NCAG** SCKG **ALBG FLUF NCTP** SCSG

lyrata Walt. Overcup O.

> **FLUF SCBR DCNG**

macrocarpa Michx. Bur O.

GARC **DCCG DCNA NCWM DCMS** GACD

margaretta Ashe Sand Post O. **GAGR**

maxima Marsh. = Q. rubra

michauxii Nutt.

Basket O.

DCCG **FLMG SCBR**

minima (Sarg.) Small SCWI

mongolica Fischer var. grosseserrata (Bl.) Rehd. & Wils.

DCNA

'Muscaviensis' [Q. petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl.]

DCNA

myrsinifolia Bl. Japanese Evergreen O.

LAAL **ALON FLMG** ALTD FLUF **MSHB DCNA GAUG** NCEL

nigra L. Water O.

FLUF ALBG SCBR DCHP GAJS SCDH FLLE NCTE **VAMP**

nuttallii Palm.

Nuttall O. LAAP

pagoda Raf.

= **Q.** falcata var. pagodifolia

palustris Muenchh.

Pin O.

DCCG DCNA SCBR

petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl.

Durmast Oak DCNA

phellos L. Willow O.

> SCWP **SCBR** VAGG **DCCG NCDU** SCMG VACM VALC

phillyraeoides A.Gr.

Ubame O.

DCNA GAIS SCCU **TXPS** prinus L.

Chestnut O.

DCCG **MDHN VAGF**

pubescens Willd.

DCCG DCLC

robur L.

English O.

MDCP NCTP **DCCG** DCNA

robur L. f. fastigiata (Lam.) O.Schwarz

Columnar English O.

DCNA **MDAB VAMP**

GAUG TNSN

×rosacea Bechst.

[Q. petraea \times Q. robur]

DCNA

rubra L.

Red O.

GAUG DCCG DEMC **MDHN**

'Salicifolia' [Q. robur L.]

DCNA

×sargentii Rehd.

Sargent O.

[Q. prinus \times Q. robur]

DCHP

serrata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

= Q. glandulifera

shumardii Buckl.

Shumard O.

ALAU FLUF SCMP

stellata Wang.

Post O.

GAJS DCCG

stellata Wang. var. margaretta (Ashe) Sarg.

= Q. margaretta

suber L.

Cork O.

ALUA NCTE SCRP

variabilis Bl.

Chinese Cork O.

DCNA **MDDF** DCDO **FLGS**

velutina Lam.

Black O.

MDHN SCBR virginiana Mill.

Southern Live O.

ALBB **GAAB** SCKG **VARO ALCM** LAAP SCMG VASC **ALEC NCAG SCMP** VATA **ALTD** SCBP VACM **VAWR FLCG SCBR VAGW FLUF** SCDH VANB

RAPHIOLEPIS Lindl.

= RHAPHIOLEPIS

REHSONIA Stritch

= WISTERIA

RHAMNUS L. RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn **Buckthorn Family**

alaternus L.

Italian B.

SCCU

carolinianus L.

Carolina B.

GAUG MSMN TNSC

catharticus L.

Common B.

MDGJ TNRG DEEM

MDBP TNLW

davuricus Pall.

MDGJ TNLW **VACW**

TNDR TNUT

frangula L.

= Frangula alnus

japonicus Maxim.

DCNA

utilis Decne.

MDBP LAAL

RHAPHIOLEPIS Lindl.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

'Enchantress' [R. indica (L.) Lindl.]

VACW FLRH

indica (L.) Lindl. Indian Hawthorn

GAUG SCBA SCPR ALTD **SCRH FLMG GAWH SCBH** SCCU **MSHB** FLRH **SCFW** GACL NCEG **NCOP SCMP GATS**

indica var. integerrima (Hook.) Kitam. = **R. umbellata** var. integerrima

'Majestic Beauty'

TXSN

'Pink Cloud'

TXSN

'Snow' [R. indica (L.) Lindl.]

TXSE

'Springtime'

TXSN

umbellata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino

Yeddo Hawthorn

ALBG GAIS GACH NCEG VATA

umbellata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino var. **integerrima** (Hook. & Arn.) Rehd.

DCNA LAHG SCLM FLUF NCAG VANB GATS SCBR VATA

RHAPIDOPHYLLUM H.Wendl. & Drude ARECACEAE Palm Family

hystrix (Pursh) H.Wendl. & Drude

Needle Palm

ALAU FLUF LAMP SCWI FLDG GAHC NCOP TXSE

RHAPIS L.f. ex Ait.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

excelsa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) A.Henry FLUF

RHODODENDRON L. ERICACEAE

Heath Family

(The plants recognized by landscapers and horticulturists as "rhododendrons" fall into two main categories: lepidote (scaly) and elepidote (nonscaly). Botanically, the lepidotes are found in subgenus **Rhododendron** and the elepidotes

in subgenus *Hymenanthes*. The leaves of the lepidotes have minute surface scales and are generally smaller than those of the elepidotes. The lepidotes include, among others, species native to the southeastern United States (for example, *R. minus*), to subarctic regions (for example, *R. lapponicum*), and to the Alps and Pyrenees (for example, *R. ferrugineum*). Many of the subarctic and alpine species and their hybrids do not thrive in the summer heat of the southeastern United States.

The elepidotes (R. maximum and R. catawbiense, for example) are species generally recognized by the layperson as rhododendrons. Some of the elepidotes have leaves that are glabrous (without hairs), while others have leaves with indumentum (matted branched hairs) on the lower surface. Azaleas are also members of the genus **Rhododendron**. Approximately 15 deciduous species are native in the eastern United States, and a number of these have been crossed with Japanese, Chinese, and east-European species to develop showy hybrids (for example, the Ghent, Knap Hill, Exbury, and Ilam hybrids). The evergreen azaleas are of east-Asian origin. Their degree of leaf retention may vary with severity of the climate.)

'A. Bedford'

(Elepidote rhododenron) VAZC

'Addy Wery'

(Evergreen azalea) DEMC

alabamense Rehd.

Alabama Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

DCNA FLMG MDLT SCBR DEWG GACG NCBE

'Albiflorum' [R. mucronulatum Turez.]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCNA

'Album' [R. carolinianum Rehd.]

(Lepidote rhododendron)
DEWG MDLT

'Album Elegans' [R. catawbiense hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCWH

amagianum Makino

Mt. Amagi Azalea (Deciduous azalea) MDMG

'Amethystinum'

(Evergreen azalea; Mucronatum group) DEMC 'Amoenum'

(Evergreen azalea; Obtusum group) DEWG NCBE

'Anah Kruschke' [R. ponticum seedling]

(Elepidote rhododendron) VATA

'Annie E. Endtz'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

'April Rose'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

arborescens (Pursh) Torr.

Sweet Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

DEMC DEWG NCBE TNFN

atlanticum (Ashe) Rehd.

Coastal Azalea (Deciduous azalea)

DCNA MDLT SCBR

DEWG NCBE

augustinii Hemsl.

(Lepidote rhododendron) MDMG VANB

austrinum (Small) Rehd.

Florida Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

FLAL TXLL ALEH MDLT **VAGS ALFS** FLMG NCBE **ARHS GACG** VATW **SCBR GATS DCNA SCMG DEWG SCWI** MDKN

'Autumn Glory'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VAZC

'Azma'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

'Azor'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

bakeri (W.P.Lemmon & McKay) Hume

Cumberland Azalea (Deciduous azalea)

DEWG MDLT TNAB

GAEC MDMG

'Ballerina'

(Deciduous azalea) DEMC 'Beauty of Littleworth'

(Elepidote rhododendron) DCNA

'Beni kirishima'

(Evergreen azalea) MDMG

'Ben Morrison'

(Evergreen azalea) MDMG

'Betty Wormald'

(Elepidote rhododendron) DCNA

'Bibiani'

(Elepidote rhododendron) ALEH

'Blaauw's Pink'

(Evergreen azalea) DCWH

'Blue Tit'

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

'Bosley 1020'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VATA

★ 'Bowie' [R. chapmanii × R. minus]

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don

Fujiama R. (Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

'Brandywine'

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

'Brick-dust Red'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Cadis'

(Elepidote rhododendron) DEMC

calendulaceum (Michx.) Torr.

Flame Azalea (Deciduous azalea)

DEWG MDMG VADF VAZC FLMG NCBE VAGW

GAEC SCBR VASP

★ 'Camp's Red' [R. bakeri (W.P.Lemmon &

McKay) Humel

(Deciduous azalea)

DCNA MDKN

canescens (Michx.) Sweet

Piedmont Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

DEWG GASM NCBE **SCMG FLMG** LAAL NCOP **SCWI** FLUF LASL SCBR **TNDG** SCFW **GACG MDLT** TXLL

'Carmen'

(Evergreen azalea) DEMC

'Carminata Splendens'

(Evergreen azalea; Amoenum hybrid) DCNA

carolinianum Rehd.

Carolina R.

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCWH MDKN VANB DEWG MDLA VATW

carolinianum \times R. mucronulatum

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

carolinianum \times R. racemosum

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

catawbiense Michx.

Mountain Rosebay

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCCG MDOM VAHB VAPO

'Cerise'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

chapmanii A.Gr.

Chapman R.

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCNA FLUF NCBE TXLL FLMG GAEC SCWI VANB

'Cherry Red'

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDLT

'Christmas Cheer'

(Evergreen azalea)

ALEH ARPT FLMG

'Christopher Wren'

(Deciduous azalea)

DEMC MDBG

'Coccinea Major'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG SCMG

'Coccinea Speciosa'

(Deciduous azalea)

DEMC

'Comte de Newport'

(Evergreen azalea)

SCMG

'Conemaugh' [R. racemosum ×

R. mucronulatum]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DEWG

'Conestoga' [R. carolinianum ×

R. racemosum]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCNA DEWG

'Conewago' [R. carolinianum \times

R. mucronulatum]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DEWG

'Coral Bells'

(Evergreen azalea)

ALEH ARPT

'Coral Cluster'

(Evergreen azalea)

DCNA

'Corneille'

(Deciduous azalea)

MDLT

'Cornell Pink' [R. mucronulatum Turez.]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCNA DEWG MDBG

'Crater Lake' [R. augustinii Hemsl.]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

MDBG

cumberlandense E.Braun

= R. bakeri

'Cunningham's White' [R. caucasicum ×

R. ponticum var. album]

(Elepidote rhododendron)

VANB

'Cynthia' [R. catawbiense \times

R. griffithianum]

(Elepidote rhododendron)

VANB

dauricum L.

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCNA

'David Gable' [R. catawbiense 'Atrosanguineum' \times R. fortunei]

(Elepidote rhododendron) DEWG MDLT

decorum Franch.

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDFM VANB

degronianum Carr. ssp. heptamerum

(Maxim.) Hara

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCNA MDKN MDMG VANB DEWG MDLT SCWI

'Dexter Purple'

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDLT

'Dexter's Champagne'

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDLT

discolor Franch.

= R. fortunei subsp. discolor

'Dora Amateis' [R. carolinianum × R. ciliatum]

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DEMC GAEC SCWI

'Dorsett' [R. kaempferi Planch.]

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

'Duc de Rohan'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG SCMG

'Early Lavender'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Early Salmon'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Evening Glow'

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDLT

'Everestianum' [R. catawbiense hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

fargesii Franch.

= R. oreodoxa var. fargesii

'Fawley'

(Deciduous azalea) DEMC 'Fedora'

(Evergreen azalea) DEMC

'Flamingo'

(Evergreen azalea) VATA

flammeum (Michx.) Sarg.

Oconee Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

DCNA FLMG MDLT DEWG GACG NCBE

flavum (Hoffmgg.) G.Don

= R. luteum

'Flowerdale Pink'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Flowerdale Red'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Formosa'

(Evergreen azalea)

ALBG FLUF SCMG

'Forsterianum' [R. veitchianum × R. edgeworthii]

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

fortunei Lindl.

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCWH NCBE VATW MDMG VANB

fortunei Lindl. ssp. discolor (Franch.)

Chamb.

(Elepidote rhododendron)

MDKN MDMG VATW

'George Lindley Taber'

(Evergreen azalea; sport of 'Phoeniceum')

FLGS FLMG MDLG

'Georgiana Maclay'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

'Giant Elegans'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Giant White'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Gibraltar'

(Deciduous azalea) MDLT

Glenn Dale Azaleas

This series of 454 named cultivars was created at the U.S. Plant Introduction Garden, Glenn Dale, MD, by B.Y. Morrison, who became the first director of the U.S. National Arboretum. The project began around 1929, with the objective of creating azaleas with flowers as large as those of the Southern Indian hybrids, but hardy in the Washington, DC, area. Many of the selections met this criterion, and others equally hardy were selected for different ornamental values (see B.Y. Morrison. 1953. The Glenn Dale azaleas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture Monograph No. 20, Washington, DC.) A list of the Glenn Dale azalea cultivars documented in the U.S. National Arboretum herbarium appears in Appendix C.

'Glory of Sunninghill'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

'Golden Dream'

(Deciduous azalea) MDLT

'Gomer Waterer' [R. catawbiense hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron) SCWI

'Gumpo' [R. eriocarpum (Hayata) Nakai]

(Evergreen azalea)

LAHG

'Helen'

(Evergreen azalea) VATA

'Hinode giri' (often 'Hinodegiri')

(Evergreen azalea) ARPT

★ 'Hohman' [R. prunifolium (Small)

Millais] (Deciduous azalea)

DCNA

houlstonii Hemsl. & Wils. = **R. fortunei** subsp. **discolor**

'Hugh Koster'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

'Ima shojo'

= 'Christmas Cheer'

indicum (L.) Sweet

Indica Azalea (Evergreen azalea)

DCNA LAAL LAHG TNSG

indicum (L.) Sweet var. tamurae Makino = **R. tamurae**

'Iveryana'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG SCMG

japonicum (A.Gr.) Suring.

'Jean Marie de Montague' = 'The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague'

'John Walter' [R. catawbiense × R. arboreum ssp. arboreum]

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

kaempferi Planch.

Kaempfer Azalea (Evergreen azalea) DEWG MDGD

kaempferi × R. komiyamae

(Evergreen azalea; natural hybrid) MDGD

kanahirae Wils.

Taibei Azalea (Evergreen azalea) MDGD

keiskei Miq.

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA DEMC

keiskei × R. racemosum

(Lepidote rhododendron) DEWG MDKN

'Ken Janeck' [R. yakushimanum Nakai ssp. yakushimanum]

(Elepidote rhododendron)
MDLT

kiusianum Makino

Kyushu Azalea (Evergreen azalea) DEWG MDGD VANB

'Koran yuki'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

'Koromo shikibu'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

'Kristin'

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDLT

RHODODENDRON

'La Roche'

(Evergreen azalea) TNCT

'Lady Mulberry'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

lasiostylum Hayata

(Evergreen azalea) MDGD

'Late Orchid'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Lawsal'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

ledifolium (Hook.) G.Don
= 'Mucronatum'

'Linearifolium' [R. macrosepalum Maxim.]

Spider Azalea (Evergreen azalea) MDGD

'Lizette'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

'Lucinda'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

luteum Sweet

Pontic Azalea (Deciduous azalea)

(The early synonymy of this plant is confused. It is possible that **R. flavum** may have priority over **R. luteum** under the rules governing botanical nomenclature. The International Registrar for Rhododendron, however, lists the subject plant as **R. luteum**, and that name is almost universally used in horticulture and the nursery trade.)

DCNA DEWG MDGD MDKN

'Luteum' [R. carolinianum Rehd.]

(Lepidote rhododendron)
DCNA

macranthum (Bunge) G.Don
= R. indicum

macrosepalum Maxim.

Large-sepal Azalea (Evergreen azalea) VAPH

'Madame de Bruin'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB 'Magnolia Alba'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

makinoi Tagg

= R. yakushimanum ssp. makinoi

'Maria Derby'

(Evergreen azalea) MDMG

'Mary Fleming' [(R. keiskei \times R. racemosum) \times R. keiskei]

(Lepidote rhododendron) MDLT

maximum L.

Rosebay

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCNA MDET MDLT NCDR MDBG MDHN MDMG TNHD MDDF MDJH NCBE VASP

maximum L.

(Elepidote rhododendron; red-flowered form) VATW

metternichii Sieb. & Zucc.

= R. degronianum ssp. heptamerum

micranthum Turez.

(Lepidote rhododendron)

MDLT SCWI VATW

minus Michx.

Piedmont R.

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DCSH MDCH SCWI DEWG NCBE TNAB GAEC SCBR VAPO

'Mrs. Betty Robertson'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

'Mrs. Charles S. Sargent' [R. catawbiense

hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron)

VANB

'Mrs. E. C. Stirling' [R. griffithianum

hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

'Mrs. G. G. Gerbing'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

'Mrs. LBJ'

(Evergreen azalea) MDGD 'Mrs. R. S. Holford'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VATA

mucronatum (Bl.) G.Don = Mucronatum group

'Mucronatum'

Snow Azalea

(Evergreen azalea; Mucronatum group) (Although Chamberlain and Rae (1990) retain *R. mucronatum* (Bl.) G. Don var. *mucronatum* as a botanical taxon, they note that the plant is "only known in cultivation." They also note that var. *mucronatum* "may occur in the wild as the albino form of [*R. mucronatum*] var. *ripense*." Because of the amibiguity surrounding its origin, the Snow Azalea is accorded cultivar status here as "Mucronatum", and its closely related variants are identified as being in the "Mucronatum group.")

ARPT DEWG MDGD DCDO LASL MSHB

mucronulatum Turcz.

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DEMC DEWG MDBG MDLT

'Myrtifolium' [R. minus \times R. hirsutum]

(Lepidote rhododendron; this cultivar name sometimes leads to confusion with the quite different *R. myrtifolium*)

MDLT MDMG

'Nadine'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

'Narcissiflora'

(Deciduous azalea) MDLT

'Nodding Bells'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VADF

nudiflorum (L.) Torr. = R. periclymenoides

oblongifolium (Small) Millais

Texas Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

MDLT NCBE SCWI

obtusum (Lindl.) Planch.Obtusum group

'Obtusum'

Kirishima Azalea (Evergreen azalea; Obtusum group) FLMG

'Obtusum Album'

(Evergreen azalea; Obtusum group) DCHU

occidentale (Torr. & A.Gr.) A. Gr.

Western Azalea (Deciduous azalea) DCNA

oldhamii Maxim.

Oldham Azalea (Evergreen azalea)

DCNA MDGD VAZC GADG SCWI

oreodoxa Franch. var. fargesii (Franch.)

Chamb.

(Elepidote rhododendron) DEWG

'Oritani'

(Lepidote rhododendron) MDLT

ovatum (Lindl.) Planch. ex Maxim.

(Azaleastrum)

DCNA GACG

'Palestrina'

(Evergreen azalea) DEMC

periclymenoides (Michx.) Shinners

Pinxterbloom

(Deciduous azalea)

DCNA MDLT VAAC VAGW DEWG NCBE VADW VATW

phoeniceum (Sweet) G.Don

= 'Phoeniceum'

'Phoeniceum' [R. scabrum selection or

hybrid]

(Évergreen azalea; Phoeniceum group) ARGD MDGD SCMG

'Pink Diamond' [R. griffithianum × R. fortunei ssp. fortunei]

(Elepidote rhododendron; Loderi group) VANB

'Pioneer'

(Lepidote rhododendron; Gable hybrid) DCNA MDBG MDLT

'P. J. M.' [R. carolinianum ×

R. dauricum]

(Lepidote rhododendron; **'P.J.M.'** originally applied to various seedlings from the cross; other cultivar names are being given to clonal selections, e.g. **'P.J. Mezitt'**)

DCNA DEMC MDBG

'P. J. Mezitt' [R. carolinianum × R. dauricum]

(Lepidote rhododendron; P.J.M. group) GACG MDLT

'Plenum'

(Evergreen azalea; Mucronatum group) MDMG

'Ponticum Roseum' [R. ponticum \times R. maximum]

(Elepidote rhododendron) VATA

'Ponticum Variegatum' [R. ponticum sport]

(Elepidote rhododendron) DCNA

poukhanense Lev.

= R. yedoense var. poukhanense

'President Claeys'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Pride of Dorking'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

'Pride of Mobile'

(Evergreen azalea) ALCW SCMG

'Pride of Summerville'

= 'Lawsal'

prinophyllum (Small) Millais

Roseshell Azalea (Deciduous azalea)

DEWG MDTD SCBR MDLT NCBE

prunifolium (Small) Millais

Plumleaf Azalea (Deciduous azalea)

DCNA MDLT NCBE

punctatum Andr.

(Lepidote rhododendron) SCBR

'Purple Splendor'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

'Queen of Orange'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

racemosum × R. keiskei

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA 'Ramapo' [R. fastigiatum × R. carolinianum]

(Lepidote rhododendron) NCAS

'Red Flare' [R. keiskei Miq.]

(Lepidote rhododendron) MDLT

'Red Formosa'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

'Red Head'

(Elepidote rhododendron) VANB

reticulatum D.Don ex G.Don

Rose Azalea (Deciduous azalea) DCNA MDGD

'Robert Allison'

(Elepidote rhododendron) DEWG

roseum (Loisel.) Rehd. = **R. prinophyllum**

'Roseum Elegans' [R. catawbiense

hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCCG DCWH VAMP

'Roseum Magnificum'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

'Royal Red'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

'Royal Splendor'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

rubropilosum Hayata

(Evergreen azalea) MDGD MSBA

'Salmon King'

(Evergreen azalea) SCMG

schlippenbachii Maxim.

Royal Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

DCNA DEWG MDPB DEMC MDBG TNDG schlippenbachii Maxim.

Royal Azalea

(Deciduous azalea; white-flowered form)

DCNA DEWG MDBG MDKN

serpyllifolium (A.Gr.) Miq.

Wild-thyme Azalea (Evergreen azalea)

MD.IW

serrulatum (Small) Millais

Hammock Sweet Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

LASL

NCBE

'Shrimp Pink'

(Lepidote rhododendron)

MDBG

simiarum Hance

(Elepidote rhododendron)

MDGD DCNA

simsii Planch.

Sims Azalea (Evergreen azalea)

VANB

simsii Planch. var. tamurae (Makino) Kaneh.

& Hatusima = R. tamurae

'Small Elegans'

(Evergreen azalea)

SCMG

smirnowii Traut.

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DEWG

MDKN

MDLT

speciosum (Willd.) Sweet

= R. flammeum

'Spring Glory'

(Elepidote rhododendron)

DCNA

'Stewartstonian'

(Evergreen azalea)

DEMC

'Suetsuma'

(Evergreen azalea)

DCNA

'Sunset'

(Evergreen azalea)

DCNA

'Susugonoito'

(Evergreen azalea)

DCNA

tamurae (Makino) Masam.

Dwarf Indica Azalea

(Evergreen azalea; Chamberlain & Rae (1990)

believe that, contrary to Ohwi's interpretation, R. tamurae is a synonym of R. eriocarpum)

'The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague'

[R. griffithianum hybrid]

(Elepidote rhododendron)

VANB

'Tiffany'

(Lepidote rhododendron)

MDLT

tosaense Makino

(Evergreen azalea)

DCNA

'Trilby'

(Elepidote rhododendron)

VAZC

vaseyi A.Gr.

Pinkshell Azalea

(Deciduous azalea) DCNA GACG

MDLT

MDWJ

NCBE

DEMC **MDKN**

vaseyi A.Gr. f. album (Bean) Rehd. (Deciduous azalea)

> GAEC **MDLT**

vernicosum Franch.

(Elepidote rhododendron)

VANB VATW

'Viscosepala'

(Deciduous azalea)

MDLT

viscosum (L.) Torr.

Swamp Azalea

(Deciduous azalea)

DEWG

MDBG DCNA

MDLT

NCBE VAPH

MDTD

MDMG GAEC

weyrichii Maxim.

(Deciduous azalea)

MDGD

'Wheatley'

(Elepidote rhododendron)

'Wheeldon's Pink' [R. mucronulatum

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DEWG

RHODODENDRON

'William Bull'

(Evergreen azalea) FLMG

williamsianum Rehd. & Wils.

(Elepidote rhododendron) DCNA

'Windbeam'

(Lepidote rhododendron)

DEMC GAEC MDLT

'Winterthur'

(Evergreen azalea; Mucronatum group) DEWG

'Wissahickon'

(Elepidote rhododendron) MDLT

'Wyanokie'

(Lepidote rhododendron) DCNA

'Yae shojo'

(Evergreen azalea) DCNA

yakushimanum Nakai ssp. makinoi (Tagg)

Chamb.

(Elepidote rhododendron) VAZC

yakushimanum Nakai

ssp. **yakushimanum** (Elepidote rhododendron)

DEWG MDBG MDLT

yedoense Maxim. ex Regel

var. **poukhanense** (Lev.) Nakai

Korean Azalea (Evergreen azalea)

DEWG GAEC NCBE

yedoense Maxim. ex Regel

var. poukhanense (Lev.) Nakai

(Evergreen azalea; white-flowered form)

DCNA

RHODOLEIA Champ. ex Hook.

HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

championii Hook.

FLUF

RHODOTYPOS Sieb. & Zucc. Jetbead ROSACEAE Rose Family

scandens (Thunb.) Makino

DEMC MDGD NCBE VACW MDBG MDJH NCCA VAGG

RHUS L. Sumac ANACARDIACEAE Cashew Family

aromatica Ait.

Fragrant S.

DCNA DEMC VACW

chinensis Mill.

VABF

copallina L.

Shining S., Winged S.

ALBG SCCU VAPO

glabra L.

Smooth S.

DEMC

'Laciniata' [R. typhina L.]

MDBG MDLT TNSC

michauxii Sarg.

GAWD

punjabensis J.L.Stewart var. sinica (Diels)
Rehd. & Wils.

DOMA

DCNA

radicans L.

= Toxicodendron radicans

typhina L.

Staghorn S.

DCNA VACW

verniciflua Stokes

= Toxicodendron vernicifluum

RIBES L. Currant, Gooseberry SAXIFRAGACEAE (Ribesioideae)

Saxifrage Family

alpinum L.

Mountain C.

MDWP

curvatum Small

Granite G.

TXLL

echinellum (Cov.) Rehd.

Florida G.

MDJW SCWI

grossularia L. = **R. uva-crispa**

odoratum H.Wendl.

Clove C.

ARWS MDBG TNSM

GAOH MDGL

'Pixwell' [R. uva-crispa L.]

MDFM

'Pulborough Scarlet' [R. sanguineum

Pursh]

MDBG

uva-crispa L.

English G.

MDFM

ROBINIA L. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Locust Bean Family

×ambigua Poir.

[R. pseudoacacia \times R. viscosa]

DCNA

'Bicolor' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

DCNA

bountonii Ashe

NCCA

'Burgundy' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

DCNA

'Decaisneana' [R. ×ambigua Poir.]

[R. pseudoacacia \times R. viscosa]

DCNA

'Fastigiata' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

= 'Pyramidalis'

'Frisia' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

DCNA

hispida L.

Rose Acacia, Bristly Locust

NCCA VACW VAGC

pseudoacacia L.

Black L.

DCNA GAJA **MDHN** SCMP DCWR **MDBP** TNFR **MDLT FLWJ** MDCP MSBN **TXHA** GAES MDGJ **SCFW VACW** **pseudoacacia** L. var. **rectissima** Raber Ship-mast Locust

DCNA

'Purple Rose' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

DCNA

'Pyramidalis' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

MDGJ VAJL

'Rectissima' [R. pseudoacacia L.] = R. pseudoacacia var. rectissima

'Sandraudiga' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

DCNA

'Tortuosa' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

'Unifoliola' [R. pseudoacacia L.]

DCNA

viscosa Vent.

Clammy L.

NCCA

ROSA L. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

(The list includes cultivars introduced mainly before 1900; dates indicate year of introduction to gardens.)

acicularis Lindl.

Prickly R. VABF

'Agathe Incarnata'

(Damask; 1866)

DCNA NCCB

'Aglaia' [R. multiflora \times R. 'Reve d'Or']

(Yellow Rambler; 1896)

VACW

×alba L.

White Rose-of-York

[R. ?canina \times R. \times damascena]

(Alba; before 1597)

NCCB VAGW

'Alba' [*R. rugosa* Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] DCNA NCCB VANB VAPH

'Alba Plena' [R. banksiae Ait.f.

var. **banksiae**]

Banks R. (double white)

(1807)

GATS SCMG SCNS LAGN SCMP VAMW 'Alberic Barbier' [R. wichuraiana × 'Shirley Hibberd']

(Rambler; 1900) **NCCB**

'Alfred de Dalmas'

(Moss: 1855) **DCNA**

'Alika'

(Gallica Grandiflora; 1906) **NCCB**

'America' [R. wichuraiana × R. multifloral

(Multiflora Hybrid; rambler; 1915) **NCCB**

'Anais Segalas'

(Gallica; 1837) DCNA **NCCB**

'Angelica Minor'

(Alba) **NCCB**

'Arielle'

(Damask Perpetual) **NCCB**

'Aurora'

[Parentage unknown] NCCB

'Baltimore Belle' [R. setigera \times R. gallica

hybrid (1843)

DCNA

banksiae Ait. (See cultivars 'Alba Plena', 'Lutea', and 'Lutescens')

'Baronne Prevost'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1842) **NCCB**

'Beauty of Glazenwood' = 'Fortune's Double Yellow'

'Belinda'

(Hybrid Musk; 1936) **NCCB**

'Belle Amour'

(Alba; before 1950) NCCB

'Belle de Crecy'

(Gallica; before 1848) DCNA NCCB 'Belle Isador'

(China) **NCCB**

'Belle Vichysoise'

(Noisette; 1897) NCCB

'Bicolor' [R. foetida J.Herrm.]

(Before 1590) **DCNA**

×bifera Pers.

= R. damascena var. semperflorens

'Blanc Double de Coubert'

(Hybrid Rugosa; 1892) MDJS **NCCB**

'Blanchefleur'

(Centifolia; 1835) **NCCB**

'Blanche Moreau'

(Moss: 1880) **DCNA**

blanda Ait.

Meadow R. (1773)**NCCB**

'Blush Boursault'

(Shrub) **NCCB**

bracteata J.C.Wendl.

M^cCartney R. (1793)

ALTR GACG NCCB DCNA MSEP **SCBR**

brunonii Lindl.

Himalayan Musk R. (1822)DCNA NCCB

'Bullata' [R. centifolia L.]

(Before 1815) **DCNA**

'Camaieux'

(Gallica: 1830) **DCNA NCCB**

canina L.

Dog R. (Before 1737)

> DCNA NCCB VASK

'Captain Christy'

(Hybrid Tea; 1881) **NCCB**

'Cardinal de Richelieu'

(Gallica; 1840) DCNA

'Carnea' [R. multiflora Thunb.]

(1804)**NCCB**

carolina L.

Pasture R. (1826)**TNKS**

'Catherine Mermet'

(Tea: 1869) **DCNA**

'Celeste' [$R. \times alba L.$]

[R. ?canina \times R. \times damascena]

(Alba; before 1759) DCNA NCCB

'Celestial' [**R.** ×alba L.] = 'Celeste'

'Celsiana' (Damask; before 1750)

NCCB

centifolia L.

Cabbage R., Provence R. (1596)

> DCNA NCCB **VAGW**

'Champney's Pink Cluster'

Champney R. (Noisette; 1811) **DCNA**

'Charles de Mills'

(Gallica) **NCCB**

chinensis Jacq.

China R. (1759)

MSHB VAGW

chinensis Jacq. f. mutabilis (Corr.) Rehd.

= 'Mutabilis'

'Commandant Beaurepaire'

(Bourbon: 1874) NCCB **NCMM**

'Comte de Chambord'

(Portland; 1860)

DCNA NCCB

'Conditorum' [R. gallica L.]

Tidbit R., Hungarian R. DESC

'Conrad Ferdinand Meyer' [R. rugosa

hybrid × 'Gloire de Dijon']_

(Hybrid Rugosa; 1899) NCCB

'Cramoisi Superieur'

(China; 1832)

NCMM **VACW**

'Crested Jewel'

(Moss; 1971) NCCB

'Cristata' [R. centifolia L.]

Crested Moss R. (Crested Moss; 1827) NCCA NCMM

×damascena Mill.

Damask R.

[R. gallica \times R. moschata]

(16th century; before Miller's use of the name **R.** ×damascena, J. Herrmann applied the epithet damascena, apparently to a different rose. Miller's name thus may be a later homonym and therefore illegitimate, but there is no generally accepted replacement.)

> DCNA LASL VAGW

×damascena Mill. var. semperflorens

(Loisel.) Rowley

Four Seasons R., Monthly R.

[R. gallica \times R. moschata]

(Ancient)

DCNA NCCB GASH

'De la Grifferaie'

(Shrub; 1845) **NCCB**

'Delicata'

(Hybrid Rugosa; 1898) NCCB

'Duc de Fitzjames'

(Gallica)

NCCB

'Duc de Guiche'

(Gallica; before 1829)

NCCB

'Duchesse de Brabant'

(Tea: 1857)

DCNA **SCHW**

'Duchesse de Montebello'

(Gallica; before 1829) DCNA NCCB ×dupontii Deseglise
[R. ?gallica × R. moschata]
(Before 1817)
DCNA NCMM

eglanteria L. = **R. rubiginosa**

'Empress Josephine' [R. × francofurtana Muenchh.]

[R. gallica × R. cinnamomea]

(Gallica) DCNA

'Ernst Calvat'

(Bourbon) NCMM

'Fantin Latour'

(Centifolia)

DCNA NCCB

'Felicite et Perpetue' [R. sempervirens

hybrid] (1827) NCCB

'Felicite Parmentier'

(Alba; 1834) NCMM

'F. J. Grootendorst'

(Hybrid Rugosa; 1918) MSMN

foetida J.Herrm. Austrian Brier (Before 1542)

DCNA

forrestiana Boulenger

(1918)

DCNA

'Fortune's Double Yellow' [R. imes odorata

(Andr.) Sweet var. **pseudindica** (Lindl.) Rehd.]

[R. chinensis \times R. gigantea] (1845)

VACW

×fortuneana Lindl.

[R. banksiae \times R. ?laevigata]

(1850)

DCNA GAIS TXBA FLUF GATS VACW

'Frasers Pink Musk'

(Noisette; 1818) NCCB 'Frau Dagmar Hartopp'

(Hybrid Rugosa) NCCB

'Frau Dagmar Hastrup' = 'Frau Dagmar Hartopp'

'Frau Karl Druschki'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1906) NCCB

'Fun Jwan Lo' [$R. \times odorata$ (Andr.) Sweet] [$R. chinensis \times R. gigantea$]

SCMG

'Gardenia' [R. wichuraiana × 'Perle des Jardins']

(Rambler; 1899) NCCB

'General Jacqueminot'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1853) DCNA

'General Kleber'

(Moss; 1856) NCCB

glauca Pourr.

(Before 1830) DCNA

'Gloire de Dijon'

[? Tea × 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'] (1853)

DCNA

'Gloire des Mosseux'

(Moss; 1853)

DCNA GASH NCCB

'Gold of Ophir'

= 'Fortune's Double Yellow'

'Gracilis' [R. ×lheritieranea Thory]

Boursault R.

[R. chinensis \times R. ?pendulina]

NCCB

'Hanosa' [R. rugosa Thunb.]

DCDO

×harisonii Rivers

Yellow Rose-of-Texas

[R. foetida \times R. pimpinellifolia]

(ca. 1830)

DCNA MDHN VABF MDFM NCMM VAGW

'Henri Martin'

(Moss; 1863) NCMM 'Hermosa'

(China; 1840)

DCNA NCMM

'Honorine de Brabant'

(Bourbon)

DCNA NCCB

hugonis Hemsl.

= R. xanthina f. hugonis

'Ipsilante'

(Gallica; 1821)

NCCB

'Isabella Sprunt'

(Tea; 1865)

DCNA

'Jacques Cartier'

(Portland; 1868)

GASH

NCCB

'Jeanne d'Arc'

(Alba; 1818)

NCCB

'Jeanne de Montfort'

(Moss; 1851 or 1854)

MDHN

'Juno'

(Centifolia: before 1832)

DCNA

'Koenigin von Daenemark'

 $[R. ?\times alba \times Damask Hybrid]$

(Alba; 1826)

DCNA MDJS NCMM

laevigata Michx.

Cherokee R.

(1759)

FLMG SCBR SCMP GAIS SCCU SCWI

GAJI SCMG VACW

'La France'

(Hybrid Tea; 1867)

DCNA

'Leda'

(Damask; before 1827)

DCNA NCCB

'Louis Philippe'

(China; 1834) FLMS

'Louise Odier'

(Bourbon; 1851)

DCNA NCCB

'Lutea' [R. banksiae Ait.f. var. banksiae]

Banks R. (double yellow), Lady Banks' R.

(1824)

DCNA LAGN SCHW SCWI GACG MSMN SCMG TXMK

GATS NCOP SCUC

'Lutescens' [R. banksiae Ait.f. var.

normalis Regel]

Banks R. (single yellow)

(ca. 1870)

FLCG

'Mabel Morrison'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1878)

NCCB

'Macrantha'

[Hort., not Desp.]

DCNA

'Macrantha' [R. ×waitziana Tratt.]

(Early 18th Century)

[R. canina \times R. gallica]

NCCB

'Maiden's Blush' [R. imes alba imes

R. centifolia]

(1797)

DCNA GASH MDHN NCMM

'Marcel Bourgouin'

(Gallica; 1899)

NCCB

'Marie Louise'

(Damask; 1813)

NCMM

'May Queen' [R. wichuraiana \times 'Champion of the World']

(Rambler; 1898)

NCCB

'Minima' [R. chinensis Jacq.]

Fairy Rose

(1815)

DCNA

'Mme. Alfred Carriere'

(Noisette: 1879)

DCNA

'Mme. Hardy'

(Damask; 1832)

DCNA NCCB

'Mme. Isaac Pereire'

(Bourbon; 1881)

NCMM

'Mme. Legras de Saint Germain'

(Hybrid Alba; 1846) **NCCB**

'Mme. Louis Leveque'

(Moss; 1898) **NCMM**

'Mme. Pierre Oger'

(Bourbon; 1878) **NCMM**

'Mme. Plantier'

(Hybrid Alba; 1835)

NCCB DCNA

moschata J.Herrm.

Musk R. (1540)

DCNA

moschata var. nepalensis Lindl.

= R. brunonii

mouesii Hemsl. & Wils.

(1894)

DCNA

multibracteata Hemsl. & Wils.

(1910)

DCNA

multiflora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Japanese R., Baby R.

(Before 1868)

VACW ALBH NCCA **NCWC** DEMC VAHI MSHB SCBR VASK

'Muscosa' [R. centifolia L.]

Moss R.

(Before 1750)

DCNA NCCB VAGW

mutabilis Corr.

= 'Mutabilis'

'Mutabilis' [R. chinensis Jacq.]

(Cult. 1932 or earlier)

GAUG LASL **NCCB**

'Niphetos'

(Tea; 1889) **DCNA**

×noisettiana Thory

Noisette R.

[R. chinensis \times R. moschata]

(ca. 1812)

NCCB VABR **VAGW** 'Nuits de Young'

(Moss; 1845) **NCCB**

×odorata (Andr.) Sweet

Tea R.

[R. chinensis \times R. gigantea]

(Cult. 1752) NCCB

'Oeillet de Saint Arquey'

= 'Serratipetala'

'Oeillet Panachee'

Striped Moss (Moss; 1888)

> DCNA **NCMM**

'Officinalis'

Apothecary R.

(Gallica: 13th Century) DCNA NCCB

'Old Blush' [R. ×odorata (Andr.) Sweet]

Monthly R.

[R. chinensis \times R. gigantea]

(1752)

DCNA NCCB **VAGW**

'Omar Khayyam'

(Damask; 1893)

NCCB

palustris Marsh.

Swamp R. (1726)

FLUF SCBR

×paulii Rehd.

[R. arvensis \times R. rugosa]

(Before 1903)

DEMC

'Paul Neyron'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1869)

DCNA NCCB

'Perle d'Or'

(Polyantha; 1884)

NCCB

'Perseana' [R. foetida J.Herrm.]

Persian Yellow R.

(1837)

DCNA VAGW

'Petite de Hollande'

(Centifolia; before 1802)

DCNA

NCCB

pimpinellifolia L.

Scotch R. (Before 1600)

VAGW

pimpinellifolia L. var. altaica (Willd.)

Thory (Ca. 1820) **DCDO**

'Platyphylla' [R. multiflora Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr. Seven Sisters R. (1817)

NCCB

'Plena' [R. moschata J.Herrm.]

(Before 1596) **DCNA**

'Pompon Elegant'

(Hybrid China) NCCB

'President de Seze'

(Gallica; 1836) **NCCB**

'Prince Camille de Rohan'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1861) **DCNA**

'Ramona' [R. × anemonoides Rehd.]

Red Cherokee R.

[R. laevigata \times R. ?odorata]

(1913)

SCLS **VACW**

'Rampant' [R. sempervirens L.]

(1830)

NCCB

'Reine des Violettes'

(Hybrid Perpetual; 1860) DCNA NCCB

'Reine Victoria'

(Bourbon; 1872)

DCNA **MDJS**

'Reve d'Or'

(Noisette; 1869)

FLCG

'Rivers' George IV'

(Hybrid China; 1820) DCNA **NCCB**

'Rose de Meaux'

(Centifolia; 1789) **NCMM**

'Rose des Peintres' [R. centifolia L.]

(Centifolia)

DCNA NCMM

roxburghii Tratt. f. normalis Rehd. & Wils.

Chestnut R., Bur R. (Flowers single; 1908)

> DCNA GASH **MDHN MSMN**

'Roxburghii' [R. roxburghii Tratt.]

(Flowers double; before 1814)

GAJS MDHN NCCB VAWP LARP **MSMV** SCBR

rubiginosa L.

(Before 1551)

DCNA MDHN NCCB **GASH MDJS VAGW**

rubrifolia Villars

= R. glauca

rugosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Rugosa R. (Ca. 1845)

> **DCNA** VACW VANB

'Safrano'

(Tea; 1839) **DCNA**

'Salet'

(Moss; 1854) **DCNA**

'Schneezwerg'

(Hybrid Rugosa) **MDJS**

'Semiplena' [R. \times alba L.]

[R. canina \times R. \times damascena]

DCNA

'Serratipetala'

(China; 1912) **NCCB**

setigera Michx.

Prairie R.

(1810)

DCNA SCBR **VABF** SCMP NCCB

'Shailer's Provence'

(Centifolia) **NCCB**

'Sombreuil'

(Tea; 1850) **DCNA**

spinosissima L. = **R. pimpinellifolia**

'Stanwell Perpetual' [R. ×damascena var. semperflorens × R. pimpinellifolia] (Hybrid Pimpinellifolia; 1838) DCNA MDHN

'Suzanne' [R. laxa × R. pimpinellifolia] (Shrub; 1950) MDJS NCCB

MD05 NCCL

'The Fairy' (Polyantha; 1932) VANB

'Tour de Malakoff' (Centifolia; 1856) NCCB

'Trigintipetala' [R. ×damascena Mill.]
Kazanlik Rose
[R. gallica × R. moschata]
(Before 1850)
DCNA

'Tuscany' (Gallica; 1596) DCNA

'Tuscany Superb' (Gallica) DCNA NCCB

'Variegata' [R. centifolia L.] (1845) NCMM

'Variegata di Bologna' (Bourbon; 1909) NCMM

'Versicolor' [R. ×damascena Mill.] York and Lancaster R. [R. gallica × R. moschata] (Before 1700)

DCNA NCCB

'Versicolor' [R. gallica L.]
(Before 1581)

DCNA MDFM VAGW
DESC NCCB

virginiana Mill. Virginia R. (Before 1807)

LASL

DCNA NCCB VACW VAPO MDRL NCDU VAGS

'Viridiflora' [R. chinensis Jacq.] Green R. (1855)

wichuraiana Crepin

Memorial R. (1891) NCWC

TNBO VAWE

wichuraiana Crepin var. **poteriifolia** Koidz.

DCNA

woodsii Lindl.

(1820) VABF

xanthina Lindl. f. hugonis (Hemsl.) Roberts

(Hemsl.) Rober Father Hugo R. (1899)

DCDO MDJS NCBE DEWG MDLA

ROSMARINUS L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

officinalis L. Rosemary

FLUF SCCL VANB LAHG VACW VATA

'Prostratus' [R. officinalis L.]

RUBUS L.
ROSACEAE

Rose Family

calycinoides Hayata & Koidz.

DCNA VAGS VAPH

cockburnianus Hemsl. MDBG

'Coronarius' [R. rosifolius Sm.] Blackberry Rose

GAIH MDFM SCWI

odoratus L. Thimbleberry MDJH

RUSCUS L.

Lily Family

aculeatus L.
Butcher's Broom
DCNA LAA

DCNA LAAL NCEL SCBR GACC LASL NCTP TXHN GAUG MSEN NCWM hypoglossum L. TXDM

RUSSELIA Jacq. SCROPHULARIACEAE

Figwort Family

equisetiformis Schlechtend. & Cham.

Coral Plant

ALBG LAAL LASL

SCBR

SABAL Adans.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

minor (Jacq.f.) Pers.

Dwarf Palmetto

NCTE LASL

SCWI

palmetto (Walt.) Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H.

Schultes

Cabbage Palm

ALBG

FLUF SCBR

SAGERETIA Brongn.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

thea (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst.

LAAL

TXMS

theezans (L.) Brongn.

= S. thea

SALIX L. SALICACEAE

Willow Willow Family

aegyptiaca L.

DCNA **MDSC**

alba L.

White W.

NCDU

TNLW VAHI

TNBM VAGG

alba \times S. fragilis

DCSH DEMC

babylonica L.

Weeping W.

ALEH NCTP **VACW GANG** ARRR **GAUG NCWD** VALC **DCDO** LAHG **TNCT** VARG **DCNA MDGD TXWW** GAAB MDSJ VACM

MDSC

×bicolor Ehrh.

[S. arbuscula \times S. nigricans] **MDSC**

×**blanda** Anderss.

Niobe W.

[S. babylonica \times S. fragilis]

DCNA

caprea L.

Goat W.

DCRP **DCNA**

caprea \times S. elaeagnos

DCNA

caprea \times S. purpurea

DCNA

chaenomeles Kimura

DCNA

'Chrysocoma'

[S. alba var. vitellina × S. babylonica]

ALBG DCNA VACW VAHI

cinerea L.

Grav W.

DCNA MDPJ SCCU

GACG MDSC TNTV

cordata Michx.

MDSC

'Crispa' [S. babylonica L.]

TNTV

×dasyclados Wimmer

[S. caprea \times S. cinerea \times S. viminalis]

MDSC

discolor Muhl.

DCNA

elaeagnos Scop.

DEMC **MDSC**

'Eugenei' [S. purpurea L.]

DCNA

fragilis L.

DCAG

'Ginme' [S. ×tsugaluensis Koidz.]

[S. integra \times S.vulpina]

MDSC

'Ginryu' [S. subopposita Miq.]

MDBG

gracilistyla Miq.

DCNA **SCBR VANB**

MDSC VACW **hookeriana** Barratt var. **tomentosa** J.K.Henry DCNA

humilis Marsh. DCNA

integra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. DCNA

interior Rowlee MDSC

irrorata Anderss. MDSC

japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. DCNA

×laestadiana Hartm.
[S. cineria × S. lapponum]

MDSC

'Melanostachys' [S. gracilistyla Miq.] DCNA

miyabeana Seemen DCNA

muscina Dode DCNA MDSC

×myricoides Muhl. [S. rigida × S. sericea]

myrsinifolia Salisb.
DCNA MDSC

nigra L. Black W.

> ALAU DEWG LAAL MSMV ALTD GAFN MSBN NCDU

'Pendula' [S. alba L. var. **vitellina** (L.) Stokes]

DEWG

'Pendula' [S. purpurea L.]

MDSC

pentandra L. DCNA

×**pontederana** Willd. **[S. cineria** × **S. purpurea]**MDSC

purpurea L. Basket W. DCNA MDSC purpurea L. var. amplexicaulis (Bory &
Chaub.) Boiss.
GACG

purpurea L. f. gracilis (Gren. & Godr.)
Schneid.
DCNA MDSC

repens L. ssp. **argentea** (Sm.) A.A. & E.G. Camus

DCNA MDSC

rigida Muhl. MDSC

×rubra Huds.
[S. purpurea × S. viminalis]

MDSC

'Sekka' [S. sachalinensis F.Schmidt]
DCNA MDBG VANB

GACG MDGD

×**sepulcralis** Simonk.

[S. alba × S. babylonica]

DCNA DEMC MDKN MDSJ

sericans Tausch ex A. Kerner MDSC

sericea Marsh.

×**seringeana** Gaudin [**S. caprea** × **S. elaeagnos**] MDSC

 \times smithiana Willd. [S. caprea \times S. viminalis] MDSC

syrticola Fern.
MDSC

'Tortuosa' [S. babylonica L.]

Contorted Hankow W.

ALBH GACD MDLA VAWR
DEWG GAUG VACW
FLUF MDBG VATA

'Tortuosa' [S. matsudana Koidz.] = 'Tortuosa' [S. babylonica]

udensis Traut. DCNA

variegata Franch.
MDSC

vulpina Anderss. DCNA SALVIA L. Sage LAMIACEAE Mint Family

greggii A.Gr.

Autumn S.

LAHG SCWI VACW VAPH

leucantha Cav. Mexican Bush S. SCWI

SAMBUCUS L. Elder CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family (Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

'Aurea' [S. nigra L.]

MDBG

canadensis L.

American E.

ALBG LAAL TNSC VAHR DCNA MDTD VAGW

ebulus L. Dwarf E. DCNA

racemosa L. ssp. pubens (Michx.) H.House American Red E. MDWP

racemosa ssp. **sieboldiana** (Miq.) Hara Asiatic Red E. DCNA

sieboldiana Bl. ex Graebn. = **S. racemosa** ssp. **sieboldiana**

SANTOLINA L. ASTERACEAE

Aster Family

chamaecyparissus L.

Lavender Cotton

MDBG MDLT TNUT

SAPINDUS L. Soapberry
SAPINDACEAE Soapberry Family

drummondii Hook. & Arn.

Texas S.

ALUA GATG MSMN VABF DCNA LAAL TNSC GAMP LAHP TXZH **marginatus** Willd. Florida S.

GACB

mukorossi Gaertn.

Chinese S.

ALCS GACR GASM FLUF GAIS

SAPIUM P.Br. Tallow Tree **EUPHORBIACEAE** Spurge Family

japonicum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Pax & K.Hoffm. MDBG

sebiferum (L.) Roxb.

Chinese Tallow T.

ALAU GAIS SCCL VACW
ALBG LAAL SCJC
ALCG LASL SCMG
FLWG LATU TXGS

SARCOCOCCA Lindl. Sweet Box BUXACEAE Boxwood Family

hookeriana Baill. var. **digyna** Franch. GACG

hookeriana Baill. var. **humilis** Rehd. & Wils.

DCNA GAWH MDSJ DEMC MDBG NCGC DEWG MDLT SCWI

ruscifolia Stapf

Fragrant Sweet B.

NCWM VACW VANB

SASA Makino & Shibata

POACEAE Grass Family

veitchii (Carr.) Rehd.

Kuma Bamboo

LAAL TXLL

SASSAFRAS T.Nees & Eberm.

LAURACEAE

Laurel Family

albidum (Nutt.) Nees

Sassafras

MDJS VACW VAWR MDLA VAPH SATUREJA L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

montana L.

Winter S. **DCNA**

SCHINUS L. ANACARDIACEAE

Peppertree Cashew Family

terebinthifolius Raddi

Brazilian P.

FLUF

SCHIZOPHRAGMA Sieb. & Zucc. SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

hydrangeoides Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese Hydrangea Vine

MDGD MDMG ALUA **DCNA MDLT**

SCIADOPITYS Sieb. & Zucc.

TAXODIACEAE

Taxodium Family

verticillata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb. & Zucc.

Umbrella Pine

MDBG MDLT VANP DCNA

DEWG MDJS VABF

SEBASTIANA Spreng.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

ligustrina (Michx.) Muell.-Arg. **GAEC**

SEMIARUNDINARIA Makino ex Nakai POACEAE **Grass Family**

fastuosa (Latour-Marl. ex Mitf.) Makino ex Nakai

SCJC

SENECIO L. **ASTERACEAE**

Aster Family

salignus DC. **FLUF**

SEQUOIA Endl. TAXODIACEAE

California Redwood Taxodium Family

'Adpressa' [S. sempervirens (D.Don) Endl.]

sempervirens (D.Don) Endl.

Coast Redwood

ALAU SCMG **VACW** VAOD **MDPL** TNMB VAMR **VAWM SCHA** VABR VANB

SEQUOLADENDRON J.Buchh.

TAXODIACEAE

Giant Seguoia Taxodium Family

giganteum (Lindl.) J.Buchh.

G. S., Big Tree

DCCG NCBR

SERENOA Hook.f.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

repens (Bartram) Small Saw Palmetto

FLUF

SERISSA Comm. ex Juss.

RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

foetida (L.f.) Lam. = S. japonica

japonica (Thunb.) Thunb.

ALFS FLUF GAUG VANB DCNA GAJI LALG **FLCG GAJY** SCCU **GATS VACW** FLLE



[illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

SESBANIA Scop.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

drummondii (Rydb.) Cory SCWI

punicea (Cav.) Benth.

LAAL NCEG SCMP LASL SCBR SCWI

tripetii (Poit.) F.T.Hubb. = **S. punicea**

SEVERINIA Tenore ex Endl.

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

buxifolia (Poir.) Tenore

Chinese Box Orange

FLCG FLUF LAAL FLMG GAJI VACW

SHIBATAEA Makino ex Nakai

POACEAE

Grass Family

kumasaca (Zoll.) Makino NCBE

SINARUNDINARIA Nakai

POACEAE

Grass Family

murielae (Gamble) Nakai

= Thamnocalamus spathaceus

nitida (Mitf.) Nakai DCNA

SIPHONOSMANTHUS Stapf

OLEACEAE

Olive Family

delavayi (Franch.) Stapf

ALTD

MDJW

SKIMMIA Thunb.

Skimmia

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

'Fisheri' [S. japonica Thunb.]

 \times foremanii H.Knight [S. japonica \times S. reevesiana]

VAGS

'Fructo-albo' [S. japonica Thunb.]

White-fruited S. DCNA

japonica Thunb.

DCNA GACG MDLT DEMC MDBG VAPH

japonica Thunb. var. repens (Nakai) Ohwi

laureola Sieb. & Zucc. DCNA

'Nana' [S. japonica Thunb.]
DEMC MDBG

reevesiana Fort. DCNA VAPH

'Veitchii' [S. japonica Thunb.]

DCNA

'Wisley Red' [S. japonica Thunb.]

DCNA

SMILAX L. SMILACACEAE

Greenbrier Cat-brier Family

biflora Sieb. ex Miq. SCWI

laurifolia L.

SCWI

pumila Walt.

SCBR SCWI

smallii Morong

ALON GAUG

TNHD

SOLANUM L. SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

diphyllum L.

FLUF TXGS

jasminoides Paxt.

Potato Vine

GACL MSMN TXGM

rantonnetii Carr.

Blue Potato Bush

TXPS TXRS

seaforthianum Andr.

Brazilian Nightshade ALBG

wendlandii Hook.f.

Paradise Flower LALG

SOPHORA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

affinis T. & G.

LASL

TXDM

davidii (Franch.) Skeels

SCWI TNLW VABF

'Dot' [S. japonica L.]

ALTD

japonica L.

Pagoda Tree, Chinese Scholar Tree

VAMP DCCG DEMC

TNLW VASC **DCNA**

'Pendula' [S. japonica L.]

MDCP **MDHN** VAMP MDBG

'Regent' [S. japonica L.]

DCNA

secundiflora (Ort.) Lag. ex DC.

Mescal Bean

FLJH LAHG **TXJS** TXSH VACW **TXPS**

FLMG MSMN

viciifolia Hance = S. davidii

SORBARIA (Ser. ex DC.) A.Braun

False Spirea

Rose Family ROSACEAE

kirilowii (Regel) Maxim.

VAGO

tomentosa (Lindl.) Rehd. var. tomentosa

NCBE DCBG DCNA

×SORBARONIA Schneid.

ROSACEAE

[Aronia \times Sorbus]

Rose Family

'Brilliantissima'

DCNA

fallax Schneid.

[Aronia melanocarpa × Sorbus aucuparia]

sorbifolia (Poir.) Schneid. [Aronia melanocarpa \times Sorbus americana]

DCNA

× SORBOCOTONEASTER Pojark.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

 $[Cotoneaster \times Sorbus]$

pozdnjakovii Pojark.

[Cotoneaster niger \times Sorbus sibirica]

DCNA

×**SORBOPYRUS** Schneid.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

[Pyrus × Sorbus]

'Bulbiformis' [×S. auricularis (Knoop)

Schneid.]

[Pyrus communis \times Sorbus aria]

MDSC

SORBUS L. ROSACEAE

Mountain Ash Rose Family

alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch DCNA MDGD VABF

americana Marsh.

American Mountain A.

DCWH **DEWG NCAS**

'Apricot Queen'

DCNA

aucuparia L.

Rowan

TNBO DCMS DEMC

DCNA NCAS

'Cardinal' [S. aucuparia L.]

DCNA

domestica L.

Service Tree

NCMS

'Fastigiata' [S. aucuparia L.]

MDKN

hybrida L.

VASK

'Magnifica' [S. aria (L.) Crantz]
DCNA

'Pendula' [S. aucuparia L.]

MDKN

pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. MDKN

'Red Copper Glow'
DCNA

torminalis Crantz DCNA

SPARTIUM L. **FABACEAE** (Faboideae)

Bean Family

junceum L. Spanish Broom

SCWI VACW

SPIRAEA L. ROSACEAE

Spirea Rose Family

alba Du Roi DCNA

albiflora (Miq.) Zab. DCSH

'Alpestris' [S. ×lemoinei Zab.]
[S. bullata × S. ×bumalda]

DEWG

'Alpina' [S. japonica L.f.]

DCNA GAEC VAGS VATA

GAAM SCCU VAPH

'Anthony Waterer' [S. ×bumalda Burv.]
[S. albiflora × S. japonica]

MDBN MDJS NCAS SCBR

arcuata Hook.f.
DCNA MDDF

×arguta Zab.
[S. multiflora × S. thunbergii]

DEWG

betulifolia Pall. DCNA

×**billiardii** Herincq [**S. douglasii** × **S. salicifolia**] DEWG VACW **blumei** G.Don

bullata Maxim. DEWG MDJW

×bumalda Burv.

[S. albiflora × S. japonica]

TNBM TNFE VAPH

cantoniensis Lour.

Reeves S.

DCWR FLUF MDPJ SCPP
DEWG GACG NCTE TNDG
FLJU LAAP SCMG
FLMG LATU SCMM

chinensis Maxim.
GAIS SCPP

'Compacta' [S. thunbergii Sieb. ex. Bl.]
DCNA

'Crispa' [S. ×bumalda Burv.]
[S. albiflora × S. japonica]

ALBH VAPH

'Goldflame' [S. ×bumalda Burv.]
[S. albiflora × S. japonica]
DCNA

japonica L.f.

Japanese S.

DCNA LAHG NCBE VATA
DEWG MDBG SCCU

'Lanceata' [S. cantoniensis Lour.]

ALBG FLLT LAAP NCSM ALBH FLMG LALG NCTE ALEH FLUF LASL **SCLM DEWG** GAJI MDGJ **TNDG FLJU GAVI MDLA**

×margaritae Zab.

[S. japonica × S. ×superba]

DEWG MDJH

miyabei Koidz.

DCNA

nipponica Maxim. var. **tosaensis** (Yatabe) Makino

DCWH VATA

prunifolia Sieb. & Zucc.

Bridal Wreath **ALIT FLDG MDMM** VAPH **ARRB FLMG** SCMP VATA DCDO GACG TNCT VAWR DEWG **MDHN** VACW

reevesiana Lindl. = S. cantoniensis

salicifolia L.

Willowleaf S. SCCU

×**sanssouciana** K.Koch [S. douglasii \times S. japonica] DCNA DEWG

'Snowmound' [S. nipponica Maxim.

var. tosaensis (Yatabe) Makinol **TNTV MDBG** SCCU **MDBN** TNSN

'Swan Lake' [S. trilobata L.] DEWG

thunbergii Sieb. ex Bl.

FLUF SCLM TNDG ALBG **GAGM** SCMP **DEWG FLMG NCBE** SCUC

tomentosa L. Hardhack

NCDB

×vanhouttei (C. Briot) Zab. Vanhoutte S., Bridal Wreath [S. cantoniensis \times S. trilobata]

ARRB **GACG NCGR** VAGJ **MDHF SCLM** VAMP **DCDO DCWR** MDLT SCMP VACW DEWG NCBE

STACHYURUS Sieb. & Zucc.

Stachyurus Family **STACHYURACEAE**

chinensis Franch. **DCNA**

'Issai' [S. praecox Sieb. & Zucc.] **MDMG**

praecox Sieb. & Zucc.

DCNA MDLT VAGS SCCU **MDKN**

STAPHYLEA L. STAPHYLEACEAE

Bladdernut Family

colchica Steven **DCNA** DEWG

pinnata L. NCBE

trifolia L.

ALAU **DCNA** VACW **VAGW**

STEPHANANDRA Sieb. & Zucc.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

'Crispa' [S. incisa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Zab.l

MDBG

incisa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Zab.

Lace Shrub

DEMC MDLN NCBE **DEWG** MDLT

tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. **DCNA**

STEWARTIA L.

THEACEAE Tea Family

malacodendron L.

Silky Camellia

GAEC MDKN MDLT MDMG

monadelpha Sieb. & Zucc.

ALBG **MDBG SCWI DCNA MDLT** TNAB **GARW** NCBE VAGS

ovata (Cav.) Weatherby Mountain Camellia **DCNA TNPW**

pentagyna L'Her. = S. ovata

pseudocamellia Maxim.

Japanese S.

DCCG MDFA NCDB TNAB VAGS **DCNA MDLT** NCDU **VATA DEMC MDMG** NCEL NCBE **MDBG** SCBR

rostrata Spongberg **DEWG VAGS**

serrata Maxim. **VAGS**

sinensis Rehd. & Wils.

DCNA GAEC TNSN STIGMAPHYLLON Juss.

MALPIGHLACEAE

Malpighia Family

ledifolium (HBK.) Small

TXCT

STRANVAESIA Lindl.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

davidiana Decne.

Chinese S.

TNUT **DCWA** MDLT DCCG DCNA **MDBG** TNLW

'Lutea' [S. davidiana Decne.]

Yellow-fruited Chinese S.

DCCG

niitakayamensis (Hayata) Hayata

STYRAX L. STYRACACEAE Snowbell, Storax Storax Family

americanus Lam.

American Snowbell

TNSN **TXMA**

'Carillon' [S. japonica Sieb. & Zucc.]

DCNA

dasyanthus Perk.

MDKN

grandifolius Ait.

Bigleaf Snowbell

LAHG NCDU **VACW**

SCBR **NCAG**

japonicus Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese Snowbell

DCSH **MDGJ TNSG** VACW **DEWG** MDLT TNSN VAGS MDBG TNSC TNUT

obassia Sieb. & Zucc.

Fragrant Snowbell

DCDO MDBG MDPJ VANB DEEM MDGJ TNTV VATA **MDAB** MDLT **VAGS**

'Pink Chimes' [S. japonica Sieb. & Zucc.]

MDBG DCNA

platanifolius Engelm.

Texas Snowbell MDFM

SYAGRUS Mart.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

romanzoffianum (Cham.) Glassman

Queen Palm

FLUF

romanzoffianum × Butia capitata

×SYCOPARROTIA P.Endress &

J.Anliker

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Witch-hazel Family

 $[Parrotia \times Sucopsis]$

semidecidua P.Endress & J.Anliker

[Parrotia persica \times Sycopsis sinensis]

DCNA

SYCOPSIS Oliv.

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Witch-hazel Family

sinensis Oliv.

DCNA **MDBG**

SYMPHORICARPOS Duham. Snowberry Honeysuckle Family **CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

(Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

albus (L.) S.F.Blake

MDLG MDPJ

albus (L.) S.F.Blake var. laevigatus (Fern.)

S.F.Blake

MDJS

×chenaultii Rehd.

[S. microphyllus \times S. orbiculatus]

VARE

orbiculatus Moench

Coralberry, Indian Currant

NCBE **VAHB** VASP ALAU

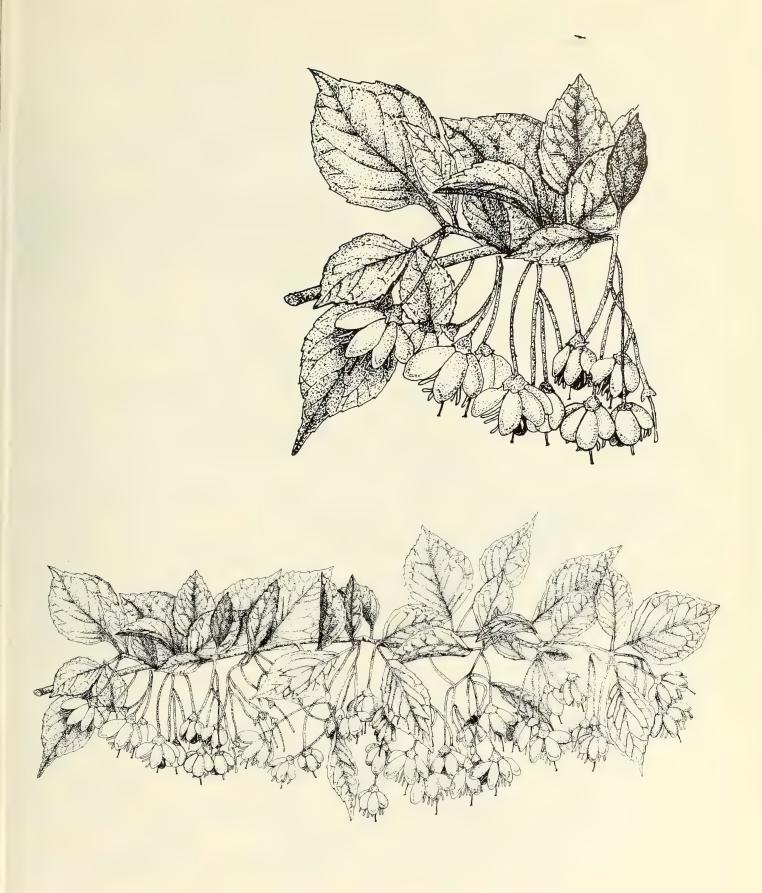
DCCG TXDC VAPO

SYMPLOCOS Jacq.

SYMPLOCACEAE

Sweetleaf Family

chinensis (Lour.) Druce f. pilosa (Nakai) Ohwi = S. paniculata



STYRAX japonicus Sieb. & Zucc. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]



SYCOPSIS sinensis Oliv. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

lucida Sieb. & Zucc.

paniculata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Miq.

DCNA MDBG MDPJ DEEM MDKN TNDR

tinctoria (L.) L'Her. Horse Sugar, Yellow-wood

> ALBĞ GAEC NCOP FLMG LARP SCBR

SYRINGA L.

Lilac Olive Family

'Alba' [S. vulgaris L.]

ARRB MDMM VAGW VAWR MDLA VACW VASP

'Alba Plena' [S. vulgaris L.]

Double White L. MDLA

'Alexander's Perfection'

amurensis var. *japonica* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav

= S. reticulata

'Annabelle' [S. oblata Lindl. var. **dilatata** (Nakai) Rehd.]

DCNA

'Buffon' [S. × hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.]

[S. oblata × S. vulgaris]
DCNA

'Charles Giant' [S. ×hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.]

[S. oblata \times S. vulgaris]

DEWG

'Charles Joly' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Charles Nordine' [S. vulgaris L.]

×chinensis Willd.

Chinese L. [S. \times persica \times S. vulgaris]
DCNA

'Crayton' [S. villosa Vahl]

Late Lilac DEWG 'Decaisne' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Esther Staley' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Ethel M. Webster' [S. ×prestoniae
McKelvey]
[S. reflexa × S. villosa]
DEWG

'Henri Robert' [S. vulgaris L.]

×henryi Schneid. [S. josikaea × S. villosa] DEWG

'Jessica' DCNA

josikaea Jacq.f. ex Reichenb. Hungarian L. NCBE

'Jules Ferry' [S. vulgaris L.]
DCNA

'Katherine Havemeyer' [S. vulgaris L.]

laciniata Mill.

Cutleaf L.

DCNA GAFN MDWP SCCU DEWG GAJS NCBE

'Laciniata' [S. persica L.]

MDWP NCBE SCCU

'Lamartine' [S. ×**hyacinthiflora** (Lem.) Rehd.]

[S. oblata × S. vulgaris]
DCNA DEWG

'Laurentian' [S. oblata Lindl. var. **dilatata** (Nakai) Rehd.]
DCNA

'Leon Gambetta' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Marechal Lannes' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Maurice Barres' [S. vulgaris L.]

meyeri Schneid.

DCNA DEWG VAGS

microphylla Diels DEWG 'Miss Ellen Willmott' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Miss Kim' [S. patula (Palib.) Nakai] MDJS

'Mme. Charles Souchet' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Monge' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Mrs. Edward Harding' [S. vulgaris L.]

oblata Lindl. var. **dilatata** (Nakai) Rehd. VATA

patula (Palib.) Nakai DCNA VACW

persica L. Persian L.

DEWG MDWP VACW VAWR
MDPJ SCCU VAGW

'Pocohantas' [S. \times hyacinthiflora (Lem.) Rehd.] [S. oblata \times S. vulgaris] DEWG

'President Grevy' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Primrose' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Priscella' [S. vulgaris L.]

pubescens Turcz.
DCNA DEWG

'Purpurea' [S. vulgaris L.]

Common Lilac

ARRB MDLA TNCT DCWH MDMM VAGW GAAM MDSM VASP

'Rene Jarry-Desloges' [S. vulgaris L.] DCNA

reticulata (Bl.) Hara Japanese Tree L.

DCNA DEWG MDHC VAMP
DCSH GAOH TNRW VATA
DCWH MDBR TNTV

'Sarah Sands' [S. vulgaris L.]

'Superba' [S. microphylla Diels]

'Vaubon' [S. × hyacinthiflora (Lem.) Rehd.] [S. oblata × S. vulgaris] DCNA

velutina Komar. = **S. patula**

villosa Vahl Late L. MDBG

vulgaris L. var. alba Weston = 'Alba'

vulgaris L. var. purpurea Weston = 'Purpurea'

yunnanensis Franch. DCNA

'Zulu' [S. vulgaris L.] DCNA

TABERNAEMONTANA L. **APOCYNACEAE** Dogbane Family

coronaria (Jacq.) Willd. = **T. divaricata**

divaricata (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & J.A.Schultes
Crape Jasmine
LALG

TAIWANIA Hayata

Taxodium Family

cryptomerioides Hayata ALTD DCNA GACG

TAMARIX L.
TAMARICACEAE

Tamarisk Family

parviflora DC.
DEWG VACW

pentandra Pall. = **T. ramosissima**

ramosissima Ledeb. DCNA TXHN VAGS

TAMARIX 'Rubra' [T. ramosissima Ledeb.] DCNA 'Summer Glow' [T. ramosissima Ledeb.] DCNA TAXODIUM L.C.Rich. **Bald Cypress** TAXODIACEAE Taxodium Family ascendens Brongn. = T. distichum var. nutans distichum (L.) L.C.Rich. var. distichum **Bald Cypress ALAU DCWH NCCA** VAMC VAMP ALBG DEMC SCBR **ARUM GAMW** SCMG **DCCG MDBG** TNFE DCNA **MSEP** TNSC distichum (L.) L.C.Rich. var. imbricarium (Nutt.) Croom = T. distichum var. nutans distichum (L.) L.C.Rich. var. nutans (Ait.) Sweet Pond C. **ALAU DEMC MDCP SCBR** ALBG **FLMG** NCCA VAMP **DCNA MDBG** NCOP mucronatum Tenore Montezuma Cypress LASL **TXDM TXPS** 'Nutans' [T. distichum (L.) L.C.Rich.] = T. distichum var. nutans 'Pendens' [T. distichum (L.) L.C.Rich.] DCNA TAXUS L. Yew TAXACEAE Yew Family 'Adpressa' [T. baccata L.] **NCBE** 'Adpressa Fowle' [T. baccata L.] **DCNA** 'Amersfoort' [T. baccata L.] DCNA **MDTD**

'Aurea' [T. baccata L.]

'Aurea Marginata' [T. baccata L.]

VAMP

Golden Y.

DCSH

VABR

baccata L. English Y. DCCG **MDFM** NCTE VASJ DCNA MDRT VACS VAWR baccata L. f. fastigiata (Lindl.) Pilger FLMG **MDHN** VABA VAMP **GABG** MDJH VAGS canadensis Marsh. Canadian Y., Ground Hemlock SCBR VADW 'Citation' [T. ×media Rehd.] [T. baccata \times T. cuspidata] **DCNA** cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. Japanese Y. ALTD **FLMG** VASP **DCCG MDDF** 'Elegantissima' [T. baccata L.] VAFN 'Expansa' [T. cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc.] 'Fastigiata Robusta' [T. baccata L.] DCNA floridana Nutt. Florida Y. **FLUF** TNAB 'Flushing' [T. ×media Rehd.] [T. baccata \times T. cuspidata] **DCNA** 'Fowle' [**T. baccata** L.] = 'Adpressa Fowle' 'Hicksii' [T. ×media Rehd.] [T. baccata \times T. cuspidata] DCNA FLMG NCDU 'Luteobaccata' [T. cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc.] DCNA ×media Rehd. [T. baccata \times T. cuspidata] DCFP DCNA DCSI **MDAB** 'Minima' [T. cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc.] 'Nana' [T. cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc.] **MDTD** 'Nana Variegata' [T. cuspidata Sieb. &

Zucc.]

DCNA

'Overeynderi' [T. baccata L.] DCCG

'Repandens' [T. baccata L.] **MDHN** DCNA MDBG

'Richard Horsey' [T. ×hunnewelliana Rehd.l

[T. canadensis \times T. cuspidata] **DCNA**

'Stricta' [T. baccata] = T. baccata f. fastigiata

'Thompson' [T. cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc.] **DCNA**

TECOMA Juss. **BIGNONIACEAE**

Bignonia Family

stans (L.) HBK. var. angustata Rehd. **TXLL**

TECOMARIA (Endl.) Spach

BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

capensis (Thunb.) Spach Cape Honeysuckle **FLUF**

TERNSTROEMIA Mutis ex L.f. **THEACEAE**

Tea Family

gymnanthera (Wight & Arn.) Sprague (Distinct from Cleyera japonica, this plant is often grown under that name because of its confused nomenclatural history; referral to Cleyera japonica Thunb., pro parte, merely continues the chances for misidentification of the plant.)

ALAU FLMG LAMP SCKG **ALBG** FLUF LASL VAMP ALTD **GAHC MSHB** VANB DCCG **GAMM NCAG VAWM** DCDO **GAWP NCDU DCNA** LAHG NCOP FLCG LALG NCTE

japonica Thunb. = T. gymnanthera

TETRAPANAX (K.Koch) K.Koch **ARALIACEAE** Ginseng Family

papyriferus (Hook.) K.Koch Rice-paper Plant **MSHB**

TEUCRIUM L. LAMIACEAE

Germander Mint Family

chamaedrys L. European Germander DCNA

×lucidrys Boom [T. chamaedrys \times T. lucidum] **DCNA**

lucidum L. **MDHN**

THAMNOCALAMUS Munro

POACEAE

Grass Family

spathaceus (Franch.) Soderstrom Green Fountain Bamboo **DCNA MDFM**

THRYALLIS Mart. **MALPIGHIACEAE**

Malpighia Family

glauca (Cav.) O.Ktze. = Galphimia glauca

THUJA L. CUPRESSACEAE

Arborvitae Cypress Family

'Alba' [T. occidentalis L.] **DCNA**

'Aurea' [T. occidentalis L.] VAMP

'Beaufort' [T. occidentalis L.] **DCNA**

'Buchananii' [T. occidentalis L.] **DCNA**

'Columna' [T. occidentalis L.] **MDJS**

'Compacta' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Cuprea' [T. plicata D.Don]

'Endean' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Fastigiata' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Filifera' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Filiformis' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Froebelii' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Globosa' [T. occidentalis L.]
DCNA SCCU

'Globosa Rheindiana' [T. occidentalis L.]
DCNA

'Hetz Midget' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Holmstrup' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Hudsonica' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Little Gem' [T. occidentalis L.]
VATA

'Lutea' [T. occidentalis L.]
VABF

'Malonyana' [T. occidentalis L.]

occidentalis L.

American A.

ALSH MDHN NCCA TNBV DCNA MDJH NCSM

'Ohlendorfii' [T. occidentalis L.]

orientalis L.

= Platycladus orientalis

'Pendula' [T. occidentalis L.]

plicata J.Donn ex G.Don Western Red Cedar GAEC TNUT 'Pygmaea' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Pyramidalis' [T. occidentalis L.]

MDBG MDHN

'Pyramidalis Nigra' [T. occidentalis L.]
VATA

'Recurva Nana' [T. occidentalis L.]
DCNA

'Rheingold' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Rogersii' [T. plicata D.Don]
DCNA

'Semperaurea' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Spiralis' [T. occidentalis L.]
NCBE

standishii (Gord.) Carr. DCNA

'Stricta' [T. occidentalis L.]
DCNA

'Sunkist' [T. occidentalis L.]
DCNA MDBG

'Techny' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Umbraculifera' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Wareana' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Wareana Lutescens' [T. occidentalis L.]

'Woodwardii' [T. occidentalis L.]
DCNA

'Zebrina' [T. plicata D.Don]
DCNA

THUJOPSIS Sieb. & Zucc. ex Endl.

False Arborvitae Cypress Family

CUPRESSACEAE

Cypress raini

dolabrata (Thunb. ex L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc. Hiba Arborvitae

DCNA MDBG

MDLT

NCKN

dolabrata (Thunb. ex L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc. var. **hondae** Makino

DCNA MDGD

'Nana' [*T. dolabrata* (Thunb. ex L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc.]

LASL

THUNBERGIA Retz.

Acanthus Family

grandiflora (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb. Blue Trumpet Vine

TXAB

THYMUS L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

vulgaris L.

Common Thyme

DCNA MDBG

TIBOUCHINA Aubl.

MELASTOMATACEAE Melastoma Family

semidecandra Hort. non (DC.) Cogn.

= T. urvilleana

urvilleana (DC.) Cogn.

Glory Bush

ALBG FLUF

TILIA L. Basswood, Linden TILIACEAE Linden Family

americana L. American L.

merican L.			
ALUA	DCMS	MDHN	VABR
DCBG	DCNA	MDNA	VACM
DCCC	DCSI	NCBE	VACW
DCCG	DCTB	SCBR	VAMP
DCJJ	FLUF	TNFE	VARO
DCMH	MDAB	TNSG	

caroliniana Mill.

= T. americana

cordata Mill.

Littleleaf L. **MDBG DCCG DCNY** SCCU **DCJM** DCSH **MDHN** TNSC DCMH DCWH **MDJH** TNUT **DCMN DESR** VACM **MDLT DCNA GARW** NCDU

×euchlora K.Koch

[T. ?cordata \times T. dasystyla]

DCBG DCML MDNA DCJM DCNA

×europaea L.

[T. cordata \times T. platyphyllos]

DCGP GAAC MDSJ VASC DCJJ GALE NCBE VAWR DCML MDHC NCCP DCMN MDHN VACM

heterophylla Vent.

= T. americana

'Laciniata' [T. platyphyllos Scop.]

DCBG MDCP VALC DCML TNTV

×moltkei Spaeth

[T. americana \times T. tomentosa 'Pendula']

DCML MDNA

mongolica Maxim.

Mongolian L. DCNA

'Pendula' [T. tomentosa Moench]

DCGP DCPA DCWH

petiolaris DC.

= T. tomentosa 'Pendula'

platyphyllos Scop.

Bigleaf L

igicai L.			
DCBG	MDDF	NCBE	VAMP
DCCG	MDEC	TNFE	VARB
DCML	MDHN	TNHG	
DCWH	MDJH	TNSG	
MDCP	MDPJ	VAMF	

tomentosa Moench

Silver L.

DCAC DCWH MDCP TNUT
DCCG GAEH MDJH VALC
DCGP MDCL NCBE

'Vitifolia' [T. platyphyllos Scop.]

DCSI

×vulgaris Hayne

= T. ×europaea

TIPUANA (Benth.) Benth.

FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

tipu (Benth.) O.Ktze. Tipu Tree, Rosewood FLUF TOONA (Endl.) M.J.Roem.

MELIACEAE

Mahogany Family

sinensis (Juss.) M.J.Roem.

Chinese T.

DCCG DCNA MDBG VABF

DCGD DCTN TNRT

TORREYA Arn.

TAXACEAE

Yew Family

'Gold Strike' [T. nucifera (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

nucifera (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.

Japanese T.

DCDO DCNA TNTV

taxifolia Arn.

Stinking Cedar, Florida T.

ALEH FLDG FLUF SCBR
DCNA FLMG NCBE SCMG
FLAL FLTP NCHS

TOXICODENDRON Mill.

ANACARDIACEAE

Cashew Family

radicans (L.) O.Ktze.

Poison Ivy

MDBG

vernicifluum (Stokes) F.A.Barkley

Varnish Tree DCNA

TRACHELOSPERMUM Lem.

APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

asiaticum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai

GAEC

GAWH

difforme (Walt.) A.Gr.

MSEP

SCBR

jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem.

Confederate Jasmine, Star Jasmine

FLPM GAUG MSEN SCCM FLUF LALG NCDU SCWI

GAOH LASL NCWM

jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem. var. pubescens

Makino

LAHG MSMN

'Variegatum' [T. jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem.] ALBG LASL SCWC

H.Wendl.

ARECACEAE

TRACHYCARPUS

Palm Family

fortunei (Hook.) H.Wendl.

Windmill Palm

ALBG SCFW VAGS FLMG TXDM

TRIPETALEIA Sieb. & Zucc.

= ELLIOTIA

TRIPTERYGIUM Hook.f.

CELASTRACEAE

Staff-tree Family

regelii Sprague & Takeda

Three-wing Wingnut
DCNA TNTV

TRITHRINAX Mart.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

acanthocoma Drude

FLUF

TROCHODENDRON Sieb. & Zucc.

TROCHODENDRACEAE

Trochodendron Family

aralioides Sieb. & Zucc.

MDLT

TSUGA Carr.

Hemlock

PINACEAE

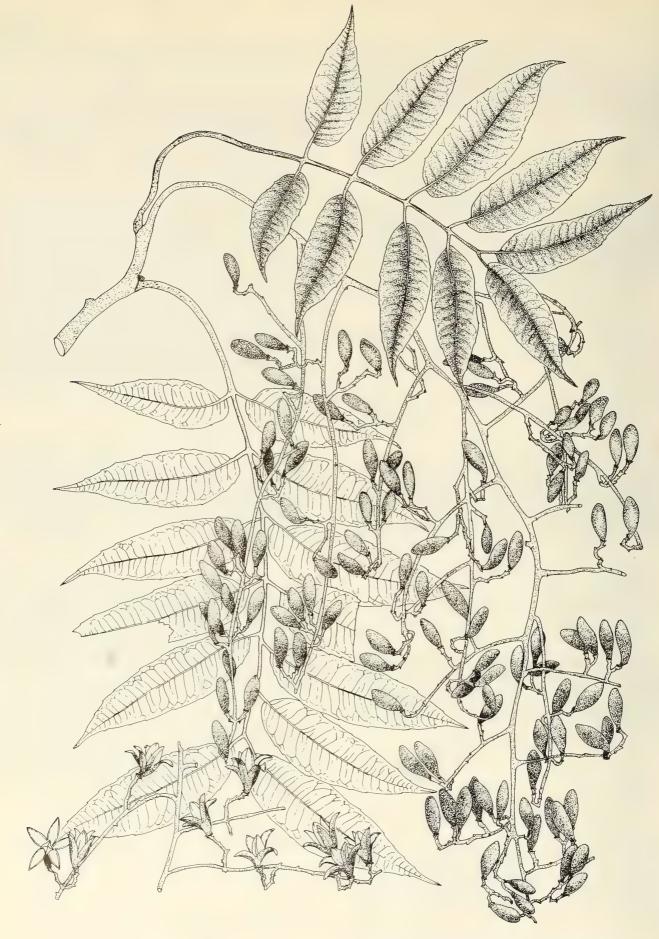
Pine Family

'Abbott's Dwarf' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
MDMG

'Angustifolia' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.] DCNA

'Armistice' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
DCNA

'Beaujean' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
DCNA



TOONA sinensis (Juss.) M.J. Roem. [illustrator Lillian Nicholson Meyer]

- 'Bennett' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- **'Boulevard'** [*T. canadensis* (L.) Carr.]
- 'Brandley' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA

canadensis (L.) Carr.

anadian H.			
ALEH	GAAB	NCBE	TNWF
DCCG	MDHN	NCTE	VAMP
DCFP	MDJS	SCCU	VAPO
DCNA	MDLA	SCPP	VAWP
DCWH	MDLT	TNDG	VAWR
FILIE	MDWP	TNSM	

caroliniana Engelm.

Carolina H.

DCWH	MDLT	NCBE	VAPO
MDBG	MDNA	NCCA	
MDDF	MDWP	NCDU	
MDLA	NCAS	VAMI.	

- chinensis (Franch.) Pritz.
- 'Cinnamomea' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- 'Curtis Ideal' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
- 'Curtis Spreader' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- **diversifolia** (Maxim.) Mast. DCNA GAEC
- 'Doc's Choice' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- '**Doran' [T. canadensis** (L.) Carr.] DCNA
- 'Fastigiata' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- 'Gensch White' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 MDLT
- 'Globosa' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- 'Hawkersmith Weeping' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.] TNSN
- 'Henry Hohman' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA

- 'Jacqueline Verkade' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
- 'Jervis' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- 'Kelsey's Weeping' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
- 'Macrophylla' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- 'Minima' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
- 'Minuta' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 DCNA
- '**Pendula' [T. canadensis** (L.) Carr.] Weeping H. DCNA MDLT MDNA NCBE
- 'Sargentii' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
 Sargent's Weeping H.
 DCNA MDBG
- **sieboldii** Carr. MDKN MDLT
- 'Verkade Recurved' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.] DCNA
- 'Von Helms' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]
- 'Youngcone' [T. canadensis (L.) Carr.]

ULMUS L. ULMACEAE			Elm Elm Family
alata Michx.			
Winged E.			
ARSN	GAUG	SCCU	VAMP
FLUF	LAAP	SCMG	VASC
GAAB	NCDU	VACW	VAWR
GATN	NCWT	VAGG	
americana I	.d.		
American E.			
DCCG	MDCP	SCUC	TNSC
DCNA	MDHN	TNDR	VACW
DCWH	SCCU	TNLW	VASC
'Augustine A	Ascending	g' [U. ame	ericana L.1

'Augustine Ascending' [U. americana L.]
DCWH NCDU VASJ

ULMUS 'Belgica' [U. ×hollandica Mill.] [U. $minor \times U$. glabra] DCCG DCWP 'Camperdownii' [U. glabra Huds.] DCWH TNDR VACW

carpinifolia Gleditsch = U. minor

'Christine Buisman' [U. minor Mill.] DCPP

VAWP

crassifolia Nutt. Cedar E. **TXGS**

'Dauvessei' [U. ×hollandica Mill.] [U. minor \times U. glabra] **DCWP**

'Drake' [U. parvifolia Jacq.] SCCU SCSG

★ 'Dynasty' [U. parvifolia Jacq.] **DCNA**

elliptica K.Koch **VABF**

'Frosty' [U. parvifolia Jacq.] **GAFG**

fulva Michx. = U. rubra

glabra Huds. Wych E., Scotch E. **DCCG**

'Hokkaido' [U. parvifolia Jacq.] **GAFG**

×hollandica Mill. [U. minor \times U. glabra] **VAMW**

★ 'Homestead'

[U. pumila \times ((U. \times hollandica 'Vegeta' \times **U.** minor) \times (**U.** pumila var. arborea \times U. minor 'Hoersholm'))] **DCNA**

japonica (Rehd.) Sarg. DCNA

japonica × U. wilsoniana **DCTB**

laevis Pall. European White E. DCCG DCSE SCCU DCDO **MDDF**

macrocarpa Hance DCNA MDGD

'Major' [U. ×hollandica Mill.] [U. $minor \times U$. glabra] **DCCG**

'Marginata' [U. procera Salisb.] DCSE

minor Mill. **DCCG** SCCU

'Moline' [U. americana L.]

Moline Elm **MDGD**

parvifolia Jacq.

Chinese E. **ALAU** DCLC GAJY **SCCU** ALFN **FLMN MDAF** DCAC FLUF NCEL

TNRM

★ 'Pioneer' [U. ×hollandica] [U. $minor \times U$. glabra] **DCNA**

procera Salisb.

English E. **DCCG** DCWH **MDHN** DCSE **MDCP**

pumila L. Siberian E.

ALBH DCWR MDGG SCNS ARPT GACL MDMM **VAWD DCCG** LATU NCCC

rubra Muhl. Slippery E.

DCCG NCKH **VACW MDHN SCMP VAMP**

'Sarniensis' [U. minor Mill.] Jersey E.

DCLP

serotina Sarg. September E. NCBE VASC

'Superba' [U. ×hollandica Mill.] [U. minor \times U. glabra] **DCGP**

thomasii Sarg. Rock E. **SCCU**

'Umbraculifera' [U. minor Mill.] Globe E. **NCBE**



ULMUS parvifolia Jacq. [illustrator Susan M. Johnston]

'Wredei' [U. minor Mill.] DCPL

UNGNADIA Endl. SAPINDACEAE

Soapberry Family

speciosa Endl. Mexican Buckeye

LASL **SCWI** TXDC TXLL

VACCINIUM L. **ERICACEAE**

Blueberry Heath Family

amoenum Ait. **GASM**

arboreum Marsh.

Farkleberry, Sparkleberry

ALBG FLUF **LALG SCHS FLMG** LAHG **MSMN**

ashei Reade

= V. corymbosum, in part

atrococcum (A.Gr.) Heller = V. corymbosum, in part

'Bloodstone' [V. crassifolium Andr. ssp. sempervirens (Rayner & Henderson) Kirkman & Bal. **NCNS**

bracteatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. **DCNA**

constablaei A.Gr.

= V. corymbosum, in part

corymbosum L.

Highbush B.

ALON LAHG SCCU VACW DCNA LALG SCKG VAPH FLDG MDWJ SCWI VAPO **GACG** SCBR **TNMB** VATW

crassifolium Andr.

Creeping B. SCWI

cylindraceum Sm.

DCNA

elliottii Chapm.

= V. corymbosum, in part

floridanum (Nutt.) Sleumer = V. stamineum, in part

fuscatum Ait.

= V. corymbosum, in part

mursinites Lam.

Ground B.

ALTD **GAJI** VAPH

FLUF SCWI

simulatum Small

VACW

stamineum L.

Deerberry

ALBG GACG MDLT VACW

tenellum Ait.

SCBR

vacillans Torr.

MDLT

virgatum Ait.

= \overline{V} . corymbosum, in part

vitis-idaea L.

Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry DCNA DEMC

'Wells Delight' [V. crassifolium Andr. ssp. crassifolium]

NCNS

VIBURNUM L.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family

(Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

acerifolium L.

Maple-leaved V.

GAUG MDLT **VAAC**

★ 'Alleghany' [V. ×rhytidophylloides

Suring.]

[V. lantana \times V. rhytidophyllum]

DCNA MDLT

alnifolium Marsh. = V. lantanoides

'Aurantiacum' [V. setigerum Hance]

MDBG DCNA MDGD

awabuki K.Koch

FLJU FLUF LASL SCCU FLMG LAAL NCDU **SCMG**

'Ben Blackburn' [V. rhytidophyllum Hemsl.

MDKN

betulifolium Batal.

Birch-leaved V. GAUG

bitchiuense Makino

Yeddo V.

DCWH GAEC VAPH VARG

brachybotryum Hemsl.

GACG

buddleifolium Wright

Buddleja-leaved V.

DEWG MDKN

burejaeticum Regel & Herd.

Manchurian V.

MDLT MDTD TNUT

×burkwoodii Burkw. & Skipwith

Burkwood's V.

[V. carlesii \times V. utile]

DCNA MDDF TNMB VAPH
DEWG SCCU TNUT
GAFN TNDG VACW

calvum Rehd.

LASL

×carlcephalum Burkw. ex Pike [V. carlesii × V. macrocephalum]

ARWS MDLT TNCT VACW DEWG MDME TNMB VAWM

carlesii Hemsl.

Korean-spice V.

DCNA MDMM VANB GAWH TNCT VAPH MDBG TNDG VAWM

carlesii Hemsl. var. bitchiuense (Makino)

Nakai

= V. bitchiuense

cassinoides L.

Withe-rod V.

NCBE TXHN

★ 'Catskill' [V. dilatatum Thunb. ex

J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDBG

★ 'Cayuga' [V. ×carlcephalum Burkw. ex

Pike]

[V. carlesii \times V. macrocephalum]

DCNA

'Chenault' [V. ×burkwoodii Burkw. &

Skipwith

[V. carlesii \times V. utile]

MDBG MDLT

★ 'Chesapeake'

[V. ×carlcephalum 'Cayuga' & V. utile]
DCNA GAEC

★ 'Chippewa'

[V. japonicum \times V. dilatatum]

DCNA

cinnamomifolium Rehd.

Cinnamon-leaved V.

LASL

'Compacta' [V. carlesii Hemsl.]

DEWG

★ 'Conoy' [V. ×burkwoodii Burkw. &

Skipwith]

[V. carlesii \times V. utile]

DCNA

cylindricum D.Don

GAIS

dasyanthum Rehd.

MDKN

'Dawn' [V. ×bodnantense Aberc.]

[V. farreri \times V. grandiflorum]

DEWG MDLT

'Deben' [V. ×bodnantense Aberc.]

[V. farreri \times V. grandiflorum]

DEWG

dentatum L.

Arrow-wood

MDBG NCBE SCWI MDLT SCBR TNSN

dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

Linden V.

DEWG MDGD SCCU VANB GAEC MDLT VABF VATA MDBG NCBE VAFC

★ 'Erie' [V. dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.]

DCNA MDBG

erosum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

GACG MDGD NCSW

GAEC MDPJ

* 'Eskimo' [V. × carlcephalum 'Cayuga' ×

V. utile]

DCNA

farreri Stearn

DEWG

foetidum Wall. var. rectangulatum

(Graebn.) Rehd.

DCNA

fordiae Hemsl. TNTV

fragrans Bunge = V. farreri

×hillieri Stearn [V. erubescens \times V. henryi] **MDBG**

hirtulum Rehd. SCCU

hupehense Rehd. TNTV MDGD

★ 'Huron' [V. lobophyllum × V. japonicum] **DCNA**

ichangense (Hemsl.) Rehd. **MDKN**

★ 'Iroquois' [V. dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.] **DCNA MDBG**

japonicum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Spreng. Japanese V. **DCNA** GAJI **MDGD**

FLCG MDLT LALG **MDBG SCBH FLUF**

×iuddii Rehd. [V. bitchiuense \times V. carlesii] **DEWG MDBG VAPH**

lantana L. Wayfaring Tree **MDJS MDLT** NCBE

lantanoides Michx. Hobblebush NCDB

lentago L. Nannyberry, Sheepberry VACW **VAGW**

lentago L. f. sphaerocarpum (Fern.) Rehd. **MDBG**

lobophyllum Graebn. **MDBG** DEWG

luzonicum Rolfe Philippine V. TXLL TXSE

macrocephalum Fort. f. keteleeri (Carr.) Rehd. VAAC

macrocephalum Fort. f. macrocephalum

Chinese Snowball **GACG DCWH**

MDKN **DEWG MDBG** VAGS

'Mariesii' [V. plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.]

DCWR MDLA **TNDG VATW MDJS MDLT** VANB

★ 'Mohawk' [V. ×burkwoodii × V. carlesii] **MDBG** DCNA

* 'Mohican' [V. lantana L.] **DCNA**

molle Michx. Poison Haw **DEWG**

'Mt. Fuji' [V. plicatum Fort. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.] **DCNA**

mullaha Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don **DCNA**

'Newport' [V. plicatum Thunb. f. plicatum] **MDBG** GACG

nudum L. Nannyberry Haw, Possum Haw LAHG ALBG **SCBR VACW ALUA** LALG TNUT

obovatum Walt. Walter's V.

> **TXPS ALEH DCNA** ALTD SCBR

odoratissimum Ker-Gawl.

Sweet V. FLEM LAAL **MSBN MSMN FLMN** LAHG **MSEP TXJS**

odoratissimum Ker-Gawl. var. awabuki (K.Koch) K.Koch ex Ruempler = V. awabuki

★ 'Oneida' [V. dilatatum × V. lobophyllum]

★ 'Onondaga' [V. sargentii Koehne] **DCNA**

opulus L. European Cranberry-bush VAAC MDTD VASK ovatifolium Rehd.

plicatum Thunb. f. **lanceolatum** (Rehd.) Rehd.

TNUT

plicatum Thunb. f. parvifolium (Miq.)
Rehd.

MDKN VATW

plicatum Thunb. f. plicatum

Japanese Snowball

ALBH MDJS NCCA VAMP DCDO MDKN NCSM VASK GACG MDLA VAAC MDBG NCBE VACW

plicatum Thunb. var. **rotundifolium** Rehd. Round-leaved double-file V.

ARPT MDDF

plicatum Thunb. f. **tomentosum** (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.

Double-file V.

ALBH GACG MDKN VACW
DCWH GAFN NCGC VAPH
DEWG MDBG VAAC VASK

'Pragense' [V. rhytidophyllum × V. utile]

TNTV VAGS VATA

prunifolium L.

Black Haw, Sheepberry **DCNA MDLA** TNMB VAMP **MDLT TNRG VAPO GARW VACW** VATA **MDBA** NCBE **MDBG** SCCU VAGS **MDKN** TNDG **VAGW**

recognitum Fern.

Northern Arrow-wood DCCG LASL

DCCG LASL VACW VAGW

'Reticulatum' [V. sieboldii Miq.]

MDPJ VADW

×rhytidocarpum E.Lemoine

[V. buddleifolium × V. rhytidophyllum]

GACG MDBG TNPW VATW

×rhytidophylloides Suring.

[V. lantana × V. rhytidophyllum]
GACG MDPJ VATA

MDKN VAMP

rhytidophyllum Hemsl.

Leatherleaf V.

ALTD MDLA NCBE TNMB GAOH MDLT NCDU TNPW VACW **GAUG NCWC MDMG VAMP GAWH MDPJ** TNCT

'Roseum' [V. opulus L.]

Common Snowball, European Snowball

GAOH VACW VAGW MDTD VADW VASP

'Roseum' [V. rhytidophyllum Hemsl.]

MDKN

rufidulum Raf.

Rusty Black Haw, Southern Black Haw

ALTD LARP TNSG GACG MDGJ TXMK LAAL SCBR TXRS

'St. Keverne' [V. plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.]

TNTV

sargentii Koehne

MDBG MDGD VACW

sargentii Koehne var. **calvescens** Rehd. SCCU

* 'Seneca' [V. sieboldii Miq.]

DCNA MDBG

setigerum Hance

Tea-leaved V.

GAAB MDBG MDPJ VABF
GACG MDDF NCBE VATW
GAEC MDJS SCCU VAWR

GAEH MDKN TNMB GAIS MDLT TNSN

★ 'Shasta' [V. plicatum f. tomentosum × V. plicatum f. tomentosum 'Mariesii']

DCNA

* 'Shoshoni' [V. plicatum Fort.

f. **tomentosum** (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd.]
DCNA

sieboldii Miq.

Tree V.

DCCG MDJH MDLT VATA
DEMC MDKN MDWS
DEWG MDLA TNUT

stellulatum Wall.

= V. mullaha

suspensum Lindl.

ALEH GAFN LAGN FLMG GAJI SCBR FLUF LAAL TXSH

★ 'Susquehanna' [V. sargentii Koehne]

DCNA

theiferum Rehd. = **V. setigerum** tinus L.

Laurustinus

FLUF MSMN SCFW VACW
GACG NCEG SCHW
LALG NCTP SCMG
LASL SCBR SCMP

trilobum Marsh.

Highbush Cranberry

DCDO NCAS VARG

urceolatum Sieb. & Zucc.

DCNA

utile Hemsl.

GAEC MDBG NCEL SCWI

'Variegatum' [V. rhytidophyllum Hemsl.]
MDBG

'Willow Leaf' [V. ×rhytidophylloides

Suring.]

[V. lantana \times V. rhytidophyllum]

DEWG GACG

'Willowwood' [V. ×rhytidophylloides

Suring.]

[V. lantana \times V. rhytidophyllum]

TNPW

wrightii Miq.

MDGD MDJS MDKN VABF

VINCA L. Periwinkle APOCYNACEAE Dogbane Family

'Alba' [V. minor L.]

MDLT MDSM

'Atropurpurea' [V. minor L.]

VAPH

major L.

Greater P.

FLDG FLMG MDWP VAWR

minor L.

Common P.

MDLT VACW

'Multiplex' [V. minor L.]

Double-flowered P.

DEWG

'Oxyloba' [V. major L.]

MDFM

'Variegata' [V. major L.]

VAPH

VITEX L.
VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

agnus-castus L.

Chaste Tree

ALAU LAMP NCBE VACP **ALBG MDBG NCSM VACW DCCG** MDBR SCBR GAAB MDFD SCCU **MDWP** LAAL SCMP

'Incisa' [V. negundo L.]

FLUF VACW

negundo L.

FLUF GAIS

rotundifolia L.f.

MDFM

'Silver Spire' [V. agnus-castus L.]

DCNA

'Variegata' [V. trifolia L.]

FLUF

VITIS L. VITACEAE

Grape Grape Family

candicans Engelm. = V. mustangensis

labrusca L.

Fox G.

NCDU

mustangensis Buckl.

Mustang G.

DCNA

rotundifolia Michx.

Muscadine G., Scuppernong

NCMO SCPL

WASHINGTONIA H.Wendl.

Washington Palm

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

robusta H.Wendl.

LAAL

WEIGELA Thunb.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family

(Contributed by T. R. Dudley)

'Bristol Ruby' [W. florida imes

W. 'Eva Rathke']

VAMP

decora (Nakai) Nakai

DCDO NCBE

'Eva Rathke' [W. floribunda × W. coraeensis]

'. coraeensis DEWG

'Feerie' (Hybrid of unknown parentage)

DEWG

florida (Bunge) A.DC.

ALBH MDLA VACW

LAHG SCMG

hortensis (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch

FLMG NCBE SCCU VALU

×hubrida Jaeger

= Untenable name for unassigned hybrids

'Mont Blanc'

(Hybrid of unknown parentage)

DEWG

'Newport Red'

(Hybrid of unknown parentage)

DEWG

'Rosea' [W. praecox (V.Lemoine) Bailey]

DCNA

subsessilis (Nakai) Bailey

DCNA

'Vanicek'

= 'Newport Red'

'Variegata' [W. florida (Bunge) A.DC.]

MDPJ VAGS

WESTRINGIA Sm.

LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

fruticosa (Willd.) Druce

= W. rosmariniformis

rosmariniformis Sm.

FLUF

WIKSTROEMIA Endl. -

THYMELAEACEAE

Mezereum Family

trichotoma (Thunb.) Makino

DCNA

WISTERIA Nutt.

Wisteria Rean Family

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

'Alba' [W. brachybotrys Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

DCNA

'Alba' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]

DCDO MDBG NCDU VAGS DEEM MDPJ TNCT VANB

'Alba' [W. sinensis (Sims) Sweet]

FLMN SCLO SCWI VAGS

GASM SCMG TXLL

brachybotrys Sieb. & Zucc.

floribunda (Willd.) DC.

Japanese W.

CELECIO C III			
ALBG	DEEM	MDBG	SCMG
DCCC	FLUF	MDJH	TNSC
DCDO	GAHC	MSHB	VAGS
DCNA	GANG	NCCB	VANB
DCWH	GASS	SCDB	

×formosa Rehd.

[W. floribunda \times W. sinensis]

ALEH FLUF MSEN SCFW
DCCC GAJI MSHB VATW
FLCG LAAL SCBR

frutescens (L.) Poir.

American W.

DCNA GALF SCWI VACW GAFN SCBR TXWE

'Honbeni' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]

'Itoe kokuryu' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]

'Jabo' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]

'Koshigaya' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]

'Macrobotrys' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.] MDBG

macrostachya Nutt.

= W. frutescens

'Murasaki kapitan' [W. brachybotrys Sieb. & Zucc.]
DCNA

'Nivea' [W. frutescens (L.) Poir.] SCWI

'Noda' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]
DCNA

'Ossai' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]
DCNA

'Rosea' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]
DCNA GASM VAGS

DCNA GASM DEEM MDBG

'Shino kapitan' [W. floribunda (Willd.) DC.]

sinensis (Sims) Sweet

Chinese W.

DCDO FLMG MSHB SCWI DEWG GAVI NCGP VAGS FLDG LASL SCPP

'Siro kapitan' [W. venusta Rehd. & Wils.]
DCNA

villosa Rehd.

ARRB DCDO DCNA

'Violacea Plena' [W. floribunda (Willd.)

DC.]

DCNA GAWP NCOP GASM MDBG SCMP

XANTHOCERAS Bunge

SAPINDACEAE Soapberry Family

sorbifolium Bunge

Yellowhorn

DEWG VAGS VAPH

XANTHORHIZA Marsh.

RANUNCULACEAE Buttercup Family

simplicissima Marsh.

Shrub Yellowroot

SCWI VAPO

XOLISMA Raf.

= LYONIA

XYLOSMA J.G.Forst.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Flacourtia Family

congestum (Lour.) Merr.

FLUF LASL TXSH LAAL NCOP

flexuosum (HBK.) Hemsl. FLUF

senticosum Hance

= X. congestum

YUCCA L. Adam's Needle, Spanish Dagger AGAVACEAE Agave Family

'Bright Edge' [Y. filamentosa L.]
VAGS

filamentosa L.

Adam's Needle TNHS

filamentosa L. var. smalliana (Fern.) Ahles = **Y. smalliana**

gloriosa L.

Spanish Dagger

DCCG FLMG NCRM

DCNA LAAL

'Golden Sword' [Y. filamentosa L.]
VAGS

'Marginata' [Y. aloifolia L.]

Spanish Bayonet

ALBG LAAL

recurvifolia Salisb.

VAGS VATA

smalliana Fern.

VATA

whipplei Torr.

Our-Lord's-Candle ALBG

ZAMIA L.

CYCADACEAE

Cycad Family

floridana A.DC.

= Z. pumila

integrifolia Ait. = **Z. pumila** pumila L.

Coontie

FLCG

FLMG

GACG GAJI

GASM

FLUF FLDG

ZANTHOXYLUM L. Prickly Ash Citrus Family

bungei Planch.

RUTACEAE

= Z. simulans

clava-herculis L.

Southern P. A.

FLUF LAAL **MSMN** **VACW**

FLWC

fagara (L.) Sarg.

Wild Lime **TXPH**

piperitum DC.

DCNA

simulans Hance

GAEC **GAIS** TNSG GAEH MDPL VABF

ZELKOVA Spach

ULMACEAE

Elm Family

acuminata (Lindl.) Planch.

= Z. serrata

carpinifolia (Pall.) K.Koch

Caucasian Z.

DCLC DCUS

crenata Spach

= Z. carpinifolia

schneideriana Hand.-Mazz.

DCAC **DCCG MDBG MDGD**

serrata (Thunb.) Makino

Japanese Z., Keaki

ALIT **DCGC MDBG MDJH DCGP TNDR DCCG MDGG** DCEL **GAIS MDIH**

×verschaffeltii Nichols.

[Z. carpinifolia \times Z. serrata]

MDGD

ZENOBIA D.Don ERICACEAE

Heath Family

pulverulenta (Bartram) Pollard MDLT **SCWI** VAPH

pulverulenta (Bartram) Pollard f. nuda (Vent.) Fern. **SCBR**

ZIZIPHUS Mill.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

'Contorta' [Z. jujuba Mill.]

TNSN

jujuba Mill.

Jujube

DCCG GAIS **MSEP** TNNE **TNRM DCNA** GALE **MSMN** LAAL SCWI VABF **GAHC**

Appendix A: Authors Cited

Abel: Clarke Abel, 1789–1826, United Kingdom

Aberc.: Henry Duncan McLaren, 2nd Baron Aberconway, 1879–1953, United Kingdom

Adams: William Preston Adams, 1930– , United Kingdom (Hypericum)

Adans.: Michel Adanson, 1727–1806, France

Ahles: Harry E. Ahles, 1924–1981, United States

Ahrendt: Leslie Walter Allen Ahrendt, 1903–1969, United Kingdom (Berberis, Mahonia)

Airy-Shaw: Herbert Kenneth Airy-Shaw, 1902–1985, United Kingdom

Ait.: William Aiton, 1731–1793, United Kingdom (cultivated plants)

Ait.f.: William Townsend Aiton, 1766–1849, United Kingdom (cultivated plants)

Alex.: Edward Johnston Alexander, 1901–1985, United States

Ames, L.M.: Lawrence M. Ames, 1900–1966, United States

Anderss.: Nils Johan Andersson, 1821–1880, Sweden (Salix)

Andr.: Henry Charles Andrews, 1752?–1830, United Kingdom

Andre: Édouard-François André, 1840–1911, France

Andrews, S.: Susyn Andrews, 1953–, United Kingdom (*Ilex*)

Anliker, J.: Johann Anliker, fl. 1931, Switzerland

Ant.: Franz Antoine, 1815–1886, Austria (Coniferae)

Arn.: George Arnott (Arnold) Walker Arnott, 1799–1868, United Kingdom

Asami: Yoshichi Asami, 1894– , Japan *(Malus)*

Ashe: William Willard Ashe, 1872–1932, United States

Aubl.: Jean Baptiste Christophore Fusée Aublet, 1720–1778. France

Audubon: John James Audubon, 1785–1851, United States

BSP.: See Britton; Sterns; Poggenburg

Bailey: Liberty Hyde Bailey, 1858–1954, United States (cultivated plants)

Baill.: Henri Ernest Baillon, 1827–1895, France

Baker: John Gilbert Baker, 1834–1920, United Kingdom

Bal.: Benedict Balansa, 1825–1892, France

Balf.f.: Isaac Bayley Balfour, 1853–1922, United Kingdom

Ballington: James R. Ballington, contemporary, United States (horticultural plants)

Banks: Joseph Banks, 1743–1820, United Kingdom

Barbier: Barbier, fl. 1911, France (nurseryman)

Barkley, F.A.: Fred Alexander Barkley, 1908–1989, United States

Barratt: Joseph Barratt, 1796–1882, United States (Salix)

Bartling: Friedrich Gottlieb Bartling, 1798–1875, Germany

Bartram: William Bartram, 1739–1823, United States

Batal.: Alexander Theodorowicz Batalin, 1847–1896, Russia

Batsch: August Johann Georg Karl Batsch, 1761–1802, Germany (horticulture)

Beadle: Chauncey Delos Beadle, 1866–1950, United States

Bean: William Jackson Bean, 1863–1947, United Kingdom (dendrology)

Becc.: Odoardo Beccari, 1843–1920, Italy (palms)

Bechst.: Johann Matthaeus Bechstein, 1757–1822, Germany

Beissn.: Ludwig Beissner, 1843–1927, Germany (Coniferae)

Benn.: John Joseph Bennett, 1801–1876, United Kingdom

Benson, L.: Lyman David Benson, 1909–1993, United States

Benth.: George Bentham, 1800–1884, United Kingdom

Bercht.: Friedrich von Berchtold, 1781–1876, Czechoslovakia

Berg, O.: Otto Karl Berg, 1815–1866, Germany

Bergius: Peter Jonas Bergius, 1730–1790, Sweden

Berl.: Jean Louis Berlandier, 1805–1851, France

Berth.: Sabin Berthelot, 1794–1880, France

Bieb.: Friedrich August Marschall von Bieberstein, 1768–1826, Germany, Russia

Bl.: Karl Ludwig von Blume, 1796–1862, Netherlands

Blake, S.F.: Sydney Fay Blake, 1892–1959, United States

Blake, S.T.: Stanley Thatcher Blake, 1910–1973, Australia

Blanco: Francisco Manuel Blanco, 1780–1845, Spain, Philippines.

Bois: Désiré Georges Jean Marie Bois, 1856–1946. France

Boiss.: Pierre Edmond Boissier, 1810–1885, Switzerland

Bonpland: Aimé Jacques Alexandre Bonpland, 1773–1858, France, South America

Boom: Boudewijn Karel Boom, 1903–1980, Netherlands (cultivated plants)

Booth: J.B. Booth, 1836–1908, Germany (nurseryman)

Bord.-Rey: O. Bordères-Rey, fl. 1939–68, France (Coniferae)

Borkh.: Moritz Balthasar Borkhausen, 1760–1806, Germany

Bory: Jean Baptiste Geneviève Marcellin Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1778–1846. France

Bosc: Louis Augustin Guillaume Bosc, 1759–1828, France

Boulenger: George Albert Boulenger, 1858–1937, Belgium (Rosa)

Br., N.E.: Nicholas Edward Brown, 1849–1934, United Kingdom

Br., P.: Patrick Browne, 1720–1790, Ireland

Br., R.: Robert Brown, 1773–1858, United Kingdom

Brandegee: Townshend Stith Brandegee, 1843–1925, United States

Braun, A.: Alexander Karl Heinrich Braun, 1805–1877, Germany

Braun, E.: Emma Lucy Braun, 1889–1971, United States

Brickell: Christopher David Brickell, 1932– , United Kingdom (cultivated plants) Briot, C.: Pierre Louis (Charles, in error) Briot, 1804–1888, France

Briq.: John Isaac Briquet, 1870–1931, Switzerland

Britton: Nathaniel Lord Britton, 1859–1934, United States

Brongn.: Adolphe Théodore Brongniart, 1801–1876, France

Browicz: Kazimierz Browicz, 1925– , Poland (dendrology)

Buch.-Ham.: Francis Buchanan-Hamilton, 1762–1829, United Kingdom

Buchh., J.: John Theodore Buchholz, 1888–1951, United States

Buc'hoz: Pierre Joseph Buc'hoz, 1731–1807. France

Buckl.: Samuel Botsford Buckley, 1809–1884, United States

Buerger: Heinrich Bürger, 1806–1858, Germany, Netherlands

Bunge: Alexander Andrejewitsch von Bunge, 1803–1890, Russia

Bur.: Louis Édouard Bureau, 1830–1918, France

Burkw.: Arthur Burkwood, 1888–1951, United Kingdom (nurseryman)

Burm.: Johannes Burman, 1707–1779. Netherlands

Burm.f.: Nikolaas Laurens Burman, 1734–1793, Netherlands

Burret: (Maximilian) Karl Ewald Burret, 1883–1964, Germany

Burv.: Fréderic Burvenich, 1857–1917, Belgium

Cambess.: Jacques Cambessèdes, 1799–1863, France

Camus, A.A.: Aimée Antoinette Camus, 1879–1965, France

Camus, E.G.: Edmond Gustav Camus, 1852–1915, France

Candolle: See DC.

Carr.: Elie Abel Carrière, 1818–1896, France (dendrology)

Carruthers: William Carruthers, 1830–1922, United Kingdom

Cav.: Antonio José Cavanilles, 1745–1804, Spain

Chabaud: J. Benjamin Chabaud, 1833–1915, France

Cham.: Ludolf Karl Adalbert von Chamisso, 1781–1838, Germany

Chamb.: Charles Joseph Chamberlain, 1863–1943, United States

Chambr.: Georges de Chambray, 1783–1849, France

Champ.: John George Champion, 1815–1854, United Kingdom

Chao: Jew Ming Chao, fl. 1977, China

Chapm.: Alvan Wentworth Chapman, 1809–1899. United States

Chaub.: Louis Athanase (Anastase) Chaubard, 1785–1854, France

Cheng, M.: Mien Cheng, fl. 1956–1980, China

Cheng, W.C.: Wan Chun Cheng, 1904–1983, China (dendrology)

Chev., A.: Auguste Jean Baptiste Chevalier, 1873–1956, France

Chittenden: Frederick James Chittenden, 1873–1950, United Kingdom (cultivated plants)

Christ: Konrad Hermann Heinrich Christ, 1833–1933. Switzerland

Clarke: Charles Baron Clarke, 1832–1906, United Kingdom Cochet: Pierre Charles Marie Cochet,

1866-1936, France

Cockerell: Theodore Dru Alison Cockerell,

1866-1948, United States

Cogn.: Célestin Alfred Cogniaux,

1841-1916, Belgium

Cohen-Stuart: Combertus Pieter Cohen-Stuart,

1889-1945, Netherlands, Java

Coll.: Henry Collett,

1836-1901, United Kingdom

Comber: Harold Frederick Comber,

1897-1969, United Kingdom

Comm.: Philibert Commerson.

1727-1773, France

Cook: Orator Fuller Cook, 1867–1949, United States

Corr.: Louis Henry Correvon,

1854-1939, Switzerland

Correa: José Francisco Corrêa da Serra,

1751-1823, Portugal

Correll: Donovan Stewart Correll.

1908-1983, United States

Cory: Victor Louis Cory,

1880-1964, United States

Coult.: John Merle Coulter, 1851–1928. United States

Cov.: Frederick Vernon Coville,

1867-1937, United States

Cowan: John Macqueen Cowan,

1891-1960, United Kingdom

Craib: William Grant Craib,

1882-1933, United Kingdom

Crantz: Heinrich Johann Nepomuk von Crantz,

1722-1797, Austria

Crepin: François Crépin,

1830-1903, Belgium

Croom: Hardy Bryan Croom,

1797-1837, United States

Curtis: William Curtis,

1746–1799, United Kingdom 🗻

Curtis, M.A.: Moses Ashley Curtis,

1808-1872, United States

DC.: Augustin Pyramus de Candolle,

1778-1841, Switzerland

DC., A.: Alphonse Louis Pierre

Pyramus de Candolle,

1806-1893, Switzerland

Dallim.: William Dallimore,

1871-1959, United Kingdom (horticulture,

dendrology)

Dandy: James Edgar Dandy,

1903-1976, United Kingdom (Magnolia)

Davis: Peter Hadland Davis,

1918–1992, United Kingdom

Decne.: Joseph Decaisne,

1807-1882, France

Dehnh.: Friedrich Dehnhardt,

1787-1870, Germany

de Lannoy: de Lannoy,

fl. 1863, France

Deppe: Ferdinand Deppe,

1794-1861, Germany

Deseglise: Pierre Alfred Déséglise,

1823-1883, France

Desf.: René Louiche Desfontaines.

1750-1833, France

Desm.: Yves Desmarais,

1918- , Canada

Desmoul.: Charles Robert des Moulins,

1798-1875, France

Desp.: Narcisse Henri François Desportes,

1776-1856, France

Desr.: Louis Auguste Joseph Desrousseaux,

1753-1838, France

de Wit: Hendrik Cornelius Dirk de Wit,

1909-

Dicks.: George Frederick Dickson, fl. 1839, United Kingdom

Dieck: Georg Dieck, 1847–1925, Germany

Diels: Friedrich Ludwig Emil Diels, 1874–1945, Germany

Dietr., A.: Albert Gottfried Dietrich, 1795–1856, Germany

Dietr., D.: David Nathaniel Friedrich Dietrich, 1799–1888, Germany

Dipp.: Leopold Dippel, 1827–1914, Germany (dendrology)

Dode: Louis-Albert Dode, 1875–1943, France

Don, D.: David Don, 1799–1841, United Kingdom

Don, G.: George Don, 1798–1856, United Kingdom

Donn, J.: James Donn, 1758–1813, United Kingdom

Doorenbos: J. Doorenbos, 1921– , Netherlands (dendrology)

Dougl.: David Douglas, 1798–1834, United Kingdom

Drake: Emmanuel Drake del Castillo, 1855–1904. France

Dress, W.J.: William John Dress, 1918– , United States (cultivated plants)

Druce: George Claridge Druce, 1850–1932, United Kingdom

Drude: Carl Georg Oscar Drude, 1852–1933, Germany

Dudley, T.R.: Theodore Robert Dudley, 1936– , United States (*Ilex*, *Viburnum*, cultivated plants)

Duham.: Henri Louis Duhamel du Monceau, 1700–1782, France

Dum.-Cours.: George Louis Marie Dumont de Courset, 1746–1824. France

Dunal: Michel Félix Dunal, 1789–1856, France

Dunn, S.T.: Stephen Troyte Dunn, 1868–1938, United Kingdom

Durande: Jean François Durande, 1732–1794, France

Durazz.: Antonio Durazzini, fl. 1772– , Italy

Durieu: Michel Charles Durieu de Maisonneuve, 1796–1878, France

Du Roi: Johann Philipp Du Roi, 1741–1785, Germany

Eade: George William Eade, 1905– , United States

Eberm.: Carl Heinrich Ebermaier, 1802–1870, Germany

Eckl.: Christian Friedrich Ecklon, 1795–1868, Germany

Edgew.: Michael Pakenham Edgeworth, 1812–1881, United Kingdom

Egglest.: Willard Webster Eggleston, 1863–1935, United States

Ehrenb., K.: Karl August Ehrenberg, 1801–1849, Germany

Ehrh.: Jakob Friedrich Ehrhart, 1742–1795, Germany

Ell.: Stephen Elliot, 1771–1830, United States

Ellis: John Ellis, 1710–1776, United Kingdom

Emeric: D. Emeric, fl. ca. 1828, France

Endl.: Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus Endlicher, 1804–1849, Austria

Endress, P.: Peter Karl Endress, 1942– , Switzerland (Hamamelidaceae) Engelm.: George Engelmann, 1809-1884, United States

Engl.: Heinrich Gustav Adolf Engler,

1844-1930, Germany

Exell: Arthur Wallis Exell. 1901-, United Kingdom

Fabr.: Philipp Conrad Fabricius,

1714-1774, Germany

Fedde: Friedrich Karl Georg Fedde,

1873-1942, Germany

Ferguson, A.R.: Allan Ross Ferguson, 1943- , New Zealand (Actinidia)

Fern.: Merritt Lyndon Fernald, 1873-1950, United States

Fischer: Friedrich Ernst Ludwig von Fischer,

1782-1854, Russia

Fitschen: Jost Fitschen,

1869–1947, Germany (Coniferae)

Fletcher: Fletcher & Sons Nursery,

fl. 1913, United Kingdom

Flinck: Karl Evert Flinck,

1915-, Sweden

Florin: Carl Rudolph Florin,

1894-1965, Sweden

Forbes: James Forbes,

1773-1861, United Kingdom

Foret: James Aloysius Foret,

1921-, United States

Forrest: George Forrest,

1873-1932, United Kingdom (collector in China)

Forssk.: Pehr Forsskål.

1732-1763, Finland

Forst., J.G.: Johann Georg Adam Forster,

1754-1794, Germany

Forst., J.R.: Johann Reinhold Forster,

1729-1798, Germany

Fort.: Robert Fortune.

1812–1880, United Kingdom (collector in China)

Fosberg: Francis Raymond Fosberg,

1908- United States

Frahm: G. Frahm. fl. 1898-, Germany

Franch.: Adrien René Franchet.

1834-1900. France

Franco: João Manuel Antonio Paes

do Amaral Franco, 1921-, Portugal

Gable: Joseph Benson Gable,

1886-1972, United States (nurseryman)

Gaertn.: Joseph Gaertner,

1732-1791, Germany

Gaertn., C.F.: Carl Friedrich von Gaertner,

1772-1850, Germany

Gagnep.: François Gagnepain,

1866-1952, France

Gamble: James Sykes Gamble,

1847-1925, United Kingdom

Gard.: Alexander Garden.

1730-1792, United Kingdom, United States

Gatt.: Augustin Gattinger,

1825-1903, United States

Gaudin: Jean François Aimée Gottlieb Philippe

Gaudin.

1766-1833, Switzerland

Gaussen: Henri Marcel Gaussen.

1891–1981, France

Gentry, A.: Alwyn Howard Gentry,

1945-1993, United States

Gibson, D.: Dorothy Nash Gibson,

1921-, United States

Gilg: Ernst Friedrich Gilg,

1867-1933, Germany

Gillies: John Gillies,

1792-1834, United Kingdom

Glassman: Sidney Frederick Glassman,

1919-, United States

Gleditsch: Johann Gottlieb Gleditsch, 1714–1786, Germany

Glend.: Robert Glendinning, 1805–1862, United Kingdom

Gmel., J.F.: Johann Friedrich Gmelin, 1748–1804. Germany

Godfrey: Robert Kenneth Godfrey, 1911– , United States

Godr.: Dominique Alexandre Godron, 1807–1880, France

Gord.: George Gordon, 1806–1879, Ireland (Coniferae)

Gr., A.: Asa Gray, 1810–1888, United States

Graebn.: Karl Otto Robert Peter Paul Graebner, 1871–1933, Germany

Graham, R.: Robert C. Graham, 1786–1845, United Kingdom

Green, P.S.: Peter Shaw Green, 1920–, United Kingdom

Greene: Edward Lee Greene, 1843–1915, United States

Gren.: Jean Charles Marie Grenier, 1808–1875, France

Griseb.: August Heinrich Rudolph Grisebach, 1814–1879, Germany

Grootend.: Herman Johannes Grootendorst, 1911–, Netherlands (dendrology, *Rhododendron*)

Guill.: André Guillaumin, 1885–1974. France

Gumbleton: William Edward Gumbleton, 1840–1911. Ireland

HBK.: See Humboldt; Bonpland; Kunth

Haenke: Thaddäus Peregrinus Xaverius Haenke, 1761–1817, Czechoslovakia

Hance: Henry Fletcher Hance, 1827–1886, United Kingdom, China Hand.-Mazz.: Heinrich R. E. Handel-Mazzetti, 1882–1940, Austria

Hansen, N.E.: Niels Ebbesen Hansen, 1866–1950, Denmark

Hara: Hiroshi Hara, 1911–1986, Japan

Hariot: Paul Auguste Hariot, 1854–1917, France

Harrow, R.: Robert Lewis Harrow, 1867–1954, United Kingdom

Hartm.: Carl Johan Hartman, 1790–1849, Sweden

Hartw.: Carl Theodor Hartweg, 1812–1871, Germany

Harv.: William Henry Harvey, 1811–1866, Ireland

Hassk.: Justus Karl Hasskarl, 1811–1894, Germany, Java

Hatusima: Sumihiko Hatusima, 1906– , Japan (dendrology)

Hayata: Bunzō Hayata, 1874–1934, Japan, Taiwan

Hayne: Friedrich Gottlob Hayne, 1763–1832, Germany

Hedl.: Johan Theodor Hedlund, 1861–1953, Sweden

Hedr.: Ulysses Prentiss Hedrick, 1870–1951, United States

Hedwig, R.: Romanus Adolf Hedwig, 1772–1806, Germany

Heller: Amos Arthur Heller, 1867–1944, United States

Hemsl.: William Botting Hemsley, 1843–1924, United Kingdom

Henderson: James Henderson, fl. 1980, United States

Henry, A.: Augustine Henry, 1857–1930, Ireland, China

Henry, J.K.: Joseph Kaye Henry, 1866–1930, Canada

Henry, L.: Louis Henry, 1853–1903, France (horticulture)

Herd.: Ferdinand Gottfried Maximilian Theobold von Herder,

1828–1896, Germany, Russia

Herincq: Francois Hérincq, 1820–1891, France

Herrm., J.: J. Herrmann, 1738–1800, France

Hesse: Hermann Albrecht Hesse, 1852–1937, Germany (dendrology)

Hibb.: James Shirley Hibberd,

1825–1890, United Kingdom (horticulture)

Hiern: William Philip Hiern, 1839–1925, United Kingdom

Hildebr.: F.H.G. Hildebrand, 1835–1915, Germany

Hill, J.: John Hill, 1716–1775, United Kingdom

Hochst.: Christian Ferdinand Friedrich Hochstetter, 1787–1860, Germany

Hoffm., K.: Käthe Hoffmann, 1883–ca.1931, Germany

Hoffmgg.: Johann Centurius von Hoffmannsegg, 1766–1849, Germany

Holtt.: Richard Eric Holttum, 1895–1990, United Kingdom

Hook.: William Jackson Hooker, 1785–1865, United Kingdom

Hook.f.: Joseph Dalton Hooker, 1817–1911, United Kingdom

Hoppe: David Heinrich Hoppe, 1760–1846, Germany

Hort.: Hortorum (of gardens) or hortulanorum (of gardeners)

Horton: James H. Horton, 1931– , United States

Horvath: Michael Henry Horvath, fl. 1934, United States (Berberis)

House, H.: Homer Doliver House, 1878–1949, United States

Houtt.: Maarten Houttuyn, 1720–1798, Netherlands

Houz. de Leh.: Jean Auguste-Hippolyte Houzeau de Lehaie, 1867–1959, Belgium (bamboo)

Hu, H.H.: Hsen Hsu Hu (Xian Su Hu), 1894–1968, China (dendrology)

Hu, S.Y.: Shiu-Ying Hu, 1910– , United States, China

Hubb., F.T.: Frederic Tracy Hubbard, 1875–1962, United States

Huds.: William Hudson, 1730–1793, United Kingdom

Hull: John Hull, 1761–1843, United Kingdom

Humboldt: Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von Humboldt, 1769–1859, Germany, South America

Hume: Hardrada Harold Hume, 1875–1965, United States, Canada (*Ilex*, *Camellia*)

Hutch.: John Hutchinson, 1884–1972, United Kingdom

Hylander: Nils Hylander, 1904–1970, Sweden

Hylmo: Bertil Hylmö, 1915– , Sweden

Ingram, J.: John William Ingram, 1924– , United States (cultivated plants)

Ito: Tokutarō Itō, 1868–1941, Japan

Jack: William Jack, 1795–1822, United Kingdom Jacks., A.B.: Albert Bruce Jackson, 1876–1947, United Kingdom (Coniferae)

Jacq.: Nicolaus Joseph von Jacquin, 1727–1817, Austria

Jacq.f.: Joseph Franz von Jacquin, 1766–1839, Austria

Jacques: Henri Antoine Jacques, 1782–1866, France

Jaeger: Hermann Jaeger, 1815–1890, Germany (horticulture)

James: Edwin James, 1797–1861, United States

Jennison: Harry Milliken Jennison, 1885–1940, United States

Johnst., I.M.: Ivan Murray Johnston, 1898–1960, United States

Johnst., M.C.: Marshall Corning Johnston, 1930–, United States

Jong: Pieter Cornelius DeJong, 1938– , Netherlands (*Acer*)

Judd: Walter Stephen Judd, 1951– , United States

Juss.: Antoine Laurent de Jussieu, 1748–1836. France

Kache: Paul Kache, 1882–1945, Germany (horticulture)

Kalk.: Cornelis Kalkman, 1928– , Netherlands

Kalmb.: George Anthony Kalmbacher, 1897–1977, United States (horticulture)

Kaneh.: Ryōzō Kanehira, 1882–1947, Japan, Taiwan (dendrology)

Kanitz: August Kanitz, 1843–1896, Hungary

Karelin: Gregor Silitsch Karelin, 1801–1872. Russia

Karst.: Gustav Karl Wilhelm Hermann Karsten, 1817–1908, Germany

Ker-Gawl.: John Bellenden Ker Gawler, 1764–1842, United Kingdom

Kerner, A.: Anton Joseph Kerner von Marilaun, 1831–1898, Austria

Kikuchi: Akio Kikuchi, 1883–1951, Japan

Kimura: Arika Kimura, 1900– , Japan

Kirchn.: George Kirchner, 1837–1885, Germany

Kirkman: W. Benson Kirkman, contemporary, United States

Kitam.: Sirō Kitamura, 1906– , Japan

Klotz.: Johann Friedrich Klotzsch, 1805–1860, Germany

Knight, H.: Henry Knight, 1834–1896, United Kingdom (nurseryman)

Knight, J.: Joseph Knight, 1777?–1855, United Kingdom (nurseryman)

Knoop: Johann Hermann Knoop, ca.1700–1769, Germany (horticulture)

Koch, K.: Karl Heinrich Emil Koch, 1809–1879, Germany (dendrology)

Kochs: Julius Kochs, 1900–, Germany

Koehne: Bernhard Adalbert Emil Koehne, 1848–1918, Germany (dendrology)

Koenig: Johann Gerhard König, 1728–1785, Germany

Koidz.: Gen'ichi Koidzumi, 1883–1953, Japan

Komar.: Vladimir Leontjevich Komarov, 1869–1945, Russia

Kosterm.: André Joseph Guillaume Henri Kostermans, 1907– , Netherlands, Indonesia

Kotschy: Carl Georg Theodor Kotschy, 1813–1866, Austria

Kruessm.: Gerd Krüssmann, 1910–1980, Germany (dendrology)

Ktze., O.: Karl Ernst Otto Kuntze, 1843–1907, Germany

Kudo: Yūshun Kudō, 1887–1932, Japan

Kunth: Carl Sigismund Kunth, 1788–1850, Germany

Kurz: Wilhelm Sulpiz Kurz, 1834–1878, Germany

L'Her.: Charles Louis L'Héritier de Brutelle, 1746–1800. France

L.: Carl Linnaeus, 1707–1778, Sweden

L.f.: Carl Linnaeus, filius, 1741–1783, Sweden

Labill.: Jacques Julien Houtton de Labillardière, 1755–1834. France

Lag.: Mariano Lagasca y Segura, 1776–1839, Spain

Lam.: Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de Lamarck,

1744-1829, France

Lamb.: Alymer Bourke Lambert, 1761–1842, United Kingdom

Lange, J.: Johan Martin Christian Lange, 1818–1898, Denmark

Latour-Marl.: Joseph (Bory) Latour-Marliac, 1830–1911, France

Lauche: Wilhelm Lauche, 1827–1883, Germany (dendrology)

Lauener: Lucien André Lauener, 1918–1991, United Kingdom

Lav.: Pierre Alphonse Martin Lavallée, 1836–1884, France

Laws., C.: Charles Lawson, 1794–1873, United Kingdom (Coniferae)

Laws., P.: Peter Lawson, fl. ca.1870, United Kingdom (Coniferae) Laxm.: Erich Laxmann, 1737–1796, Finland, Russia

Ledeb.: Karl Friedrich von Ledebour, 1785–1851, Germany

Lem.: (Antoine) Charles Lemaire, 1801–1871, France

Lemmon, J.G.: John Gill Lemmon, 1832–1908, United States

Lemmon, W.P.: W.P. Lemmon, fl. 1938, United States (Rhododendron)

Lemoine, E.: Émile Lemoine, 1862–1943, France

Lemoine, V.: Pierre Louis Victor Lemoine, 1823–1911, France

Lev.: Augustin Abel Hector Léveillé, 1863–1918, France

Lex.: Juan José Martinez de Lexarza, 1785–1824, Mexico

Li: Hui Lin Li, 1911– , United States

Liang, C.F.: Chou Fen Liang, 1921–, China (Actinidia)

Liebl.: Franz Kaspar Lieblein, 1744–1810, Germany

Lindl.: John Lindley, 1799–1865, United Kingdom

Link: Johann Heinrich Friedrich Link, 1767–1851, Germany

Little: Elbert Luther Little, Jr., 1907–, United States

Litvin.: Dmitri Ivanovich Litvinov, 1854–1929, Russia

Liu: Tang Shui Liu, fl. 1966–1982, Taiwan (Coniferae, *Abies*)

Llave: Pablo de La Llave, 1773–1833, Mexico

Lodd.: Conrad Loddiges, 1738–1826, Netherlands, United Kingdom Loesn.: Ludwig Eduard Theodor Loesener,

1865–1941, Germany

Loisel.: Jean Louis Auguste Loiseleur-

Deslongchamps, 1774–1849, France

Lotsy: Johannes Paulus Lotsy, 1867–1931, Netherlands

Loud.: John Claudius Loudon, 1783–1843, United Kingdom

Lour.: João de Loureiro, 1717–1791, Portugal

Lundell: Cyrus Longworth Lundell, 1907– , United States

Macf.: James Macfadyen, 1798–1850, United Kingdom

Maiden: Joseph Henry Maiden,

1859–1925, United Kingdom, Australia

Maire: Réne Charles Joseph Ernest Maire,

1878-1949, France, Algeria

Makino: Tomitarō Makino, 1862–1957, Japan

Manetti: Guiseppe Manetti,

1831–1858, Italy

Mansf.: Rudolph Mansfeld, 1901–1960, Germany

Markgr.: Friedrich Markgraf, 1897–1987, Germany, Switzerland

Marq.: Cecil Victor Boley Marquand, 1897–1943, United Kingdom

Marsh.: Humphrey Marshall, 1722–1801, United States

Marsili: Giovanni Marsili, 1727–1794, Italy

Mart.: Carl Friedrich Philipp von Martius, 1794–1868, Germany

Martinez: Maximino Martinez, 1888–1964, Mexico

Masam.: Genkei Masamune, 1899- , Japan Mast.: Maxwell Tylden Masters, 1833–1907, United Kingdom

Matsum.: Jinzō Matsumura, 1856–1928, Japan

Mattusch.: Heinrich Gottfried von Mattuschka, 1734–1779, Germany

Maxim.: Carl Johann Maximowicz, 1827–1891. Russia

Mayr: Heinrich Mayr, 1856–1911, Germany (dendrology)

Mazel: Eugène Mazel, fl. 1872, France (cultivated plants)

Mazzeo: Peter M. Mazzeo, 1940– , United States (dendrology)

McClelland: John McClelland, 1805–1883, United Kingdom

McClint.: Elizabeth May McClintock, 1912– , United States (cultivated plants, Hydrangea)

McClure: Floyd Alonso McClure, 1897–1970, United States (bamboo)

McKay: John A. McKay, fl. 1938, United States (Rhododendron)

McKelvey: Susan Adams (nee Delano) McKelvey, 1888–1964. United States

Medik.: Friedrich Kasimir Medikus, 1736–1808, Germany

Meikle: Robert Desmond Meikle, 1923– , United Kingdom

Meisn.: Carl Daniel Friedrich Meisner, 1800–1874, Switzerland

Melander: Leonard William Melander, 1893– , United States

Merr.: Elmer Drew Merrill, 1876–1956, United States

Meunissier: Auguste Alexandre Meunissier, 1876–1947. France

Mey., C.A.: Carl Anton von Meyer, 1795–1855, Russia

Mey., E.: Ernst Heinrich Friedrich Meyer, 1791–1858, Germany

Mey., F.G.: Frederick Gustav Meyer, 1917–, United States

Michx.: André Michaux,

1746-1803, France, United States

Michx.f.: François André Michaux, 1770–1855, France, United States

Miers: John Miers,

1789–1879, United Kingdom

Miki: Shigeru Miki, 1901–1974, Japan

Mill.: Philip Miller,

1691-1771, United Kingdom

Millais: John Guille Millais,

1865–1931, United Kingdom, (Magnolia,

Rhododendron)

Miq.: Friedrich Anton Wilhelm Miquel,

1811-1871, Netherlands

Mirb.: Charles François Brisseau de Mirbel,

1776-1854, France

Mitf.: Algernon Bertram Freeman Mitford, 1837–1916, United Kingdom (bamboo)

Miyabe: Kingo Miyabe, 1860–1951, Japan

Moc.: José Mariano Moçiño,

1757-1820, Mexico

Moench: Conrad Moench, 1744–1805, Germany

Mol.: Juan Ignacio Molina,

1737-1829, Chile

Momiy.: Yasuichi Momiyama,

1904-, Japan

Moore, H.E.: Harold Emery Moore, Jr.,

1917-1980, United States

Moore, R.J.: Raymond John Moore,

1918-, Canada

Moore, T.: Thomas Moore, 1821–1887, United Kingdom

Moric.: Moïse Étienne (Stefano) Moricand, 1779–1854, Switzerland

Morley: Brian D. Morley, 1943– , Australia

Morong: Thomas Morong, 1827–1894, United States

Mottet: Séraphin Joseph Mottet, 1861–1930, France (horticulture)

Muell., F.: Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von Mueller,

1825–1896, Germany, Australia

Muell.-Arg.: Johannes Müller Argoviensis [of Aargau],

1828-1896, Switzerland

Muenchh.: Otto von Münchhausen, 1716–1774, Germany

Muhl.: Gotthilf Henry Ernest Muhlenberg, 1753–1815, United States

Muller: Cornelius Herman Muller, 1909– . United States

Munro: William Munro, 1818–1880, United Kingdom (bamboo)

Murata: Gen Murata (Gen Nakai), 1927– , Japan

Murr., A.: Andrew Murray, 1812–1878, United Kingdom (Coniferae)

Murr., E.: Albert Edward Murray, 1935– , United States

Murr., J.A.: Johan Andreas Murray, 1740–1791, Sweden

Mutis: José Celestino Bruno Mutis, 1732–1808, Spain, Colombia

Nakai: Takenoshin Nakai, 1882–1952, Japan

Nash: George Valentine Nash, 1864–1921, United States

Necker: Noel Martin Joseph de Necker, 1730–1793, France

Nees: Christian Gottfried Nees von Esenbeck, 1776–1858, Germany

Nees, T.: Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von Esenbeck, 1787–1837, Germany

Nelson, J.: John Nelson (pseudonym "Johannes Senilis"),

fl. 1860's, United Kingdom

Nemoto: Kwanji Nemoto, 1860–1936, Japan

Nichols.: George Nicholson, 1847–1908, United Kingdom (horticulture)

Niedenzu: Franz Joseph Niedenzu, 1857–1937, Germany

Nutt.: Thomas Nuttall, 1786–1859, United Kingdom, United States

Oerst.: Anders Sandoe Oersted, 1816–1872, Denmark, Central America

Ohwi: Jisaburo Ohwi, 1905–1977, Japan

Oliv.: Daniel Oliver, 1830–1916, United Kingdom

Opiz: Philipp Maximilian Opiz, 1787–1858, Czechoslovakia

Ort.: Casimiro Gómez Ortega, 1740–1818, Spain

Osbeck: Pehr Osbeck, 1723–1805, Sweden (collector in China)

Osborn: Arthur Osborn, 1878–1964, United Kingdom

Otto: Christoph Friedrich Otto, 1783–1856, Germany

Ottol.: Kornelius Johannes Willem Ottolander, 1822–1887, Netherlands

Oudemans: Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham Oudemans, 1825–1906, Netherlands (dendrology)

Palib.: Ivan Vladimirovich Palibin, 1872–1949, Russia

Pall.: Peter Simon Pallas, 1741–1811, Germany, Russia

Palm.: Ernest Jesse Palmer, 1875–1962, United Kingdom, United States

Pamp.: Renato Pampanini, 1875–1949, Italy

Pancic.: Josef Pančić, 1814–1888, Yugoslavia

Parl.: Filippo Parlatore, 1816–1877, Italy (Coniferae)

Pavon: José Antonio Pavón, 1754–1844, Spain, Peru, Chile

Pax: Ferdinand Albin Pax, 1858–1942, Germany

Paxt.: Joseph Paxton, 1803–1865, United Kingdom

Pearce: Sydney Albert Pearce, 1906–1972, United Kingdom (cultivated plants)

Perk.: Janet Russell Perkins, 1853–1933, United States

Pers.: Christiaan Hendrik Persoon, 1761–1836, So. Africa, Germany, France

Phipps: James Bird Phipps, 1934– , Canada (*Crataegus*)

Pierre: Jean Baptiste Louis Pierre, 1833–1905, France

Pike: Arnold Pike, fl. 1890's, United Kingdom

Pilger: Robert Knud Friedrich Pilger, 1876–1953, Germany

Planch.: Jules Émile Planchon, 1823–1888, France

Poggenburg: Justus Ferdinand Poggenburg, 1840–1893, Germany, United States

Poir.: Jean Louis Marie Poiret, 1755–1834. France

Poit.: Pierre Antoine Poiteau, 1766–1854, France (cultivated plants) Pojark.: Antonina Ivanovna Pojarkova,

1897-1980, Russia

Pollard: Charles Louis Pollard, 1872–1945, United States

Pourr.: Pierre André Pourret,

1754-1818, France

Prain: David Prain,

1857-1944, United Kingdom

Presl: Karel Boriwag Presl, 1794–1852, Czechoslovakia

Presl, J.: Jan Svatopluk Presl, 1791–1849, Czechoslovakia

Pritz.: Ernst Georg Pritzel, 1875–1946, Germany

Purk.: Emanuel von Purkyně, 1832–1882, Czechoslovakia

Pursh: Frederick Traugott Pursh, 1774–1820, Germany, United States

Raber: Oran Lee Raber, 1893–1940, United States

Raddi: Giuseppe Raddi, 1770–1829, Italy

Raeusch.: Ernst Adolf Raeuschel.

fl. 1772-1797, Germany

Raf.: Constantine Samuel Rafinesque,

1783-1840, United States

Rayner: Douglas A. Rayner,

1949-, United States

Reade: John Moore Reade.

1876-1937, Canada, United States

Regel: Eduard August von Regel, 1815–1892, Germany, Russia

Rehd.: Alfred Rehder,

1863–1949, Germany, United States (dendrology)

Reichenb.: Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig

Reichenbach,

1793-1879, Germany

Retz.: Anders Jahan Retzius,

1742-1821, Sweden

Reveal: James Lauritz Reveal, 1941– . United States

Rich., A.: Achille Richard, 1794–1852. France

Rich., L.C.: Louis Claude Marie Richard, 1754–1821. France

Riv., A.: Marie Auguste Rivière, 1821–1877, France (bamboo)

Riv., C.: Charles Marie Rivière, 1845–?, France (bamboo)

Rivers: Thomas Rivers,

1798–1877, United Kingdom (nurseryman)

Robinson: Benjamin Lincoln Robinson,

1864-1935, United States

Robs., N.: Norman K. B. Robson, 1928– , United Kingdom (Hypericum)

Roberts: A.V. Roberts, United Kingdom

Roem.: Johann Jacob Roemer,

1763–1819, Germany

Roem., M.J.: Max J. Roemer,

1791-1849, Germany

Rolfe: Robert Allen Rolfe, 1855–1921, United Kingdom

Rose: Joseph Nelson Rose, 1862–1928, United States

Roth: Albrecht Wilhelm Roth,

1757-1834, Germany

Rottl.: Johann Peter Rottler, 1749–1836, France, India

Rouleau: Joseph Albert Ernest Rouleau,

1916-1991, Canada

Rowlee: Willard Winfield Rowlee, 1861–1923, United States

Rowley: Gordon Douglas Rowley, 1921– , United Kingdom

Roxb.: William Roxburgh,

1751-1815, United Kingdom, India

Royle: John Forbes Royle, 1798–1858, United Kingdom

Rudd: Velva Elaine Rudd, 1910– , United States

Ruempler: Karl Theodor Rümpler, 1817–1891, Germany

Ruiz: Hipólito Ruiz López, 1754–1815, Spain, Peru, Chile

Rupr.: Franz Joseph Ruprecht, 1814–1870, Czechoslovakia, Russia

Rushforth: K.D. Rushforth, fl. 1983, United Kingdom (Coniferae)

Rydb.: Per Axel Rydberg, 1860–1931, United States

Salisb.: Richard Anthony Salisbury, 1761–1829, United Kingdom

Sarg.: Charles Sprague Sargent, 1841–1927, United States (dendrology)

Sav.: Paul Amedée Ludovic Savatier, 1830–1891, France (flora of Japan)

Schaeffer: Jacob Christian Schaeffer, 1718–1790, Germany

Schauer: Johannes Conrad Schauer, 1813–1848, Germany

Scheele: Georg Heinrich Adolph Scheele, 1808–1864, Germany

Schelle: Ernst Schelle, 1864–1945, Germany (horticulture)

Schery: Robert Walter Schery, 1917–1987, United States

Schiede: Christian Julius Wilhelm Schiede, 1798–1836, Germany

Schlechtend.: Diederich Franz Leonhard von Schlechtendal, 1794–1866, Germany

Schmidt, F.: Friedrich Karl Schmidt, 1832–1908, Russia

Schneid.: Camillo Karl Schneider, 1876–1951, Germany, United States (dendrology) Schottky: Ernst Max Schottky, 1888–1915, Germany

Schrad.: Heinrich Adolph Schrader, 1767–1836, Germany

Schreber: Johann Christian Daniel von Schreber, 1739–1810, Germany

Schub.: Bernice Giduz Schubert, 1913– , United States

Schultes, J.A.: Josef August Schultes, 1773–1831, Austria

Schultes, J.H.: Julius Hermann Schultes, 1804–1840. Austria

Schultz, H.: Elmer H. Schultz, fl. 1934, United States (Berberis)

Schum.: Karl Moritz Schumann, 1851–1904, Germany

Schwarz, O.: Otto Karl Anton Schwarz, 1900–1983, Germany

Schwerin: Fritz Kurt Alexander von Schwerin, 1856–1934, Germany (dendrology)

Scop.: Giovanni Antonio Scopoli, 1723–1788, Austria, Italy

Sealy: Joseph Robert Sealy, 1907– , United Kingdom

Seemann: Berthold Carl Seemann, 1825–1871, Germany

Seemen: Karl Otto von Seemen, 1838–1910, Germany

Seldin: Margaret J. Seldin, fl. 1976, United States

Sendtn.: Otto Sendtner, 1813–1859, Germany

Ser.: Nicolas Charles Seringe, 1776–1858. France

Sesse: Martin de Sessé y Lacasta, 1751–1808, Spain, Mexico

Sharp: Aaron John Sharp, 1904– , United States Sharp, W.: Ward McClintic Sharp, 1904–, United States

Shibata: Keita Shibata, 1877–1949, Japan

Shinners: Lloyd Herbert Shinners, 1918–1971, Canada, United States

Sieb.: Philipp Franz von Siebold, 1796–1866, Germany

Simmonds: Arthur Simmonds, 1892–1968, United Kingdom (horticulture)

Simonk.: Lájos Simonkai, 1851–1910, Hungary

Sims: John Sims, 1749–1831, United Kingdom

Skan: Sidney Alfred Skan, 1870–1939, United Kingdom (horticulture)

Skeels: Homer Collar Skeels, 1873–1934, United States

Skipwith: Geoffrey Skipwith, fl. 1924–29, United Kingdom (nurseryman)

Skvortz.: Boris Vassilievich Skvortzov, 1890–1980, Poland, Brazil

Sleumer: Hermann Otto Sleumer, 1906– , Germany, Netherlands

Sm.: James Edward Smith, 1759–1828, United Kingdom

Sm., A.C.: Albert Charles Smith, 1906–, United States

Sm., A.R.: Alan Reed Smith, 1938– , United Kingdom

Sm., E.A.: Eugene Allen Smith, 1841–1927, United States

Sm., L.B.: Lyman Bradford Smith, 1904–, United States

Sm., W.G.: William Gardner Smith, 1866–1928, United Kingdom

Sm., W.W.: William Wright Smith, 1875–1956, United Kingdom

Small: John Kunkel Small, 1869–1938, United States

Soderstrom: Thomas Robert Soderstrom, 1936–1987, United States

Sol.: Daniel Carl Solander, 1733–1782, Sweden, United Kingdom

Solym.: Sigmond L. Solymosy, 1906–1974, United States

Soul.-Bod.: Étienne Soulange-Bodin, 1774–1846, France (horticulture)

Spach: Édouard Spach, 1801–1879, France

Spaeth: Franz Ludwig Späth, 1838–1913, Germany (horticulture)

Spongberg: Stephen A. Spongberg, 1942– , United States

Sprague: Thomas Archibald Sprague, 1877–1958, United Kingdom

Spreng.: Kurt Polykarp Joachim Sprengel, 1766–1833, Germany

St. Hil.: Auguste François César Prouvençal de Saint-Hilaire, 1779–1853. France

Stapf: Otto Stapf, 1857–1933, Austria, United Kingdom

Staunt.: George Leonard Staunton, 1737–1801, United Kingdom

Stearn: William Thomas Stearn, 1911– , United Kingdom

Sterns: Emerson Ellick Sterns, 1846–1926, United States

Steud.: Ernst Gottlieb von Steudel, 1783–1856, Germany

Steven: Christian von Steven, 1781–1863, France, United States

Stewart, J.L.: John Lindsay Stewart, 1832–1873, United Kingdom, India

Steyerm.: Julian Alfred Steyermark, 1909–1988, United States

Stokes: Jonathan Stokes, 1755–1831, United Kingdom

Stritch: Lawrence R. Stritch, 1953– , United States

Sukachev: Vladimir Nikolaevich Sukachev, 1880–1967, Russia

Sun: Siang Chung Sun, 1908–, China

Suring.: Willem Frederik Reinier Suringar, 1832–1898. Netherlands

Svenson: Henry Knute Svenson, 1897–1986, United States

Swartz, O.: Olof Peter Swartz, 1760–1818, Sweden

Sweet: Robert Sweet, 1783–1835, United Kingdom (cultivated plants)

Swingle: Walter Tennyson Swingle, 1871–1952, United States (Citrus)

Szysz.: Ignaz von Szyszylowicz, 1857–1910, Poland

T. & G.: See Torr.: A. Gr.

Tagg: Henry Frank Tagg, 1874–1933, United Kingdom (Rhododendron)

Takeda: Hisayoshi Takeda, 1883–1972, Japan

Tarbox: Gurdon Lucius Tarbox, Jr., 1927-, United States (horticulture)

Tausch: Ignaz Friedrich Tausch, 1793–1848, Czechoslovakia

Taylor, T.M.C.: Thomas Mayne Cunninghame Taylor, 1904–1983, Canada, South Africa

Temple: F.L. Temple, fl. 1885–1893, United States (nurseryman)

Tenore: Michele Tenore, 1780–1861, Italy

Teran: Manuel de Mier y Terán, 1789?–1852, Mexico

Thoms.: Thomas Thomson, 1817–1878, United Kingdom

Thory: Claude Antoine Thory, 1759–1827, France

Thouin: André Thouin, 1747–1824, France

Thunb.: Carl Peter Thunberg, 1743–1828, Sweden, Japan, South Africa

Tieghem: Philippe Édouard Léon van Tieghem, 1839–1914. France

Tobl.: Friedrich Tobler, 1879–1957, Switzerland (Hedera)

Torr.: John Torrey, 1796–1873, United States

Tratt.: Leopold Trattinnick, 1764–1849, Austria

Traut.: Ernst Rudolph von Trautvetter, 1809–1889, Russia

Trecul: Auguste Adolfe Lucien Trécul, 1818–1896, France

Trelease: William Trelease, 1857–1945, United States

Trew: Christoph Jakob Trew, 1695–1769, Germany

Troncoso: Nélida Sara Troncoso, 1914–1988, Argentina

Tseng, C.J.: Chang Jiang Tseng, 1896–1980, China (*Ilex*)

Turcz.: Nikolai Stepanovich Turczaninow, 1796–1863, Russia

Turner, B.L.: Billie Lee Turner, 1925– . United States

Turra: Antonio Turra, 1730–1796, Italy

Turrill: William Bertram Turrill, 1890–1961, United Kingdom

Tutch.: William James Tutcher, 1867–1920, United Kingdom

Uyeki: Homiki Uyeki, 1882– , Japan

Vahl: Martin Henrichsen Vahl, 1749–1804. Denmark

Van Melle: Peter Jacobus van Melle, 1891–1953, Netherlands, United States (Juniperus)

Van.: Eugène Vaniot, ?–1913, France

Vasey: George Vasey, 1822–1893, United States

Veitch, J.G.: John Gould Veitch, 1839–1870, United Kingdom

Vent.: Étienne Pierre Ventenat, 1757–1808, France

Vill.: Celestino Fernández-Villar, 1838–1907, Spain, Philippines

Villars: Dominique Villars, 1745–1814, France

Vilm., M.L.: Auguste Louis Maurice Levêque de Vilmorin,

1849-1918, France

Vis.: Roberto de Visiani, 1800–1878, Italy

Voss: Andreas Voss,

1857-1924, Germany (cultivated plants)

Vrughtman, F.: Freek Vrughtman, 1927– , Canada (horticulture)

Wall.: Nathaniel Wallich (Nathan Wolff), 1786–1854, Denmark, India, Nepal

Wallroth: Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Wallroth, 1792–1857, Germany

Walp.: Wilhelm Gerhard Walpers, 1816–1853, Germany

Walt.: Thomas Walter, 1740–1789, United States

Wang.: Friedrich Adam Julius von Wangenheim, 1749–1800, Germany

Warder: John Aston Warder, 1812–1883, United States (horticulture)

Wassh.: Dieter Carl Wasshausen, 1938– , United States (Acanthaceae)

Wats., P.W.: Peter William Watson, 1761–1830, United Kingdom

Wats., S.: Sereno Watson, 1826–1892, United States

Weatherby: Charles Alfred Weatherby, 1875–1949, United States

Webb, D.A.: David Allardice Webb, 1912–, Ireland

Webb, P.B.: Philip Barker Webb, 1793–1854, United Kingdom

Weber: Georg Heinrich Weber, 1752–1828, Germany

Wendl., H.: Hermann Wendland, 1825–1903, Germany

Wendl., J.C.: Johann Christoph Wendland, 1755–1828, Germany

Wesmael: Alfred Wesmael, 1832–1905, Belgium (dendrology)

Weston: Richard Weston, 1733–1806, United Kingdom

Weyer: W. van de Weyer, fl. 1914–20, United Kingdom

Wieg.: Karl McKay Wiegand, 1873–1942, United States

Wight: Robert Wight, 1796–1872, United Kingdom, India

Wight, W.F.: William Franklin Wight, 1874–1954, United States

Willd.: Karl Ludwig von Willdenow, 1765–1812, Germany

Wils.: Ernest Henry Wilson, 1876–1930, United Kingdom, United States

Wilson, P.: Percy Wilson, 1879–1944, United States

Wimmer: Christian Friedrich Heinrich Wimmer, 1803–1868, Germany

Wittmack: Max Carl Ludwig Wittmack, 1839–1929, Germany

Wolf, E.: Egbert Ludwigowitsch Wolf, 1860–1931, Germany (dendrology)

Wood, A.: Alphonso Wood, 1810–1881, United States

Woods, F.W.: Frank W. Woods, contemporary, United States

Wright: Charles Henry Wright, 1864–1941, United Kingdom

Wright, J.: John Wright, 1811–1846, United States

Yamamoto: Yoshimatsu Yamamoto, 1893–1947, Japan, Taiwan

Yamazaki: Takasi Yamazaki, 1921– , Japan

Yatabe: Ryōkichi Yatabe, 1851–1899, Japan

Young: Robert Armstrong Young, 1876–1963, United States

Zab.: Hermann Zabel,

1832-1912, Germany (dendrology)

Zenari: Silvia Zenari, 1896–1956, Italy

Zeyh.: Carl Ludwig Philipp Zeyher, 1799–1858, Germany, So. Africa

Zoll.: Heinrich Zollinger, 1818–1859, Switzerland, Java

Zucc.: Joseph Gerhard Zuccarini, 1797–1848, Germany

Zuccagni: Attilio Zuccagni, 1754–1807, Italy

Appendix B: Plant Collection Sites, Cited by Acronym

The acronyms cited here identify the 677 sites where plant specimens were collected. Arranged alphabetically by state, the acronyms consist of two elements: (1) the first two letters are the postal code for the state or the District of Columbia, and (2) the second two letters identify a precise locale in the state where the plant was collected. ALAU thus stands for Alabama, Auburn University; and DCNA, for the District of Columbia, the U.S. National Arboretum.

- ALAU Auburn University, Auburn, Lee Co., AL ALBB Bank in downtown area, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
- ALBG Bellingrath Gardens, Theodore, Mobile Co., AL
- ALBH Byers Nursery, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL
- ALBT Bryce State Mental Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
- ALCG Vacant corner lot on Church Street near Government Street, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALCM Church Street Graveyard, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALCS Chamberlain Street, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALCW Nursery of Clarence H. Welch, US Highway 98, Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
- ALDM House on Dauphin Street, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALEC Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
- ALEH Private garden, 4558 Brookmoor Drive, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALFN Fraser Nursery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
- ALFS Horticulture Field Station Mobile (Spring Hill School), Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALHC Private garden, 168 Peachtree Circle, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
- ALIT Milepost 36.5 on Interstate 85 near Tuskegee exit, Macon Co., AL
- ALJG Private garden, Eight Mile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALMC Beech Grove United Methodist Church, Francisco, Jackson Co., AL
- ALMG Magnolia Gardens, Chunchulla, Mobile Co., AL
- ALON Overlook Nurseries, Route 98, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALOS Overlook Nursery, Schillinger Road, West Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALPH Albert Pick Motel, US Route 72, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL
- ALRH Private garden, 4058 Old Shell Road, Spring Hill, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALSH Spring Hill College, Spring Hill, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

- ALSM Scenic Motel, Highway 98, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALTC Roadside, US Route 11, 3 mi. south of Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
- ALTD Tom Dodd Nursery, Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
- ALTM Travelodge Motel, Government Street, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- ALTR Roadside, US Route 11 at Tombigbee River (west side), Sumter Co., AL
- ALUA University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
- ALWR Private garden, Wulff Road, Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
- ARCA Private garden, Calion, Union Co., AR
- ARGD Private garden, Glendale, Lincoln Co., AR
- ARHS Private garden, 34 Edgehill Road, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR
- ARPT Private garden, 4 Longfellow Lane, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR
- ARRB Private garden, 36 River Ridge Road, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR
- ARRR Roadside, Route 130, Scott, Pulaski Co., AR
- ARSN Private garden, 12 Sherrill Road, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR
- ARUM University of Arkansas, Monticello, Drew Co., AR
- ARWS Private garden, 8 Longfellow Place, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR
- DCAC National Academy of Sciences, Wisconsin Avenue NW, Washington, DC
- DCAD Vacant lot at corner of Anacostia Avenue and Douglas Street NE, Washington, DC
- DCAE Arnold Estate Garden (now abandoned), 4000 block, Massachusetts Avenue NW, Washington, DC
- DCAG Kenilworth Aquatic Gardens, Douglas Street NE (off Kenilworth Avenue), Washington, DC
- DCAR Anacostia Park, near Sousa Bridge (Pennsylvania Avenue SE), Washington, DC
- DCBG US Botanic Garden grounds, 3d Street SW, Washington, DC
- DCCA Center for the Aging, 2601 18th Street NE, Washington, DC
- DCCB Private garden, 6010 31st Street NW, Washington, DC
- DCCC Cosmos Club, 2121 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Washington, DC
- DCCG US Capitol grounds, Washington DC
- DCCH Sidewalk along Delaware Avenue NE, by Senate Office Building, Washington, DC
- DCCI Columbia Island, Washington, DC
- DCCK Small park at Columbia and Kalorama Roads NW, Washington, DC
- DCCL Private garden, 3815 Alton Place NW, Washington, DC
- DCCT Connecticut Avenue NW, between Kanawha and Military Roads, Washington, DC
- DCDG Private garden, Dahlia Street and Georgia Avenue NW, Washington, DC
- DCDO Dumbarton Oaks Garden, 31st and R Streets NW, Washington, DC
- DCEL Vacant lot near Eastern Avenue and Laurel Street NW, Washington, DC

DCFM	Vacant lot across from Franciscan Monastery, 18th Street NE, Washington, DC	DCSE	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital grounds, Martin Luther King Jr Avenue SE,
DCFP	Folger Park, 2d and D Streets SE,		Washington, DC
	Washington, DC	DCSG	Edge of woods at corner of Sargent Road and
DCGC	Near greenhouse, Independence Avenue at 1st		Galloway Road NE, Washington, DC
	Street SW, Washington, DC	DCSH	Soldiers Home (near police station),
DCGD	Private garden at 1617 29th Street		Washington, DC
	(Georgetown), Washington, DC	DCSI	Old Smithsonian Institution building
DCGP	Garfield Park, F Street between 1st and 3rd		(the "Castle"), Washington, DC
	Streets SE, Washington, DC	DCTB	Tidal Basin, Washington, DC
DCGW	George Washington University campus,	DCTF	Private garden, 1700 24th Street NE,
	Washington, DC		Washington, DC
DCHM	Hillwood Museum, 4115 Linnean Avenue NW,	DCTN	Private garden, 4701 Fessenden Street NW,
	Washington, DC		Washington, DC
DCHP	East Potomac Golf Course, Hains Point,	DCUR	Mount Alto, site for new Russian Federation
	Washington, DC		Embassy, Wisconsin Avenue NW,
DCHU	Howard University campus, Washington, DC		Washington, DC
DCIW	Private garden, 7433 Berkeley Terrace NW,	DCUS	Union Square, 1st Street and The Mall,
	Washington, DC		Washington, DC
DCJJ	Near John Paul Jones statue, 17th Street and	DCVK	Private garden, 152 North Carolina Avenue
	Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC		SE, Washington, DC
DCJM	Jefferson Memorial grounds, Washington, DC	DCWA	Westchester Apartments, 4000 Cathedral
DCJS	Private garden, corner of Jackson Street and		Avenue NW, Washington, DC
	14th Street NE, Washington, DC	DCWH	The White House, 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue
DCLC	Library of Congress, Washington, DC		NW, Washington, DC
DCLP	Lafayette Park, Washington, DC	DCWM	Washington Monument grounds,
DCMA	Private garden, MacArthur Boulevard near		Washington, DC
	Arizona Avenue NW, Washington, DC	DCWP	West Potomac Park, Washington, DC
DCMC	Private garden, 1616 31st Street NW		Grounds of Walter Reed Hospital, 16th Street
	(Georgetown), Washington, DC		NW, Washington, DC
DCMH	Meridian Hill Park, 16th Street NW,	DECN	Cannon Nursery, Greenwood, Sussex Co., DE
	Washington, DC	DEEM	Eleutherian Mills, Greenville,
DCML	The Mall, Washington, DC		New Castle Co., DE
	Fort McNair, Washington, DC	DEFC	Frorer Collection, Wilmington,
	US Navy, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery,		New Castle Co., DE
	23d and E Streets NW, Washington, DC	DEFL	Private garden, Bridgeville, Sussex Co., DE
DCNA	US National Arboretum, Washington, DC	DEMC	Mount Cuba Botanical Park, Greenville,
DCNC	National Cathedral, Washington, DC		New Castle Co., DE
DCNE	Private garden, 3910 18th Street NE,	DESC	Delaware State College, Dover, Kent Co., DE
	Washington, DC	DESR	Along Route 52, 1/2 mi. south of state line,
DCNG	National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC		near Snuffmill Road, Centerville,
DCNY	New York Avenue and 7th Street NW,		New Castle Co., DE
	Washington, DC	DEWG	Winterthur Gardens, Winterthur,
DCPA	Pan American Building, 17th and C Streets		New Castle Co., DE
	NW, Washington, DC	FLAL	Private garden, Northwest 45th Avenue,
DCPC	Rock Creek Park Cemetery, Rock Creek		Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL
	Church Road NW, Washington, DC	FLBF	Briar Farm, 15th Street NW, Gainesville,
DCPG	National Portrait Gallery, F and 7th Streets		Alachua Co., FL
	NW, Washington, DC	FLBW	Private garden, Lakeview Drive,
DCPL	Old District of Columbia Public Library		DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL
	(now UDC), New York Avenue and 7th Street	FLCG	Cummer Gallery of Art, 829 Riverside Avenue,
	NW, Washington, DC		Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL
DCPP	East Potomac Park, Washington, DC	FLCM	Cemetery adjacent to Monticello Nursery,
DCRC	Rock Creek Park, Washington, DC		Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL
DCRP	Private garden, 2122 Rand Place NE,	FLCS	Apartment building, Charles Street,
	Washington, DC		Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL
DCRR	Private garden, 3051 Porter Street NW,	FLDC	Doyle Conner Building, 2010 Southwest 34th
	Washington, DC		Street, Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL
DCRS	Private garden, 3224 R Street NW,	FLDG	Dickinson's Glen Arden, Chipley,
	Washington, DC		Washington Co., FL
DCSD	Department of State, C and 22d Streets NW,	FLDH	Private garden, 1313 Southwest 23d Drive,

Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL

Washington, DC

FLDJ	Private garden, 335 Cypress Street,	FLWC	Women's Club of Jacksonville, Park Street,
	DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL		Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL
FLEM	Lake Ella Motel, Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL	FLWG	West Gate Shopping Centre, University
FLFB	Private garden, 2356 West University Avenue,		Avenue, Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL
	Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL	FLWJ	Private garden, 2243 University Boulevard,
FLFS	Florida State University, Tallahassee,	~	North Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL
	Leon Co., FL	GAAB	Atlanta Botanical Garden, Piedmont Park,
FLGA	Apartment house, 13th Street and 13th		Prado Street S, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
	Avenue SW, Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL	GAAC	Camak House, Finley and Meigs Streets,
FLGS	Glen Saint Mary Nurseries, Glen Street,	0.440	Athens, Clarke Co., GA
DITT	Glen Saint Mary, Baker Co., FL	GAAG	Private garden, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA
FLHJ	Howard Johnson Restaurant, 13th Street NW		Carr's Hill, Athens, Clarke Co., GA
ELLID	and 29th Road, Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL	GAAT GABC	Private garden, Athens, Clarke Co., GA
FLHP	Private garden, Highland Park area, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL	UADC	Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLIF	IFAS Horticultural Unit (University of Florida),	GABG	Barnsley Gardens, Route 3, Adairsville,
LLII	Millhopper Road, Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL	Griba	Bartow Co., GA
FLJH	Private garden, 2 Northwest 29th Street,	GABP	Buttner Park, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
1 12011	Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL	GABQ	Private garden, 209 Sherwood Road, Rome,
FLJU	Jacksonville University, Jacksonville,	5123	Floyd Co., GA
	Duval Co., FL	GABS	Berry School, Rome, Floyd Co., GA
FLLE	American Legion Building, Lake Ella,	GABW	
	Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL		Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLLT	Building along Route 27 near Lake Ella,	GACB	Along Canton bypass, Route 5,
	Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL		Cherokee Co., GA
FLMA	Marcos de Apalache Museum, Saint Marks,	GACC	Christ Church, near Fort Frederica, Saint
	Wakulla Co., FL		Simon's Island, Glynn Co., GA
FLMG	Alfred B. Maclay Gardens State Park,	GACD	Private garden, 5 Club Drive, Rome,
	US Route 319, Leon Co., FL		Floyd Co., GA
FLMM	Mason Manor, 1827 Stockton Street,	GACE	Private garden, 4130 Amsterdam Circle,
Tet NANT	Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL	CACC	Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLMN	Monticello Nursery, Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL	GACG	Callaway Gardens, Pine Mountain, Harris Co., GA
FLMS	Along Highway 441, south side of Gainesville,	GACH	Cloisters Hotel, Sea Island,
LLIVIO	Alachua Co., FL	Gricii	Saint Simon's Island, Glynn Co., GA
FLMT	Vacant lot on Monroe Street, Tallahassee,	GACL	Private garden, 308 East 5th Street,
	Leon Co. FL		Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLPE	Private garden, 4859 Empire Avenue,	GACM	Maxwelton Plantation, Colonel's Island,
	Jacksonville, Duval Co. FL		Liberty Co., GA
FLPL	Park Street and Laclede (western section),	GACR	Old Knight Plantation, Quitman,
	Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL		Brooks Co., GA
FLPM	Prince Murat Motel, Monroe Street,	GACW	Clark and Waddell Streets, Athens,
ET DC	Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL	CADO	Clarke Co., GA
FLPS	Private garden, Park Street extension, Riverside area (western section), Jacksonville,	GADG	Diamond Garden, South Rockwell Avenue, Vernonburg, Chatham Co., GA
	Duval Co., FL	CADR	Private garden, corner of Drayton and Gaston
FLPU	Private garden, Providence, Union Co., FL	GADIC	Streets, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLPW	Welcome station, Florida state line, Route 1,	GAEC	Private garden, Highway 140, Canton,
1 11 11	Nassau Co., FL	GI ILL	Cherokee Co., GA
FLRD	Private garden, Randall and Dancy Streets,	GAEH	Mimosa Hall, 127 Bullock Avenue, Roswell,
	Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL		Fulton Co., GA
FLRH	North Florida Landscaping Co., 1310 Glen	GAES	Private garden, 316 55th Street,
	Laura Road, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL		East Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLRI	Riverside Motel, Route 17, near Florida state	GAET	Private garden, 2021 East 37th Street,
	line, Nassau Co., FL		Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLRM	Private garden, San Jose Boulevard,	GAFF	Private garden, front of 318 55th Street E,
	Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL		Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
FLRP	Private garden, 4806 River Basin Drive and	GAFG	Private garden, Hamilton, Harris Co., GA
DI (Pr	River Point Road, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL	GAFN	Fruitland Nursery, Augusta,
FLTP	Torreya State Park, Liberty Co., FL	0.105	Richmond Co., GA
FLUF	University of Florida, Gainesville,	GAGB	University of Georgia Botanical Garden,
	Alachua Co., FL		Athens, Clarke Co., GA

GAGC	Gould's Corner, Walton Way and Milledge		Reinhardt College, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA
	Road, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA	GASC	Sadis Church, Route 140, Cherokee Co., GA
GAGM	Abandoned garden along Route 27 Alt., 10 mi.	GASH	Tullie Smith House Restoration, 3099 Andrews
CACN	north of Greenville, Meriwether Co., GA	CASM	Drive NW, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
GAGN	Private garden, front of 415 Green Street,	GASM	Private garden, 4637 Oakview Drive, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
GAGR	Augusta, Richmond Co., GA Private garden, 2111 Gardner Street, Augusta,	GASS	Queens Court Motel, Saint Simon's Island,
anan	Richmond Co., GA	07100	Glynn Co., GA
GAGS	Private garden, adjacent to 2111 Gardner	GASU	Summerville Cemetery, Cuming and Johns
	Street, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA		Roads, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA
GAHC	Private garden, 933 Milledge Road, Augusta,	GATC	Theta Chi Fraternity House, 645 Milledge
	Richmond Co., GA		Avenue, Athens, Clarke Co., GA
GAHS	Private garden, 869 Hill Street, Athens,	GATG	Taylor-Grady House, Prince Avenue, Athens,
~	Clark Co., GA	CLACTONI	Clarke Co., GA
GAIH	Private garden, Isle of Hope, La Roche Avenue,	GATN	Bonar Hall, Dixy Avenue, Madison,
CAIC	Savannah, Chatham Co., GA	GATS	Morgan Co., GA Private garden Poute 6 Turner's Book
GAIS	Plant Introduction Station, Route 17, 10 mi. south of Savannah, Chatham Co., GA	UAIS	Private garden, Route 6, Turner's Rock, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
GAJA	Edge of southbound Route 301, ca. 2 mi.	GAUG	University of Georgia, Athens, Clark Co., GA
011011	south of Altamaha River bridge, near Jesup,	GAVA	DeSoto Hotel, Kingston, Floyd Co., GA
	Wayne Co., GA	GAVI	Valley Inn Motel, Route 27, Harris Co., GA
GAJC	Private garden, 3820 Northside Drive, Atlanta,	GAWD	Private garden, 2600 Lexington Road,
	Fulton Co., GA		Athens, Clarke Co., GA
GAJI	Private garden, Jekyll Island, Glynn Co., GA	GAWH	Private garden, Harden Bridge Road,
GAJS	Cedar Lane Farms Nursery, Madison,	CANA	Banks Co., GA
CATV	Morgan Co., GA	GAWJ	Private garden along Route 83, near West
GAJY	Private garden, 881 Conway Drive W, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA		Jefferson and Washington Streets, Madison, Morgan Co., GA
GAKN	Private garden, 357 Academy Street, Madison,	GAWM	Westover Memorial Park, Wheeler Road and
OTHER!	Morgan Co., GA	G11111111	Monte Sano Avenue, Augusta,
GALA	Private garden, 3700 Northside Drive NW,		Richmond Co., GA
	Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA	GAWP	
GALE	Lawton B. Evans School grounds, Walton Way,		Savannah, Chatham Co., GA
	Augusta, Richmond Co., GA	GAWS	
GALF	Private garden, 1 Beech Knoll Drive, Canton,		Clarke Co., GA
GALH	Cherokee Co., GA	LAAL	Jungle Gardens, Avery Island, Iberia Parish, LA
GALS	Private garden, Thomson, McDuffie Co., GA Private garden, Lumpkin Street, Athens,	LAAP	Audubon Park, near Tulane University
CZILO	Clarke Co., GA	12 11 11	campus, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA
GAMC	Private garden, 720 Milledge Circle, Athens,	LAAU	
	Clarke Co., GA		University Avenue W, Lafayette,
GAMD	Private garden, Hallowcreek Lane, Athens,		Lafayette Parish, LA
	Clarke Co., GA	LAGN	Grandview Nursery, Youngsville,
GAME	Private garden, 708 Milledge Road, Augusta,	Y ATT ==	Lafayette Parish, LA
CAMM	Richmond Co., GA	LAHG	Hodges Gardens, Sabine Parish, LA
	City Hall, Madison, Morgan Co., GA Georgia May Park, 4th Avenue at Fenwick,	LAHP LAHS	Haphazard Plantation, Concordia Parish, LA Private garden, 117 Rio Vista Avenue,
OZ HVII	Augusta, Richmond Co., GA	шию	Jefferson Parish, LA
GAMW	Private garden, 126 Dearing Street, Athens,	LAIS	International Salt Co., Avery Island,
	Clark Co., GA		Iberia Parish, LA
GANA	Private garden, 530 Academy Street, Madison,	LALG	Longue Vue Gardens, 11 Garden Lane,
	Morgan Co., GA		New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA
GANG	Augusta National Golf Course, Augusta,	LAMB	Private garden, corner of Johnston and E
CAOII	Richmond Co., GA	T A B # D	Streets, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA
GAPG	Private garden, Oak Hill, Rome, Floyd Co., GA Private garden, Athens, Clarke Co., GA	LAMP	Mary Plantation, Braithwaite, Plaquemines
GAPM	Corner of State and Main Streets,	LANR	Parish, LA Private garden at house near Main Road
J. 11 111	Pine Mountain, Harris Co., GA	TALITY	(Louisiana Route 1), New Roads, Pointe
GAPN	Private garden, 3036 Pine Needle Street,		Coupee Parish, LA
	Augusta, Richmond Co., GA	LAPA	Private garden, 456 Audubon Street,
GARC	Private garden, 188 South Milledge Avenue,		New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA
	Athens, Clarke Co., GA		

LARP	Rosedown Plantation, Saint Francisville,	MDDP	Private garden, corner of Dale and Pershing
	West Feliciana Parish, LA		Drives, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD
LARS	Private garden, Jonesville, Concordia	MDDS	Private garden, 727 Dartmouth Street,
	Parish, LA		Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD
LASL	Southwestern Louisiana University, Lafayette,	MDEC	Episcopal Church, Prince Frederick,
	Lafayette Parish, LA		Calvert Co., MD
LATU	Tulane University, New Orleans, Orleans	MDEF	Private garden, near Elm Avenue, Frederick,
Larro	Parish, LA		Frederick Co., MD
MDAB	USDA Agricultural Research Center	MDEM	Private garden, 400 East Main Street,
1112122	(formerly Plant Industry Sta.), Beltsville,		Middletown, Frederick Co., MD
	Prince George's Co., MD	MDES	Private garden, Haller Vista Avenue, Frederick,
MDAC			Frederick Co., MD
WIDITC	Avenues, Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD	MDET	Private garden, 7100 Armat Drive, Bethesda,
MDAF	Society of American Foresters,		Montgomery Co., MD
MIDIA	5400 Grosvenor Lane, Bethesda,	MDFA	Private garden, Camden Street, Salisbury,
	Montgomery Co., MD	1,12111	Wicomico Co., MD
MDAG		MDFD	Private garden, 730 Dartmouth Avenue,
MDMG	Montgomery Co., MD	mbi b	Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD
MDAI	Private garden, Lutherville, Baltimore Co., MD	MDFF	Along Route 15 at Frederick,
	Private garden at house across from US Post	1111111	Frederick Co., MD
MIDAM	Office, Ashton, Montgomery Co., MD	MDFM	Private garden, 7417 Buffalo Avenue,
MDAN	Angelica Nurseries, RR 1, Kennedyville,	WIDI WI	Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD
MIDIMA	Kent Co., MD	MDGB	Small park near shopping area, Greenbelt,
MDBA	Bond Arboretum, Easton, Talbot Co., MD	MIDGD	Prince George's Co., MD
	Brighton Dam, Brighton Dam Road, Ashton,	MDGC	Goucher College (Science Building), Towson,
MIDDD	Montgomery Co., MD	MIDGC	Baltimore Co., MD
MDBE	Private garden, 1600 Bishop Road, Edgewater,	MDGD	USDA Plant Introduction Station
MIDDE	Anne Arundel Co., MD	MIDGD	(now National Plant Quarantine Center),
MDRC	Brookside Gardens, 1500 Glenallen Road,		Glenn Dale, Prince George's Co., MD
MDDG	Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD	MDGG	Private garden, 11002 Kenilworth Avenue,
MDDM		MIDGG	
MDDM	Private garden, 6704 Glenn Avenue, Glenn	MDC I	Garrett Park, Montgomery Co., MD
MDDM	Dale, Prince George's Co., MD		Private garden, Bryans Road, Charles Co., MD
MDBN		MIDGL	Private garden, 7112 Cedar Avenue,
MDBO	Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., MD	MDCD	Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD
MDBO	Field along B & O Railroad, Jackson,	MDGK	Private garden, 22 Orchard Way,
MDDD	Cecil Co., MD	MDHA	North Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD Henry Allenson Momerial Cardon, Scientists'
MDBP	Jesup Blair Park, Silver Spring,	MIDITA	Henry Allanson Memorial Garden, Scientists'
MDDD	Montgomery Co., MD Perdley Pendell House Pendell Court	MDHC	Cliffs, Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD Hood College, Frederick, Frederick Co., MD
MDBK	Bordley-Randall House, Randall Court,		_
MDDW	Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD Blackwater Wildlife Refuge, Dorcester Co., MD	MIDITID	Private garden, 3108 Lancer Drive, Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., MD
		MDHE	
WIDCA	Private garden across from St. John's College,	MIDUL	Memorial Hospital grounds, Frederick, Frederick Co., MD
	College Avenue, Annapolis,	Мрип	Hardy Farm, 7 mi. N of Potomac River bridge,
MDCC	Anne Arundel Co., MD Along Route 4 at Calvert County line	MDUU	Faulkner, Charles Co., MD
MDCC	Along Route 4 at Calvert County line, Calvert Co., MD	MDHN	Hampton National Historic Site, 535 Hampton
MDCD	Crescent Drive, Greenbelt,	MILITIN	Lane, Towson, Baltimore Co., MD
MDCD	Prince George's Co., MD	MDHP	Hilltop and Park Valley Roads,
MDCC		MIDITE	near Piney Branch Road, Takoma Park,
MDCG	Private garden, 4327 Kentbury Drive, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD		Montgomery Co., MD
MDCH		MDHS	
MDCH	Private garden, 6510 River Road, Bethesda,	MDU2	Private garden, 24 Acacia, Scientists' Cliffs,
MDCL	Montgomery Co., MD Carson Circle and LaSalle Drive, Avondale,	MDLIM	Private garden, 7001 Glenn Brook, Bethesda
MDCL		MIDHW	Private garden, 7001 Glenn Brook, Bethesda,
MDCO	Prince George's Co., MD	MDIII	Montgomery Co., MD
MDCO	Corner of Colesville Road and Dale Drive,	MDIH	National Institutes of Health, Bethesda,
MDCD	Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD Mount Clare, Carroll Park, Boltimore, MD	MD ID	Montgomery Co., MD
MDCP	Mount Clare, Carroll Park, Baltimore, MD	MDJB	Jones Mill and Brookville Roads,
MDCR	Private garden, 1634 Chesapeake Road,		adjacent to Route 410 at Rock Creek,
MDDE	Edgewater, Anne Arundel Co., MD	MDIO	Montgomery Co., MD
MDDF	Private garden, "In the Woods,"	MDJC	Private garden, New Carrollton,
	8922 Spring Valley Road, Chevy Chase,	MDIII	Prince George's Co., MD
	Montgomery Co., MD	MDJH	Johns Hopkins University campus,
			Baltimore, MD

MDJN Jenkins Nursery, Mitchelville, Prince George's Co., MD MDJR Private garden, 6200 Kennedy Drive, Kenwood, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Co., MD Private garden, 1304 West Seminary Road, Lutherville, Baltimore Co., MD MDJW Private garden, 4400 Samar Street, Beltsville, Prince George's Co., MD MDKA Private garden, 1138 Kenilworth Avenue, Garrett Park, Montgomery Co., MD MDKB Private garden, 6102 Kirby Street, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD MDKN Kingsville Nursery, Kingsville, Baltimore Co., MD MDKS Private garden, Kennett Street, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD MDLA Tulip Hill, Harwood, Anne Arundel Co., MD Landon School Gardens, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD MDLM Across from National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD MDLN Lyon Nursery, 13520 New Hampshire Avenue, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD MDLS Private garden, 415 Ethan Allen, Takoma Park, Prince George's Co., MD MDLT London Town Publik House and Gardens, 839 Londontown Road, Edgewater, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDMC Montgomery College, Fenton Street, Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD MDME METRO Station, Colesville Road, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD MDMG McCrillis Gardens and Gallery, 6910 Greentree Road, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD MDMM Montpelier Mansion, 12828 Laurel-Bowie Road, Laurel, Prince George's Co., MD MDMN McLean Nursery, Satyr Hill Road, Towson, Baltimore Co., MD MDMR Restaurant on Mayo Road (near Londontown Road), Edgewater, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDMS Private garden, 1 Valley View, Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD MDMW Private garden, 2212 Merzerott Road, Adelphi, Prince George's Co., MD MDNA US Naval Academy, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDNH Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda,

Montgomery Co., MD

Prince George's Co., MD

MDPB Private garden, 7432 Piney Branch Road,

MDPD Private garden, 420 Pershing Drive,

Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD

Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD

Private garden, Scientists' Cliffs,

Prince Frederick, Calvert Co., MD

MDPF Private garden, Fox Chapel Drive, Lutherville,

MDOM Chatolanee Hill, Owings Mills,

MDOF Olallie Farm, Glenn Dale,

Baltimore Co., MD

Baltimore Co., MD

College Heights Estates, Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., MD MDPM Private garden, South Glen Road, Potomac, Montgomery Co., MD MDRL Private garden, 11954 Simpson Road, Clarksville, Howard Co., MD MDRP Private garden, 4502 Brandon Lane, Beltsville, Prince George's Co., MD MDRT Rideout Tenements, 114 Duke of Gloucester Street, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDSC Plant Materials Center. Soil Conservation Service, Beltsville, Prince George's Co., MD MDSG Private garden, 4102 Chelmont Lane, Bowie, Prince George's Co., MD MDSH Satyr Hill Nursery, Baltimore, MD MDSJ Saint John's College, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDSM Private garden, 10926 Montrose Street, Garrett Park, Montgomery Co., MD MDSS Private garden at corner of Georgia Avenue and Highland Drive, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD MDST Private garden, 5520 Spruce Tree Avenue, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD MDTD Private garden, 10041 Worrell Avenue, Glenn Dale, Prince George's Co., MD MDTH Tyler Heights Elementary School, Janwal Street, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDTN Tingle Nursery, Pittsville, Wicomico Co., MD Gymnasium, Chicago Avenue MDTP near Philadelphia Avenue, Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD MDTW Towson Nursery, Towson, Baltimore Co., MD MDUM North Administration Building, University of Maryland, College Park, Prince George's Co., MD MDVV Corner of Valley View and Maple Avenues, Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD MDWA Ten Oaks Nursery, Clarkesville, Howard Co., MD MDWG Private garden, Burnt Mills, 10705 Blossom Lane, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD MDWJ Roadside at intersection of Wisconsin Avenue and Jones Bridge Road, Montgomery Co., MD MDWK Private garden, 415 Pershing Drive, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD MDWM Wye Oak State Park, Wye Mills, Talbot Co., MD MDWP The William Paca Garden, 1 Martin Street, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD MDWS Private garden, 40 Cornhill Street, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD MSBA Private garden, Pass Christian, Harrison Co., MS MSBH Private garden, Crosby, Wilkinson Co., MS MSBN Bellemont Motel, US Route 61 near southern boundary of Natchez, Adams Co., MS MSEN Elmscourt garden, Natchez, Adams Co., MS

MDPL Private garden, 7114 Eversfield Drive,

MDPJ

MSEP	D'Evereux Plantation, Natchez, Adams Co., MS	NCHO	Private garden, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC
MSFG	Gloster Arboretum, Highway 33, Gloster,	NCHS	Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC
	Amite Co., MS	NCJP	Private garden, 2260 Crawford, Durham,
MCHB	Private garden, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS		Durham Co., NC
		NICIZII	
	Private garden, Perry Co., MS	NCKH	Private garden, West King and South Hasel
MSMN	Mistletoe House, Airport Road, Natchez,		Streets, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC
	Adams Co., MS	NCKK	Private garden, North Rugby Road,
MSMV	Magnolia Vale, Natchez, Adams Co., MS		RR 8 Box 48, Hendersonville,
MSPR			Henderson Co., NC
	-	NICIZNI	
MSRN	Rosalie House garden, Natchez,	NCKN	Kitty's Nursery, 106 Airlie Road, Wilmington,
	Adams Co., MS		New Hanover Co., NC
MSWB	Private garden, Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., MS	NCMH	Private garden, Manns Harbor, Dare Co., NC
NCAG	Cemetery of Airlie Gardens, Wrightsville Beach		Private garden, Elon College,
HOHO	Hwy., near Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC	11011111	Alamance Co., NC
NIC ATZ		NICHAO	
NCAK	Private garden, 240 Tranquility Place,	NCMO	Private garden (Mother Vine), Manteo,
	Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC		Dare Co., NC
NCAS	Appalachian State University, Boone,	NCMS	Private garden, Ravenswood Road, Flatrock,
	Watauga Co., NC		Henderson Co., NC
NCDE	Biltmore Estate Gardens, Biltmore,	NCNB	Private garden, Pollock Street, New Bern,
NCBE		NCND	
	Buncombe Co., NC		Craven Co., NC
NCBM	Private garden, 410 Buchanan and Monmouth	NCNS	North Carolina State University Arboretum,
	Avenues, Durham, Durham Co., NC		Raleigh, Wake Co., NC
NCBR	YMCA Blue Ridge Assembly,	NCOP	Orton Plantation, off Route 133, 13 mi. south
HODIC	near Black Mountain, Buncombe Co., NC	11001	of Wilmington, Brunswick Co., NC
MODILI		NODI	
	Private garden, Willard, Pender Co., NC	NCPL	Planters National Bank, Rocky Mount,
NCCA	Coker Arboretum, University of North		Edgecombe Co., NC
	Carolina, Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC	NCPR	Prudent National Bank, Rocky Mount,
NCCB	Chatwood, Faucette Mill Road, Hillsborough,		Edgecombe Co., NC
11000	Orange Co., NC	NCRC	Private garden, 2800 Saint Andrews Lane,
NICCO		NCIC	
NCCC	Calico Cottage Restaurant, Saluda,		Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC
	Polk Co., NC	NCRM	Riverside Motel, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC
NCCG	Clarendon Gardens, Pinehurst, Moore Co., NC	NCRW	Private garden, 342 Ridgewood Avenue,
NCCM	Carleton Motel, Rocky Mount,		Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC
1100111	Edgecombe Co., NC	NCSH	Ebersole Holly Garden, Sand Hills Community
MOOD		NCOII	
NCCP	Cameron Park School, Hillsborough,		College, Southern Pines, Moore Co., NC
	Orange Co., NC	NCSL	Near house of Sidney Lanier, along stream 300
NCCS	Church Street, Rocky Mount,		yards from Route 176, Tryon, Polk Co., NC
	Edgecombe Co., NC	NCSM	Saint Matthew's Episcopal Church,
NCCW	Private garden, Weaver Dairy Road,		Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC
IVCCVV		MOCH	
	Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC	NCSW	Parking strip on South Wake Street,
NCDB	Daniel Boone Native Gardens, Boone,		Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC
	Watauga Co., NC	NCTE	Calvary Episcopal Church, Church Street,
NCDF	Private garden, Dixie Lane, Hendersonville,		Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC
	Henderson Co., NC	NCTP	Tryon Palace, New Bern, Craven Co., NC
NCDR		NCTR	Intersection of Towerview Road and Edwin
NCDK		NCIK	
	Rockingham Co., NC		Avenue, Durham, Durham Co., NC
NCDS	Private garden, 2706 Spencer Street, Durham,	NCWC	Western Carolina University, Cullowhee,
	Durham Co., NC		Jackson Co., NC
NCDU		NCWD	We-Do Nursery, RR 5 Box 724, Marion,
		110112	
	Duke University, Durham, Durham Co., NC		2
NCEG	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC	NOW	McDowell Co., NC
	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road,		McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC
NCEG	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC		McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane,
NCEG	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road,		McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC
NCEG NCEL	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda,	NCWM	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC
NCEG NCEL NCFR	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC	NCWM	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street,
NCEG NCEL	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda,	NCWM NCWT	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC	NCWM	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken,
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC Gra-Mar Lodge, Box 122, Fayetteville,	NCWM NCWT SCAB	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC	NCWM NCWT	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken,
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC Gra-Mar Lodge, Box 122, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC	NCWM NCWT SCAB	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, 127 Greenville Street, Aiken,
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC Gra-Mar Lodge, Box 122, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC Greenfield Park, Wilmington,	NCWM NCWT SCAB SCAC	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, 127 Greenville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC NCGM	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC Gra-Mar Lodge, Box 122, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC Greenfield Park, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC	NCWM NCWT SCAB SCAC SCAK	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, 127 Greenville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC Gra-Mar Lodge, Box 122, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC Greenfield Park, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC Park near Guess Road and Interstate 85,	NCWM NCWT SCAB SCAC	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, 127 Greenville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, Barre and Calhoun Streets,
NCEG NCEL NCFR NCGC NCGM	Elizabethan Gardens, Manteo, Dare Co., NC Private garden, 384 Ridgewood Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Fred Rees Nursery, Lake Hosea, Saluda, Henderson Co., NC Private garden, Chisholm Street, Saluda, Polk Co., NC Gra-Mar Lodge, Box 122, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC Greenfield Park, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC	NCWM NCWT SCAB SCAC SCAK	McDowell Co., NC Private garden, Norlina, Warren Co., NC Private garden, 2828 Saint Andrews Lane, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC Episcopal Cemetery, West Tryon Street, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC Private garden, 933 Abbeville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, 127 Greenville Street, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Private garden, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC

SCBG	Bailston Garden, Richland Street, Columbia, Richland Co., SC
SCBH	Private garden, 68 South Battery, Charleston,
SCBP	Charleston Co., SC Boone Hall Plantation, Route 17,
SCBR	Charleston Co., SC Brookgreen Gardens, Route 17,
	Georgetown Co., SC
SCBS	Burt-Stark Mansion, North Main and Ellis Streets, Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC
SCBY	Private garden, 531 Berrie Road, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCCC	Private garden, 7 Church Street, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCCF	Private garden, Carolina and Forest Avenues,
SCCG	Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Church of Prince George, Winyah,
	Georgetown, Georgetown Co., SC
SCCL	Charlestowne Landing, Charleston,
SCCM	Charleston Co., SC Charleston Motor Hotel, Meeting Street,
SCCM	Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCCS	Private garden at house across from 7 Church
	Street, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCCU	Clemson University, Clemson, Pickens Co., SC
SCCY	Cypress Gardens, off US Route 52,
CODD	Berkeley Co., SC
SCDB	Private garden, Dibble and Bissel Roads, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCDH	Drayton Hall, north of Charleston,
SCEA	Charleston Co., SC Private garden, 120 Edwards Avenue,
SCEA	Darlington, Darlington Co., SC
SCEG	Edisto Memorial Garden, Orangeburg,
	Orangeburg Co., SC
SCEI	Private garden (formerly Baynard's Bluff),
SCEM	Bluffton, Beaufort Co., SC Private garden, 27 King Street, Charleston,
SCEWI	Charleston Co., SC
SCFR	Private garden, 100 Tradd Street, Charleston,
SCFS	Charleston Co., SC Graveyard of First Scots Presbyterian Church,
	Meeting Street, Charleston,
	Charleston Co., SC
SCFW	Private garden, 1500 Old Town Road,
0000	Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCGB	Corner of Greenville and Barnwell Streets, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCHA	Private garden, 419 North Main Street,
	Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC
SCHG	Hopelands Garden, behind Hall of Fame Building, Whiskey and Dupree Place, Aiken,
	Aiken Co., SC
SCHS	Private garden, Summerville,
SCHW	Dorchester Co., SC Heywood-Washington House, 87 Church
SCHW	Street, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCJA	Private garden, 718 South Boundary, Aiken,
	Aiken Co., SC
SCJC	Joyce Cottage between Chesterfield and

SCJC Joyce Cottage, between Chesterfield and

Newberry Streets, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCJF
John L. Frierson Nursery, Norway,
Orangeburg Co., SC

SCKG	Kalmia Gardens, Coker College, Hartsville,
SCKS	Darlington Co., SC Private garden, King Street, Charleston,
	Charleston Co., SC
SCLM	Private garden, 74 South Battery, Charleston,
SCLO	Charleston Co., SC Live Oak Memorial Gardens, Charleston,
SCLO	Charleston Co., SC
SCLS	Garden by entrance gate, 22 Lagare Street,
	Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCMA	Private garden, 206 South Main Street,
SCMG	Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC Magnolia Gardens, north of Charleston,
SCMG	Charleston Co., SC
SCMI	Private garden, 204 South Main Street,
	Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC
SCMM	Motel near southern boundary of Manning,
SCMP	Clarendon Co., SC Middleton Place Gardens, Dorcester Co., SC
SCNR	Nathaniel Russell House, Meeting Street,
50111	Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCNS	Private garden, 14 Legare Street, Charleston,
	Charleston Co., SC
SCPL	Palmetto Landscaping and Nursery Co.,
	247 Springville Road, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC
SCPP	Pomaria Plantation, US Route 176, Pomaria,
0011	Newberry Co., SC
SCPR	Median strip, Pendleton and Richland
	Avenues, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCRH	Rosehill, 200 block of Greenville Street,
SCRL	Aiken, Aiken Co., SC Median strip, Richland and Lancaster
ocid	Avenues, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCRP	Redcliffe State Park, Beech Island, Route 125,
	Aiken Co., SC
SCRS	Roadside, Route 17 Alt. north of Summerville,
SCSB	Dorchester Co., SC Private garden, along South Battery Street,
осов	Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCSG	Shady Grove Nursery, 3030 Charleston Road
	SW, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC
SCSR	Private garden, 1115 Glen Oaks Road,
SCTR	Columbia, Richland Co., SC Private garden, near Table Rock State Park,
ocir	Highway 11, Greenville Co., SC
SCUC	University of South Carolina Campus,
	South Caroliniana Library, Columbia,
001110	Richland Co., SC
SCWC	Private garden, 30 King Street, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC
SCWE	Wendy's restaurant, US Route 1, Aiken,
	Aiken Co., SC
SCWF	Private garden, 4032 Rosewood Drive,
0.0777	Columbia, Richland Co., SC
SCWI	Woodlanders, Inc. (nursery), 1128 Colleton Avenue, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC
SCWL	Woodland, southwest corner of Colleton and
20111	Laurens Streets, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC

SCJM Private garden, 42 Society Street, Charleston,

Charleston Co., SC

SCWP	Private garden, Mechanicsville Highway,	TNRG	Private garden, 3351 Lakeview Drive
	Darlington Co., SC Williamsburg and Richland Streets, Aiken,		(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville, Knox Co., TN
SCWIK	Aiken Co., SC	TNRM	Private garden, 3403 Lakeview Drive
TNAB	Private garden, 709 Forest Hills Boulevard, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN		(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville, Knox Co., TN
TNBC	Bay View Motel, US Route 27 (north of tunnel),	TNRT	Private garden, 4805 East Summit, Knoxville,
TNIDA	Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN	TMDH	Knox Co., TN Crowseita of Fordinand Busel (betanist)
TNBM	Private garden, 3359 Lakeview Drive (formerly Sanford Arboretum),	TNRU	Gravesite of Ferdinand Rugel (botanist), Old Westminster Cemetery, ca. 2 mi. from
TNIDO	Knoxville, Knox Co., TN	TNDW	White Pine, Jefferson Co., TN
TNBO TNBV	Boyd Nursery, McMinnville, Warren Co., TN Private garden, Route 261, 2 mi. north of	TNRW	Private garden, 3358 Lakeview Drive (formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,
INDV	Bakersville, Mitchell Co., TN		Knox Co., TN
TNCG	Chickasaw Golf Course, Central Avenue and	TNSB	Swan Bakery, 1801 Magnolia Avenue NE,
11100	Lafayette Street, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN		Knoxville, Knox Co., TN
TNCT	Cheekwood, Tennessee Botanical Gardens,	TNSC	Private garden, Holt Road, Nashville,
	Cheek Road, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN		Davidson Co., TN
TNDG	Dixon Gallery and Gardens, 4339 Park	TNSG	Private garden, 3418 Lakeview Drive
	Avenue, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN		(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,
TNDR	Private garden, 3417 Lakeview Drive	m, 10, 1	Knox Co., TN
	(formerly Sanford Arboretum),	TNSM	Private garden, McMinnville, Warren Co., TN
TMED	Knoxville, Knox Co., TN	TNSN	Shadow Nursery, Route 64, Winchester,
TNFB TNFE	Private garden, Alcoa, Blount Co., TN Private garden, 645 Cheowa Circle	TNTV	Franklin Co., TN Tennessee Valley Nursery, Winchester,
INFE	(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,	11V1 V	Franklin Co., TN
	Knox Co., TN	TNUT	University of Tennessee, Agriculture Campus,
TNFL	Fort Loudoun Dam (near powerhouse),		Knoxville, Knox Co., TN
	Loudoun Co., TN	TNWF	Private garden, 3425 Lakeview Drive
TNFN	Forest Nursery Company, McMinnville,		(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,
	Warren Co., TN		Knox Co., TN
TNFR	Private garden, 3400 Lakeview Drive	TXAB	Private garden, 2 Tealway, River Oaks,
	(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,	TTT 4 C	Houston, Harris Co., TX
CONTONI	Knox Co., TN	TXAO	Private garden, 4019 Avenue O, Galveston,
TNGN	Private garden, 3410 Lakeview Drive	TXAV	Galveston Co., TX
	(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville, Knox Co., TN	IAAV	Private garden, 4318 Avenue O, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX
TNHD	Private garden, 1079 Scenic Drive, Knoxville,	TXBA	Private garden, 2030 Banks Avenue, Houston,
111111	Knox Co., TN	111211	Harris Co., TX
TNHG	The Hermitage (home of Andrew Jackson),	TXCC	Private garden, 3325 Chevy Chase Drive,
	Hermitage, Davidson Co., TN		Houston, Harris Co., TX
TNHH	Holly Haven Nursery, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN	TXCT	Private garden, Spring Branch, Holidan Street,
TNHS	Private garden, 3350 Lakeview Drive		Houston, Harris Co., TX
	(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,	TXDC	Private garden, 3408 Ella Lee Lane, Houston,
CONTINUE	Knox Co., TN	CENTED N. I	Harris Co., TX
TNHT	Private garden, 600 High Street, Winchester,	TXDM	Private garden, 3453 Inwood Street, Houston,
TNKS	Franklin Co., TN Keith Spring Mountain (1,200 ft. alt.),	TXEN	Harris Co., TX Eagleson Nursery, Port Arthur,
TIVILO	Franklin Co., TN	IZLZIV	Jefferson Co., TX
TNLW	Private garden, 3428 Lakeview Drive	TXGM	Private garden, 2515 Reba Street, Houston,
	(formerly Sanford Arboretum), Knoxville,		Harris Co., TX
	Knox Co., TN	TXGS	Private garden, Bel Air Boulevard,
TNMB	Memphis Botanic Garden, Audubon Park,		Sharpstown, Houston, Harris Co., TX
	750 Cherry Street, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN	TXHA	Houston Arboretum and Botanical Gardens,
TNML	Private garden, Montreal Lane, Oak Ridge,		Woodway Lane, Houston, Harris Co., TX
	Anderson Co., TN	TXHE	Hogg Estate, Bayou Bend, 2940 Lazy Lane
TNNE	Norris Experimental Area, Tennessee Valley		Boulevard, Houston, Harris Co., TX
Thurs.	Authority, Norris, Anderson Co., TN	TXHG	Private garden, 406 Hedwig Green Street,
TNPC	Corner of Parkway E and Central Avenue, Memphis Shelby Co. TN	тунл	Howard Johnson Motel Interestate 10, west of
	WIETHINGS STEIDVICO IN	XH	HOWER LONDON WOLL Interctate III wast at

TXHJ

TXHL

Memphis, Shelby Co., TN

TNPW Phytotektor, Inc., Winchester,

Franklin Co., TN

Howard Johnson Motel, Interstate 10, west of

Old nursery of Lynn Lowrey, 1404 Upland,

Houston, Harris Co., TX

Houston, Harris Co., TX

TXHN Hester Nursery, 3029 Todville Road, PO Box VACP Chippokes Plantation State Park, Surry Co., VA 413, Seabrook, Harris Co., TX Private garden, 1306 Claremont Avenue, Private garden, 1702 Broadway Street, VACR **TXJS** Galveston, Galveston Co., TX Richmond, VA Private garden, Front Street, Accomac, TXLL Nursery of Lynn Lowrey, 2323 Sleepy Hollow VACS Road, Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX Accomack Co., VA VACW Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, TXMA Private garden, 3376 Inwood Street, Houston, Harris Co., TX James City Co., VA VADC Cultivated area along Dickey Creek, TXMK Private garden, 2 Longbow Lane, Houston, Dickey Knob, Highway 16, Sugar Grove, Harris Co., TX TXMS Museum of Natural Sciences, Houston, Smythe Co., VA VADF Private garden, 116 Woodland Drive, Harris Co., TX TXPH Prudential Building, 1100 Halcombe Newport News, VA Boulevard, Houston, Harris Co., TX VADW Private garden, 8709 Cherokee Road, Private garden, 10656 Memorial Drive, Richmond, VA TXPO Houston, Harris Co., TX VAFB Along Interstate 95 near Fredericksburg, **TXPS** Private garden, 6810 Hendon, Sharpstown, Houston, Harris Co., TX VAFC Fairfax Co., VA TXRE Private garden, 11108 Meadowick, Houston, Harris Co., TX VAFN TXRS Private garden, Woodland Garden, Houston, Accomack Co., VA Harris Co., TX VAFR Smythe Co., VA Private garden, Spring Branch area, Houston, **TXSB** Harris Co., TX VAGC Private garden, 7107 Sharp Crest, TXSC Sharpstown, Houston, Harris Co., TX VAGF Private garden, 700 Cavalcade Street W, Chesapeake, VA TXSE Houston, Harris Co., TX TXSH Private garden, Avenue N 1/2, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX Seaside Nursery, 2315 45th Street, Galveston, James City Co., VA TXSN Galveston Co., TX VAGJ Private garden, 3 mi. north of Vidor Grayson Co., VA (1 mi. north of Interstate 10), Orange Co., TX TXWE West End Market, 2203 45th Street, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX VAGO TXWH Whataburgers' Hamburger Place, 3639 Westheimer Road, Houston, VAGS Harris Co., TX TXWW Private garden, 4 Woods Edge Lane, Houston, Harris Co., TX Fairfax Co., VA TXZH Zoo grounds, Hermann Park, Houston, Harris Co., TX VAAC Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VAHC Arlington Co., VA VAAH American Horticultural Society Headquarters, VAHF River Farm, Mount Vernon, Fairfax Co., VA VAAL Private garden, Aldie, Loudon Co., VA VAHI VABA Private garden, Front Street, Accomac, Accomack Co., VA VABB Bamboo grove along Richmond Road, VAHN about 2 mi. west of Williamsburg, James City Co., VA VAHR VABF Blandy Experimental Farm (O. E. White Arboretum), Boyce, VAHS Clarke Co., VA VABK Private garden, Henrico Co., VA **VAIG** VABP Bryan Park, Richmond, VA **VAIS**

Spotsylvania Co., VA Falls Church City Hall, Falls Church, Private garden, Back Street, Accomac, Old house on Flat Ridge Road, Sugar Grove, Roadbank along Interstate 81, 5 mi. north of Groseclose, Wythe Co., VA Greenbrier Farms Nursery, 201 Hickory Road, VAGG The Lewis Ginter Botanical Garden, Lakeside Avenue, Henrico Co., VA VAGH Glass-blower house, Jamestown, House at junction of Routes 16 and 741, VAGM Private garden, 8008 Park Street N, Dunn Loring, Fairfax Co., VA 4602 17th Street N, Arlington, Arlington Co., Gulf Stream Nursery (Jacques Legendre), Wachapreague, Accomack Co., VA VAGU Gunston Hall, Fairfax Co., VA VAGW George Washington Estate, Mount Vernon, VAHB Harry F. Byrd, Sr., Visitors' Center, Shenandoah National Park, Madison Co., VA Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA Private garden, Route 601, Flat Ridge Road, Sugar Grove, Smythe Co., VA Holiday Inn Motel, Marion, Smythe Co., VA VAHM Hermitage Methodist Home, Hermitage Avenue, Richmond, VA Hill's Nursery and Camellia Gardens, Arlington, Arlington Co., VA Humpback Rocks Visitors' Center, Blue Ridge Parkway, Augusta Co., VA Private garden, across from store in downtown area, Sugar Grove, Smythe Co., VA Glenwood Garden Center, Richmond, VA Private garden, Idlewood Street, Richmond, VA VAJL Private garden, 2822 Avenham Avenue SW, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA VAKH Garden at Kenmore House, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., VA

VABR Private garden, Roseland, Route 605,

Accomac, Accomack Co., VA

VACG Carter's Grove Plantation, James City Co., VA

VACM Claremont Manor, Claremont, Surry Co., VA

Jefferson Lakeside Country Club, VALC Lakeside Avenue, Henrico Co., VA VALU Private garden, Main Street, Luray, Page Co., VA VAMC Medical College of Virginia, College and Marshall Streets, Richmond, VA McDonald's Garden Center, Hampton, VA VAMD Private garden, near East and Market Streets, VAMF Onancock, Accomack Co., VA Private garden, Mountain Lake, Giles Co., VA VAML Maymont Park, Richmond, VA VAMP VAMR Private garden, 1027 Magnolia Road (along street), Norfolk, VA VAMW Mews across from Saint John's Church, off 24th Street, Richmond, VA Norfolk Botanical Gardens, Airport Way, VANB Norfolk, VA Heronwood, Route 623 near Upperville, VANP Loudon Co., VA VANS Roadside near settlement along Route 16 near Marion, Smythe Co., VA VAOD Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA Private garden, corner of Pope Avenue and VAPC Crestwood Road, Richmond, VA Private garden, 219 Robanna Shores, Seaford, VAPH York Co., VA Peaks of Otter Lodge, Blue Ridge Parkway, VAPO Bedford Co., VA Private garden, Pitt Street, Fredericksburg, VAPS Spotsylvania Co., VA VARB Anly Farm, Onancock, Accomack Co., VA Near milepost 155, Interstate 81, VARC Roanoke Co., VA VARD Private garden, Richmond, VA VARE Private garden, 6611 Brauwner St, McLean, Fairfax Co, VA **VARG** Russell's Grocery, near stream, along Route 16, Sugar Grove, Smythe Co., VA VARH Private garden, Nock's Pasture, Back Street, Accomac, Accomack Co., VA VARO Hotel Roanoke grounds, Roanoke, Roanoke VARR Private garden, Quinby, Accomack Co., VA VASC State Capitol Building grounds, Richmond, VA Abandoned house, Route 601, Sugar Grove, VASG Smythe Co., VA VASJ Saint John's Churchyard, Richmond, VA Skyland, Shenandoah National Park, VASK Page Co., VA VASP Shenandoah National Park, VA Stony Point School, Richmond, VA **VASS**

Virginia Truck and Ornamental Research

Springs Road, Virginia Beach, VA

VAWD Private garden, Wassona Drive, Marion,

Boulevard, Hampton, VA

Richmond, VA

Smythe Co., VA

Todd Shopping Center, 220 Mercury

Private garden, 6311 Three Chopt Road,

Station (Tidewater Arboretum), 1444 Diamond

Thornton Gap, Shenandoah National Park, VA

VATA

VATG

VATS

VATW

VAWE Wytheville exit, Interstate 81, Wythe Co., VA VAWH Westbrook Psychiatric Hospital, 1500 Westbrook Avenue, Richmond, VA VAWI Private garden, 610 North Cameron Street, Winchester, VA VAWL White Lion Motel, Williamsburg, James City Co., VA VAWM College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, James City Co., VA VAWP Woodlawn Plantation gardens, Fairfax Co., VA VAWR Private garden, Highway 6, 3 mi. west of Manakin, Goochland Co., VA VAZC Private garden, 5236 Shenstone Circle, Virginia Beach, VA

Appendix C: Glenn Dale Azalea Cultivars Documented in the U.S. National Arboretum Herbarium

Abbott Acme Acrobat Adorable Advance Alight Allegory Allure Altair Ambrosia Anchorite Andros Angela Place Anthem Antique Aphrodite Arcadia Argosy Astarte Ave Maria Aviator Bacchante Bagatelle Bagdad Beacon Bettina Bishop Blushing Maid Bohemian Boldface Bolivar Bopeep Bountiful Bowman Brangaene Bravo Buccaneer Burgundy Cadenza Camelot Cantabile Capella Captivation Carbineer Carnival Carrara Cascade Cavalier Cavatina Challenger Chameleon Chanticleer Cherry Spot

Cocktail Colleen Commando Commodore Con Amore Concordia Consuela Content Copperman Coquette Cordial Corsair Crinoline Cygnet Cytherea Damaris Damask Damozel Daphnis Darkness Dawning Dayspring Dazzler Delight Delos Demure Desire Dimity Dowager Dragon Dream Driven Snow Duenna Echo Egoist Ember Enchantment Eros Eucharis Evangeline Evensong Everest F. C. Bradford Fairy Bells Fakir Fandango Fantasy Fashion Fawn

Felicity

Frivolity

Furbelow

Futurity

Galathea

Galaxy

Folly

Ganymede Gawain Geisha Glacier Gladiator Glamour Glee Gracious Granat Grandam Grandee Greeting Grenadier Guerdon Harbinger Harlequin Helen Fox Helen Gunning Hopeful Illusion Isolde Jamboree Janet Noves Jessica Jubilant Juneglow Kashmir Kathleen Killarney Kobold Lacquer Leonore Lillie Maude Limerick Litany Louise Dowdle Lucette Luminary Lustre Madcap Madeira Madrigal Mandarin Manhattan Marionette Marjorie Marmora Martha Hitchcock Mary Margaret Mascot Masquerade Masterpiece Matins Mavis Mavourneen Mayflower

Medea

Merlin

Meteor

Minstrel

Modesty

Melanie

Memento

Moira Morgana Mother of Pearl Motley Muscadine Nerissa Niagara **Niphetos** Nocturne Noreen Novelty Oriflamme Orison Paladin Parade Pastel Patriot Peerless Peter Pan Phoebe Pied Piper Pilgrim Pinkie Pinocchio Pippin Pirate Pixie Polonaise Portent Prelate Presto **Progress** Prosperity Prudence Puck Punchinello Quakeress Ranger Red Bird Red Hussar Refrain Remembrance Reverv Reward Robinhood Rogue Rosalie Roselight Rosette Roundelay Safrano Saga Sambo Samite Samson Sarabande Satrap Satyr Scherzo Scholar

Scout

Seafoam

Sebastian

Seneca Serenade Serenity Signal Silver Cup Silver Lace Silver Mist Silver Moon Simplicity Sligo Snowclad Snowscape Sonata Souvenir Spangles Sprite Stampede Stardust Sterling Surprise Suwanee Swansong Swashbuckler Taffeta Tanager Tango Templar Temptation Thisbe Touchstone Treasure Trilby Trinket Tristan Trophy Valentine Vanity Vespers Vestal Viking Violetta Vision Volcan Warrior Wavelet Welcome Whimsical Whirlwind Wildfire Winedrop Winner Wisdom Witchery Zephyr Zulu

Chloe

Chum

Cinnabar

Appendix D: Plants Listed by Botanical Names and Cultivar Names

This appendix provides a cross-reference to the legitimate botanical names and, where applicable, the cultivar names for the plants included in the catalog. Genera are arranged alphabetically. The catalog presents the specific epithets and cultivar names in alphabetical order following each genus. This list is organized as follows:

Genus name and family name
Specific epithet or hybrid specific epithet
Cultivar name for selected species material
Forma (minor variant of species)
Infraspecific epithet for subspecies or varietas
Cultivar name at infraspecific rank
Hybrid without cultivar name
Hybrid with cultivar name
Cultivar name not otherwise identified.

ABELIA R.Br. CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Honeysuckle Family

chinensis R.Br.

×grandiflora (Andre) Rehd.

×grandiflora (Andre) Rehd. 'Prostrata'

×grandiflora (Andre) Rehd. 'Sherwoodii'

 $(\times grandiflora \times A. schumannii)$

'Edward Goucher'

ABELIOPHYLLUM Nakai

OLEACEAE

Olive Family

distichum Nakai

ABIES Mill.
PINACEAE

Fir Pine Family

alba Mill.
balsamea (L.) Mill.
cephalonica Loud.
chensiensis Tieghem ssp. salouenensis
(Bord.-Rey. & Gaussen) Rushforth
cilicica (Ant. & Kotschy) Carr.
concolor (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl.
ex Hildebr.
firma Sieb. & Zucc.
fraseri (Pursh) Poir.

holophylla Maxim. homolepis Sieb. & Zucc. koreana Wils. nordmanniana (Steven) Spach numidica de Lannoy ex Carr. pinsapo Boiss. pinsapo Boiss. 'Glauca' procera Rehd. ×umbellata (Mayr) Liu ×vilmorinii Mast.

ABUTILON Mill. MALVACEAE

Flowering Maple Mallow Family

pictum (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
pictum (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
'Thompsonii'

ACACIA Mill. Wattle, Mimosa **FABACEAE (Mimosoideae)** Bean Family

berlandieri Benth. farnesiana (L.) Willd. rigidula Benth. roemeriana Scheele wrightii Benth.

ACALYPHA L. EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

hispida Burm.f.

ACCA O.Berg MYRTACEAE

Myrtle Family

sellowiana (O.Berg) Burret

ACER L.
ACERACEAE

Maple Maple

buergerianum Miq.
buergerianum Miq. 'Mino yatsufusa'
buergerianum Miq. 'Nauto kaede'
buergerianum Miq. ssp. formosanum
(Hayata) E.Murr. & Lauener
'Miyasama'
campbellii Hiern ssp. flabellatum
(Rehd.) E.Murr.
campestre L.

campestre L. 'Nanum' campestre L. var. leiocarpum (Opiz) Wallroth capillipes Maxim.

cappadocicum Gleditsch cappadocicum Gleditsch 'Aureum' carpinifolium Sieb. & Zucc.

cissifolium (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch davidii Franch.

diabolicum Bl. ex K.Koch ×freemanii E.Murr.

palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. ginnala Maxim. 'Chitoseyama' griseum (Franch.) Pax palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Corallinum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Aconitifolium' 'Crimson Queen' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Aureum' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Dissectum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Itaya' 'Dissectum Flavescens' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Kinugasayama' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Dissectum Palmatifidum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'O isami' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Dissectum Rubrifolium' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'O take' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Dissectum Variegatum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Filigree' 'Vitifolium' japonicum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Garnet' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Yayoigasa' longipes Franch. ssp. amplum 'Hagoromo' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Hessei' (Rehd.) Jong mandshuricum Maxim. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. maximowiczianum Miq. 'Higasayama' miyabei Maxim. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. monspessulanum L. 'Hogyoku' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. negundo L. negundo L. 'Variegatum' 'Ichigvo ji' negundo L. ssp. mexicanum (DC.) palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Iijima sunago' Wesmael negundo L. ssp. negundo palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. texanum Pax 'Inaba shidare' oblongum Wall. ex DC. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. oliverianum Pax 'Jiro shidare' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Akaji nishiki' 'Kagiri nishiki' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Aoyagi' 'Killarney' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Asahi zuru' 'Kingsville Red' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Atropurpureum' 'Koshimino' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Atropurpureum Superbum' 'Kurabeyama' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Aureo-variegatum' 'Linearilobum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Aureum' 'Lutescens' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Maiko' 'Autumn Glory' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Masukagami' 'Bloodgood' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Matsukaze' 'Burgundy Lace' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Mioun' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Butterfly' 'Mizu kuguri' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Chirimen nishiki' 'Monzukushi'

palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Tamukeyama' 'Moonfire' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Tatsuta' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'The 'Mure hibari' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Bishop' 'Naruo nishiki' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Toyama palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Nomura' nishiki' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Nomura palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Trompenburg' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Ogino 'Tsuchi uno' nagare' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Ogon sarasa' Tsuku bane' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'O kagami' 'Tsukushi gata' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Okushimo' 'Tsuri nishiki' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Omato' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Utsu semi' 'Oo shi rini' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Versicolor' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Oregon palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. Sunset' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Orido 'Waka momiji' nishiki' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Waterfall' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Ornatum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Yatsubusa' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Osakazuki' 'Yezo nishiki' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Oshio beni' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Yukigumi' 'Oshu shidare' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Pixie' var. amoenum (Carr.) Ohwi palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Ribbon palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. **matsumurae** (Koidz.) Makino palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Sagara nishiki' var. **palmatum** palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Sango pensylvanicum L. platanoides L. platanoides L. 'Almira' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Sazanami' platanoides L. 'Chas. F. Irish' platanoides L. 'Crimson King' platanoides L. 'Drummondii' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Seigen' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Seiryu' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. platanoides L. 'Faassen's Black' 'Sherwood Flame' platanoides L. 'Oekonomierat Stoll' platanoides L. 'Schwedleri' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Shigitatsu sawa' pseudoplatanus L. pseudoplatanus L. 'Atropurpureum' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. pseudoplatanus L. 'Brilliantissimum' 'Shigurezome' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Shino pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Komar. buga oka' rubrum L. rubrum L. 'Gerling' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. rubrum L. 'October Glory' 'Shirigosan' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. rubrum L. 'Pyramidale' rubrum L. 'Schlesingeri' 'Shishigashira' rubrum L. 'Tilford' palmatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Shojo' rubrum L. var. drummondii (Nutt.) Sarg.

rubrum L. var. trilobum T. & G.
ex K.Koch
rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc.
rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc. 'Hatsuyuki'
rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc. 'Variegatum'
saccharinum L.
saccharinum L. 'Palmatum'
saccharum Marsh. 'Newton Sentry'
saccharum Marsh. 'Sweet Shadow CutLeaf'
saccharum Marsh. 'Temple's Upright'
saccharum Marsh. ssp. floridanum
(Chapm.) Desm.
saccharum Marsh. ssp. leucoderme
(Small) Desm.

Saccharum Marsh. ssp. nigrum (Michx.f.)
Desm.
Saccharum Marsh. yar. rugalii (Pay)

saccharum Marsh. var. rugelii (Pax)
Rehd.

saccharum Marsh. ssp. saccharum shirasawanum Koidz. sieboldianum Miq.

sieboldianum Miq. 'Kohauchina kaido' sieboldianum Miq. 'Mikasayama' spicatum Lam.

tataricum L.

tegmentosum Maxim. truncatum Bunge

truncatum Bunge 'Akikaze nishiki' truncatum Bunge 'Tokiwa nishiki'

truncatum Bunge 'Usugumo'

truncatum Bunge f. dissectum Wesmael velutinum Boiss. var. vanvolxemii

(Mast.) Rehd. wilsonii Rehd. ×zoeschense Pax

ACOELORRHAPHE H.Wendl.
ARECACEAE Palm Family

wrightii (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Becc.

ACTINIDIA Lindl. ACTINIDIACEAE

Actinidia Family

arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson var. deliciosa deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson var. deliciosa 'Chico' × fairchildii Rehd. kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim. polygama (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. purpurea Rehd.

ADINA Salisb. RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

rubella Hance

AESCULUS L. Horsechestnut, Buckeye **HIPPOCASTANACEAE** Buckeye Family

×bushii Schneid. californica (Spach) Nutt.

×carnea Hayne

×carnea Hayne 'Briotii'

×dupontii Sarg.

flava Sol. **glabra** Willd.

×glaucescens Sarg. hippocastanum L.

hippocastanum L. 'Baumanii' hippocastanum L. 'Memmingeri'

×hybrida DC.

×**marilandica** Booth ex Kirchn.

×mutabilis (Spach) Scheele

parviflora Walt.

parviflora Walt. var. serotina Rehd.

pavia L.

pavia L. var. flavescens (Sarg.) Correll

×plantierensis Andre sylvatica Bartram

×woerlitzensis Koehne

AGARISTA D.Don ex G.Don

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

populifolia (Lam.) D.Don ex Judd

AGAVE L. AGAVACEAE

Century Plant Agave Family

americana L. 'Marginata'

AILANTHUS Desf. SIMAROUBACEAE

Quassia Family

altissima (Mill.) Swingle

AKEBIA Decne. Akebia Lardizabala Family

quinata (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Decne.
quinata (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Decne.
'Shirobana'

ALBIZIA Durazz.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) B

Bean Family

julibrissin Durazz. **kalkora** (Roxb.) Prain

ALEURITES J.R. & J.G. Forst.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

fordii Hemsl.

montana (Lour.) Wils.

ALLAMANDA L. APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

cathartica L.

ALNUS Mill.
BETULACEAE

Alder Birch Family

formosana (Burkw.) Makino glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.
hirsuta (Spach) Rupr. var. sibirica (Spach) Schneid.
japonica (Thunb.) Steud.

japonica (Thunb.) Steud. **maritima** (Marsh.) Nutt. **serrulata** (Ait.) Willd.

ALOYSIA Juss.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

gratissima (Gillies & Hook.) Troncoso

AMELANCHIER Medik. **ROSACEAE**

Shadbush Rose Family

alnifolia (Nutt.) Nutt. arborea (Michx.f.) Fern. asiatica (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. canadensis (L.) Medik. laevis Wieg. laevis Wieg. 'Rosea' sanguinea (Pursh) DC.

sanguinea (Pursh) DC spicata (Lam.) K.Koch

'Success'

AMORPHA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

fruticosa L. glabra Desf. ex Poir. AMPELOPSIS Michx. VITACEAE

arborea (L.) Koehne glandulosa var. brevipedunculata

(Maxim.) Momiy.

glandulosa var. brevipedunculata

(Maxim.) Momiy. 'Elegans'

AMYRIS P.Br. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

Grape Family

texana (Buckl.) P.Wilson

ANDROMEDA L.

ERICACEAE Heath Family

polifolia L.

polifolia L. 'Nana'

ANISACANTHUS Nees

ACANTHACEAE Acanthus Family

thurberi (Torr.) A.Gr.

ANTIGONON Endl.

POLYGONACEAE Buckwheat Family

leptopus Hook. & Arn.

APHANANTHE Planch.

ULMACEAE

Elm Family

aspera (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Planch.

ARALIA L.

ARALIACEAE Ginseng Family

elata (Miq.) Seemann spinosa L.

ARAUCARIA Juss.

ARAUCARIACEAE Araucaria Family

araucana (Mol.) K.Koch bidwillii Hook.

ARBUTUS L.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

unedo L.

ARCTOSTAPHYLOS Adans.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.

ARDISIA O.Swartz **MYRSINACEAE**

Myrsine Family

crenata Sims crenata Sims 'Alba' crispa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) A.DC. japonica (Thunb.) Bl.

ARISTOLOCHIA L. **ARISTOLOCHIACEAE** Aristolochia Family

elegans Mast.

ARONIA Medik. ROSACEAE

Chokeberry Rose Family

arbutifolia (L.) Ell. melanocarpa (Michx.) Ell. prunifolia (Marsh.) Rehd.

ARTEMISIA L. **ASTERACEAE**

Aster Family

abrotanum L.

ARUNDINARIA Michx. POACEAE

Grass Family

pygmaea (Miq.) Mitf. 'Variegata'

ASCYRUM L. **HYPERICACEAE**

St. John's-wort Family

hypericoides L.

ASIMINA Adans.

ANNONACEAE

Custard-apple Family

triloba (L.) Dunal

ASTER L. **ASTERACEAE**

Aster Family

carolinianus Walt.

AUCUBA Thunb. CORNACEAE

Dogwood Family

chinensis Benth. japonica Thunb. japonica Thunb. 'Goldieana' japonica Thunb. 'Limbata' japonica Thunb. 'Longifolia' japonica Thunb. 'Meigetsu' japonica Thunb. 'Nana' japonica Thunb. 'Salicifolia' japonica Thunb. 'Variegata' japonica Thunb. var. borealis Miyabe & Kudo

BACCHARIS L. ASTERACEAE

Groundsel **Aster Family**

glomeruliflora Pers. halimifolia L. halimifolia L. 'Dauphin Island'

BAMBUSA Schreber POACEAE

Bamboo **Grass Family**

multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. 'Alphonse multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. 'Fernleaf' multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. 'Silverstripe'

multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. 'Variegata' tuldoides Munro

BAUHINIA L. FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)

Bean Family

divaricata L. lunarioides A.Gr. ex S.Wats. yunnanensis Franch.

BEFARIA Mutis ex L.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

racemosa Vent.

BERBERIS L. BERBERIDACEAE

Barberry Barberry Family

×gladwynensis Li 'William Penn' hookeri Lem.

hookeri Lem. var. viridis Schneid. ×hybrido-gagnepainii Suring.

'Chenault'

julianae Schneid.

julianae Schneid. 'Byers'

koreana Palib. 'Atropurpurea' ×media Grootend. 'Parkjuweel'

×mentorensis H.Schultz & Horvath

ex L.M.Ames

mouillacana Schneid. sargentiana Schneid. soulieana Schneid.

thunbergii DC.

thunbergii DC. 'Atropurpurea'

thunbergii DC. 'Atropurpurea Nana' thunbergii DC. 'Aurea'

thunbergii DC. 'Crimson Pygmy'

thunbergii DC. 'Kobold' thunbergii DC. 'Sparkle' thunbergii DC. 'Special' verruculosa Hemsl. & Wils.

×wisleyensis Ahrendt

BERCHEMIA Necker ex DC.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

racemosa Sieb. & Zucc. racemosa Sieb. & Zucc. 'Issai' scandens (J.Hill) K.Koch

BETULA L. Birch BETULACEAE Birch Family

alleghaniensis Britton costata Traut. davurica Pall. jaquemontii Spach lenta L. maximowicziana Regel nigra L. occidentalis Hook. papyrifera Marsh. papyrifera \times B. maximowicziana pendula Roth pendula \times B. nigra pendula Roth 'Dalecarlica' pendula Roth 'Purpurea' pendula Roth 'Youngii' platyphylla Sukachev var. japonica (Miq.) Hara populifolia Marsh. potaninii Batal. pubescens Ehrh. uber (Ashe) Fern.

BIGNONIA L. **BIGNONIACEAE**

Bignonia Family

capreolata L.

BREYNIA J.R. & J.G. Forst.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

disticha J.R. & J.G.Forst.

BROUSSONETIA L'Her. ex Vent.

MORACEAE

Mulberry Family

papyrifera (L.) Vent. papyrifera (L.) Vent. 'Variegata'

BRUCKENTHALIA Reichenb.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

spiculifolia (Salisb.) Reichenb.

BRUGMANSIA Pers.

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

suaveolens (Humboldt & Bonpland ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl

BRUNFELSIA L. SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

australis Benth.

BUCKLEYA Torr.

SANTALACEAE Sandalwood Family

distichophylla (Nutt.) Torr.

BUDDLEJA L. BUDDLEJACEAE **Butterfly Bush**

Buddleja Family

alternifolia Maxim. crispa Benth. var. farreri (Balf.f. &

W.W.Sm.)Hand.-Mazz.

davidii Franch.

davidii Franch. 'Alba'

fallowiana Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.

farreri Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.

japonica Hemsl.

lindleyana Fort. ex Lindl.

venenifera Makino

×weyeriana Weyer

×weyeriana Weyer 'Sungold'

×whiteana R.J.Moore

BUMELIA O.Swartz

SAPOTACEAE

Sapodilla Family

lanuginosa (Michx.) Pers. lycioides (L.) Pers. tenax (L.) Willd.

BUTIA (Becc.) Becc.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

capitata (Mart.) Becc.

BUXUS L. Box

BUXACEAE

Boxwood Family

balearica Lam.

harlandii Hance

harlandii Hance 'Richard'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc.

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Compacta'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Curly Locks'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Grace

Hendrick Phillips'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Green Pillow'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Helen

Whiting'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Henry

Hohman'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'John

Baldwin'

microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. 'Sunnyside' microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils. ★ microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils. 'Morris * microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils. 'Morris * microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonica (Muell.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils. 'National' sempervirens L. sempervirens L. 'Abilene' sempervirens L. 'Agram' sempervirens L. 'Angustifolia' sempervirens L. 'Arborescens' sempervirens L. 'Arborescens Decussata' sempervirens L. 'Argenteo-variegata' sempervirens L. 'Aristocrat' sempervirens L. 'Aurea Pendula' sempervirens L. 'Aureo-variegata' sempervirens L. 'Belleville' sempervirens L. 'Bullata' sempervirens L. 'Butterworth' sempervirens L. 'Denmark' sempervirens L. 'Edgar Anderson' sempervirens L. 'Elegantissima' sempervirens L. 'Fastigiata' sempervirens L. 'Glauca' sempervirens L. 'Graham Blandy' sempervirens L. 'Handsworthiensis' sempervirens L. 'Hardwickensis' sempervirens L. 'Heinrich Bruns' sempervirens L. 'Henry Shaw' sempervirens L. 'Inglis' sempervirens L. 'Ipek' sempervirens L. 'Joe Gable' sempervirens L. 'Joy' sempervirens L. 'Latifolia Macrophylla' sempervirens L. 'Latifolia Nova' sempervirens L. 'Lynnhaven' sempervirens L. 'Macrophylla' sempervirens L. 'Marginata' sempervirens L. 'Memorial' sempervirens L. 'Myrtifolia' sempervirens L. 'Nish' sempervirens L. 'Northern Find' sempervirens L. 'Northern New York' sempervirens L. 'Northland' sempervirens L. 'Pendula' sempervirens L. 'Ponteyi'

sempervirens L. 'Prostrata'

sempervirens L. 'Pyramidalis' sempervirens L. 'Rotundifolia'

sempervirens L. 'Ste. Genevieve'

sempervirens L. 'Salicifolia' sempervirens L. 'Salicifolia Elata' sempervirens L. 'Suffruticosa' sempervirens L. 'Vardar Valley' sempervirens L. 'Varifolia' sempervirens L. 'Welleri' sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng 'Pincushion' sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. **insularis** (Nakai) M.Cheng 'Tall Boy' sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng 'Tide Hill' sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. **insularis** (Nakai) M.Cheng 'Winter Beauty' sinica (Rehd. & Wils.) M.Cheng var. insularis (Nakai) M.Cheng 'Wintergreen' stenophylla Hance wallichiana Baill. 'Green Gem' 'Green Mountain' 'Green Velvet'

CAESALPINIA L.

FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

gilliesii Hook.

CALLIANDRA Benth.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family

tweediei Benth.

CALLICARPA L. VERBENACEAE

Beautyberry Verbena Family

americana L.

americana L. 'Lactea'

bodinieri Lev.

bodinieri Lev. var. giraldii Rehd.

dichotoma (Lour.) K.Koch

dichotoma (Lour.) K.Koch 'Leucocarpa'

japonica Thunb. macrophylla Vahl tosaensis Makino

CALLISTEMON R.Br. **MYRTACEAE**

Bottlebrush Myrtle Family

citrinus (Curtis) Skeels linearis (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.) DC. rigidus R.Br.

rugulosus Miq. **★** ('Frost Prince' × C. hiemalis) salignus (Sm.) DC. 'Winter's Star' viminalis (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G.Don \star (hongkongensis \times C. rusticana) 'Sunworshiper' **CALLITRIS** Vent. japonica L. Cypress Family japonica L. 'Alice Morrison' CUPRESSACEAE japonica L. 'Anemoniflora' columellaris F.Muell. japonica L. 'Aunt Jetty' japonica L. 'Barbara Morgan' japonica L. 'Chandleri Elegans' CALLUNA Salisb. Heather japonica L. 'Daitairin' **ERICACEAE** Heath Family japonica L. 'Doctor Tinsley' * japonica L. 'Frost Queen' vulgaris (L.) Hull vulgaris (L.) Hull 'August Beauty' japonica L. 'Gov. Mouton Variegated' japonica L. 'Guilio Nuccio' vulgaris (L.) Hull 'Aureafolia' japonica L. 'Kumasaka' vulgaris (L.) Hull 'H. E. Beale' vulgaris (L.) Hull 'Juno' japonica L. 'Leucantha' vulgaris (L.) Hull 'Plena' japonica L. 'Marie Wood' vulgaris (L.) Hull 'Silver Queen' japonica L. 'Professor Sargent' vulgaris (L.) Hull 'Tib' japonica L. 'Reverend John G. Drayton' japonica L. 'Sarah Frost' japonica L. 'Sieboldii' CALOCEDRUS Kurz **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family japonica L. 'Tama no ura' japonica L. 'Ville de Nantes' ★ (japonica 'Arabella' × C. 'Fragrant decurrens (Torr.) Florin Pink') 'Ack-Scent Red' **CALYCANTHUS** L. ★ (japonica 'Fragrant Star' × C. 'Fragrant CALYCANTHACEAE Calycanthus Family Pink') 'Ack-Scent Pink' ★ (japonica 'Fragrant Star' × C. 'Fragrant floridus L. Pink') 'Ack-Scent Spice' floridus L. 'Athens' ★ (japonica 'Fragrant Star' × C. 'Fragrant floridus L. 'Margarita' Pink') 'Ack-Scent Star' ★ (japonica 'Frost Queen' × C. 'Fragrant CAMELLIA L. Pink') 'Ack-Scent Sno' ★ (japonica 'Frost Queen' × C. 'Fragrant THEACEAE Tea Family Pink') 'Ack-Scent White' assimilis Champ. ex Benth. ★ (japonica 'Kenyo-Tai' × C. lutchuensis) crapnelliana Tutch. 'Cinnamon Cindy' cuspidata (Kochs) J.G.Veitch ★ (japonica 'Kramer's Supreme' × drupifera (Lour.) Pierre C. 'Fragrant Pink Improved') fraterna Hance 'Ack-Scent' $(fraterna \times C. japonica)$ kissii Wall. 'Little Princess' lutchuensis Ito granthamiana Sealy oleifera Abel ★ (hiemalis 'Billy Wylam' × C. oleifera) ★ (oleifera × C. sasanqua 'Frost Princess' 'Takara-awase') 'Winter's Charm' ★ ('Frost Princess' × C. oleifera) reticulata Lindl. 'Capt. Rawes' 'Polar Ice' $(reticulata \times C. saluenensis)$ \star ('Frost Princess' \times C. oleifera) 'Inspiration' 'Snow Flurry' ★ (rusticana 'Yoshida' × C. lutchuensis) ★ ('Frost Princess' × C. oleifera) 'Fragrant Pink' ★ (rusticana × C. lutchuensis) 'Winter's Hope' ★ (hiemalis 'Otome' × C. oleifera) 'Fragrant Joy' 'Winter's Rose' saluenensis Stapf ★ (hiemalis 'Shishigashira' × C. oleifera) sasanqua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Frost Prince'

sasangua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Annette'

sasangua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Cherokee'

sasangua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Cleopatra' sasangua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Crimson Bride' sasangua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Sharon Elizabeth' sasangua Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Texas Star' (sasangua 'Maiden's Blush' + C. japonica) +'Daisy Eagleson' ★ (sasangua 'Onishiki' × C. kissii) 'Two Marthas' sinensis (L.) O.Ktze. tenuifolia (Hayata) Cohen-Stuart tsaii H.H.Hu vernalis (Makino) Makino 'Dawn' vernalis (Makino) Makino 'Savehime' ×williamsii W.W.Sm. 'Donation' ×williamsii W.W.Sm. 'Donation Sport' ×williamsii W.W.Sm. 'November Pink' ★ 'Fragrant Pink Improved' (Polyploid

'Fragrant Pink') 'Tiny Princess'

CAMPSIS Lour. BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

grandiflora (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.)
 Schum.
radicans (L.) Seemann ex Bur.
radicans (L.) Seemann ex Bur.
'Yellow Trumpet'
×tagliabuana (Vis.) Rehd. 'Mme. Galen'

CAMPYLOTROPIS Bunge **FABACEAE (Papilionoideae)** Bean Family

macrocarpa Bunge

CARAGANA Fabr. Pea Shrub **FABACEAE (Faboideae)** Bean Family

arborescens Lam. 'Lorbergii' arborescens Lam. 'Pendula' frutex (L.) K.Koch 'Sylvatica' sinica (Buc'hoz) Rehd.

CARISSA L. APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

macrocarpa (Eckl. & Zeyh.) A.DC.

CARPINUS L. BETULACEAE

Hornbeam Birch Family

betulus L.
betulus L. 'Fastigiata'
betulus L. 'Purpurea'
caroliniana Walt.
caroliniana Walt. 'Ascendens'
cordata Bl.
japonica Bl.
orientalis Mill.

CARYA Nutt.
JUGLANDACEAE

Hickory Walnut Family

aquatica (Michx.f.) Nutt. cordiformis (Wang.) K.Koch glabra (Mill.) Sweet illinoinensis (Wang.) K.Koch illinoinensis (Wang.) K.Koch 'Mehan' illinoinensis (Wang.) K.Koch 'Stuart' illinoinensis \times C. sp. (illinoinensis × C. sp.) 'Koon' laciniosa (Michx.f.) Loud. ovalis (Wang.) Sarg. ovata (Mill.) K.Koch ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Glover' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Hines' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Lake' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Lingenfelter' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Romig' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Schaul' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Schinnerling' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch 'Vest' ovata (Mill.) K.Koch var. pubescens Sarg. pallida (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn. tomentosa (Lam.) Nutt.

CARYOPTERIS Bunge

VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

×clandonensis Simmonds incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.

CASIMIROA Llave & Lex. **RUTACEAE**

Citrus Family

edulis Llave & Lex. pringlei (S.Wats.) Engelm.

CASSIA L. Senna **FABACEAE** (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

alata L. coluteoides Coll. corymbosa Lam. CASTANEA Mill. FAGACEAE

Chestnut Beech Family

crenata Sieb. & Zucc.

mollissima Bl.

mollissima Bl. 'Crane'

mollissima Bl. 'Meiling'

mollissima Bl. 'Nanking'

mollissima Bl. 'Orrin'

sativa Mill.

sativa L. 'Argenteo-variegata'

CASTANOPSIS (D.Don) Spach

Chinquapin

FAGACEAE

Beech Family

cuspidata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murray)

Schottky

cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. sieboldii (Makino) Nakai

sclerophylla Schottky

CASUARINA Adans.

CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina Family

cunninghamiana Miq.

CATALPA Scop.

BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

bignonioides Walt.

bungei C.A.Mey.

ovata G.Don

speciosa Warder ex Engelm.

CEANOTHUS L.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

americanus L.

×delilianus Spach

×delilianus Spach 'Gloire de Versailles'

microphyllus Michx.

×pallidus Lindl. 'Marie Simon'

velutinus Dougl.

CEDRUS Trew

Cedar

PINACEAE

Pine Family

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr. 'Aurea'

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.

'Fastigiata'

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.

'Glauca'

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.

'Glauca Pendula'

atlantica (Endl.) Manetti ex Carr.

'Pendula'

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don 'Aurea'

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don 'Fastigiata'

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don 'Limelight'

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don 'Pendula'

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don 'Pygmy'

deodara (Roxb.) G.Don 'Repandens'

libani A.Rich.

libani A.Rich. 'Nana'

libani A.Rich. ssp. brevifolia (Hook.f.)

Meikle

libani A.Rich. var. stenocoma

(O.Schwarz) Davis

CELASTRUS L. CELASTRACEAE

Bittersweet Staff-tree Family

angulatus Maxim.

orbiculatus Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

rosthornianus Loesn.

CELTIS L.
ULMACEAE

Hackberry Elm Family

australis L.

caucasica Willd.

laevigata Willd.

occidentalis L.

pallida Torr.

sinensis Pers.

sinensis Pers. var. japonica (Planch.)

Nakai

tala Gillies ex Planch.

CEPHALANTHUS L.

RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

occidentalis L.

CEPHALOTAXUS Sieb. & Zucc. ex Endl.

CEPHALOTAXACEAE

Plum-yew Family

harringtonia (J.Knight ex Forbes) K.Koch harringtonia (J.Knight ex Forbes) K.Koch

'Fastigiata'

harringtonia (J.Knight ex Forbes) K.Koch

'Nana'

CERATIOLA Michx.

EMPETRACEAE

Crowberry Family

ericoides Michx.

CERATOSTIGMA Bunge PLUMBAGINACEAE Leadwort Family plumbaginoides Bunge willmottianum Stapf CERCIDIPHYLLUM Sieb. & Zucc. CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE Katsura-tree Family

japonicum Sieb. & Zucc.
japonicum Sieb. & Zucc. 'Pendula'

CERCIS L. **FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae)** Bean Family

canadensis L.
canadensis L. 'Alba'
canadensis L. 'Forest Pansy'
canadensis L. 'Plena'
canadensis L. 'Ruby Atkinson'
canadensis L. 'Wither's Pink Charm'
canadensis L. ssp. texensis (S.Wats.)
E.Murr. 'Alba'
canadensis L. ssp. texensis (S.Wats.)
E.Murr. 'Oklahoma'
chinensis Bunge
chinensis Bunge 'Alba'
siliquastrum L. 'Rubrum'

CESTRUM L. SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

nocturnum L.

CHAENOMELES Lindl. **ROSACEAE**

Rose Family

×californica Clarke & Weber 'Rosy Morn' japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach speciosa (Sweet) Nakai speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Apple Blossom' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Candida' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Cardinalis' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Hanazono' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Marmorata' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Nivalis' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Phyllis Moore' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Rubra' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Simonii' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Snow' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Toyo nishiki' speciosa (Sweet) Nakai 'Umbilicata' ×superba (Frahm) Rehd. ×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Corallina' ×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Crimson and Gold'

×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Knap Hill Scarlet' ×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Mandarin'

×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Perfecta' ×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Pink Lady'

×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Roxana Foster'

×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Ruby Glow' ×superba (Frahm) Rehd. 'Stanford Red'

×vilmoriniana Weber 'Mt. Everest'

CHAMAECYPARIS Spach False Cypress CUPRESSACEAE Cypress Family

funebris (Endl.) Franco lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Allumii' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Blom' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Filiformis' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Filiformis Compacta' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Lutea' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Lycopodioides' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Pembury Blue' lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. 'Pendula Vera' nootkatensis (D.Don) Spach obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Albospica' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Breviramea' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Contorta' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Coralliformis' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Crippsii' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Filicoides' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Filiformis Aurea' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Gold Drop' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Gracilis' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Intermedia' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Kosteri' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Lycopodioides' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Mariesii' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Nana' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Nana Argentea' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Nana Aurea' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Nana Gracilis' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Nana Pyramidalis' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Pygmaea' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Pygmaea Aurescens'

obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Reis Dwarf'

CHAMAEROPS L. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Repens' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Rigid Dwarf' ARECACEAE Palm Family obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Sanderi' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Spiralis' humilis L. obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Stoneham' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Tempelhof' CHILOPSIS D.Don obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Tetragona **BIGNONIACEAE** Bignonia Family linearis (Cav.) Sweet obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Tonia' obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Verdonii' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. **CHIMONANTHUS** Lindl. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Aurea **CALYCANTHACEAE** Calycanthus Family Nana' nitens Oliv. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Boulevard' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Compacta' praecox (L.) Link pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Filifera' praecox (L.) Link 'Luteus' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Filifera praecox (L.) Link 'Mangetsu' Aurea' CHIONANTHUS L. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Gold Fringe Tree Spangle' **OLEACEAE** Olive Family pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Golden Mop' retusus Lindl. & Paxt. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. retusus Lindl. & Paxt. var. serrulatus 'Juniperoides Aurea' (Hayata) Koidz. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Monstrosa' virginicus L. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Plumosa' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Plumosa CHOSENIA Nakai SALICACEAE pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Plumosa Willow Family Aurea Nana' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Plumosa arbutifolia (Pall.) Skvortz. Compacta' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Plumosa CHRYSANTHEMUM L. Compressa' ASTERACEAE Aster Family pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Pygmaea' pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Snow' nipponicum (Franch. ex Maxim.) Matsum. pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Squarrosa' **CINNAMOMUM** Schaeffer pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Squarrosa Intermedia' LAURACEAE Laurel Family pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. 'Squarrosa Minima' camphora (L.) T. Nees & Eberm. thyoides (L.) BSP. daphnoides Sieb. & Zucc. thyoides (L.) BSP. 'Andelyensis' thyoides (L.) BSP. 'Ericoides' CISSUS L. VITACEAE Grape Family CHAMAECYTISUS Link FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family incisa (Nutt.) Desmoul. supinus (L.) Link CISTUS L. CISTACEAE Rock-rose Family CHAMAEDAPHNE Moench

Heath Family

×hybridus Pourr. ladanifer L. ×purpureus Lam.

ERICACEAE

calyculata (L.) Moench

CITHAREXYLUM L. VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

berlandieri Robinson

×CITROFORTUNELLA J.Ingram &

H.E.Moore RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

mitis (Blanco) J.Ingram & H.E.Moore

****CITRONCIRUS** J.Ingram & H.E.Moore **RUTACEAE** Citrus Family

webberi J.Ingram & H.E.Moore

CITRUS L. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

aurantium L.
hystrix DC.
medica L. 'Etrog'
× paradisi Macf.
reticulata Blanco
'Thomasville Citrangequat'

CLADRASTIS Raf. **FABACEAE** (Faboideae)

Bean Family

kentukea (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd

CLEMATIS L. RANUNCULACEAE

Buttercup Family

armandii Franch. armandii Franch. 'Farquhariana' chrysocoma Franch. var. sericea (Franch.) Schneid. crispa L. × jackmanii T.Moore × jackmanii T.Moore 'Superba' montana Buch.-Ham. 'Grandiflora' pitcheri T. & G. stans Sieb. & Zucc. terniflora DC. texensis Buckl. ×triternata DC. 'Rubro-marginata' versicolor Britton viorna L. ★ viticella L. 'Betty Corning'

CLERODENDRUM L. VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

bungei Steud.
indicum (L.) O.Ktze.
philippinum Schauer
thomsonae Balf.f.
trichotomum Thumb.

CLETHRA L. CLETHRACEAE

White Alder White-alder Family

acuminata Michx. alnifolia L. alnifolia L. 'Rosea' barbinervis Sieb. & Zucc. fargesii Franch. tomentosa Lam.

CLEYERA Thunb. **THEACEAE**

Tea Family

japonica Thunb.
japonica Thunb. 'Tricolor'

CLIFTONIA Banks ex C.F.Gaertn. **CYRILLACEAE** Cyrilla Family

monophylla (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg.

CLINOPODIUM L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

ashei (Weatherby) Small coccineum (Nutt.) O.Ktze. dentatum (Chapm.) O.Ktze.

CLYTOSTOMA Miers ex Bur.

BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia Family

callistegioides (Cham.) Bur.

CNEORUM L.

CNEORACEAE

Spurge-olive Family

tricoccon L.

COCCULUS DC.

MENISPERMACEAE Moonseed Family

laurifolius DC. trilobus (Thunb.) DC.

COLUTEA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

arborescens L.

COMPTONIA L'Her. ex Ait. florida L. 'Steele's Fastigiata' Wax-myrtle Family florida L. 'Stokes' Pink' **MYRICACEAE** florida L. 'Sweetwater' florida L. 'Welch's Junior Miss' peregrina (L.) Coult. florida L. 'Welchii' florida L. f. pluribracteata Rehd. CONDALIA Cav. florida L. f. rubra (Weston) Schelle **Buckthorn Family** RHAMNACEAE florida L. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. hookeri M.C.Johnst. foemina Mill. kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance CONRADINA A.Gr. kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance 'Gold Star' LAMIACEAE Mint Family kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance 'Lustgarten Weeping' canescens (T. & G.) A.Gr. kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance alabra Shinners grandiflora Small 'Milky Way' kousa (Buerger ex Mig.) Hance 'Rubra' verticillata Jennison kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance CORDIA L. 'Variegata' mas L. **Borage Family** BORAGINACEAE mas L. 'Aurea' boissieri A.DC. mas L. 'Macrocarpa' mas L. 'Nana' CORIARIA L. mas L. 'Variegata' CORIARIACEAE Coriaria Family nuttallii Audubon obliqua Raf. officinalis Sieb. & Zucc. japonica A.Gr. paucinervis Hance CORNUS L. racemosa Lam. Dogwood CORNACEAE Dogwood Family sanguinea L. sericea L. sericea L. 'Flaviramea' alba L. alba L. 'Argenteo-marginata' walteri Wang. alba L. 'Kesselringii' alba L. 'Sibirica' **CORYLOPSIS** Sieb. & Zucc. Winter Hazel **HAMAMELIDACEAE** alternifolia L.f. Witch-hazel Family amomum Mill. asperifolia Michx. glabrescens Franch. & Sav. australis C.A.Mey. var. koenigii pauciflora Sieb. & Zucc. sinensis Hemsl. 'Winterthur' (Schneid.) Wang. sinensis Hemsl. var. calvescens controversa Hemsl. Rehd. & Wils. coreana Wang. drummondii C.A.Mey. sinensis Hemsl. var. calvescens florida L. Rehd. & Wils. f. veitchiana florida L. 'Bay Beauty' (Bean) Morley & Chao florida L. 'Cherokee Chief' sinensis Hemsl. var. sinensis florida L. 'Cherokee Princess' sinensis Hemsl. var. sinensis florida L. 'Cherokee Sunset' 'Spring Purple' florida L. 'Cloud Nine' spicata Sieb. & Zucc. florida L. 'Dwarf' florida L. 'First Lady' CORYLUS L. Hazelnut, Filbert florida L. 'Fragrant Cloud' BETULACEAE Birch Family florida L. 'Prosser Red' florida L. 'Rainbow' americana Marsh. florida L. 'Royal Red' americana Walt. 'Rush' florida L. 'Salicifolia' (americana × C. avellana) 'Potomac' florida L. 'Springtime' (americana × C. avellana) 'Reed'

avellana L.
avellana L. 'Contorta'
avellana L. 'Cosford'
avellana L. 'Fusco-rubra'
chinensis Franch.
colurna L.
cornuta Marsh.
maxima Mill. 'Purpurea'
sieboldiana Bl.
sieboldiana Bl. var. mandschurica
(Maxim. & Rupr.) Schneid.

COTINUS Mill. ANACARDIACEAE

Smoke Tree Cashew Family

coggygria Scop.
coggygria Scop. 'Baby Doll'
coggygria Scop. 'Flame'
coggygria Scop. 'Nordine Red'
coggygria Scop. 'Purpureus'
coggygria Scop. 'Royal Purple'
coggygria Scop. 'Rubrifolius'
coggygria Scop. 'Velvet Cloak'
obovatus Raf.

COTONEASTER Medik.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

acutifolius Turcz. adpressus Bois adpressus Bois 'Hessei' ambiguus Rehd. & Wils. apiculatus Rehd. & Wils. congestus Baker conspicuus Marq. conspicuus Marg. 'Decorus' dammeri Schneid. dammeri Schneid. 'Lowfast' dammeri Schneid. 'Royal Beauty' dammeri Schneid. 'Skogsholmen' dielsianus Pritz. ex Diels divaricatus Rehd. & Wils. floccosus (Rehd. & Wils.) Flinck & Hylmo foveolatus Rehd. & Wils. franchetii Bois horizontalis Decne. horizontalis Decne. 'Variegata' horizontalis Decne. var. perpusillus Schneid. ianavus E.Wolf integerrimus Medik. lacteus W.W.Sm. lucidus Schlechtend. microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. f. thymifolius (Lindl.) Koehne

microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. var. cochleatus (Franch.) Rehd. & Wils. nanshan Mottet nitens Rehd. & Wils. nummularius Fischer & C.A.Mey. obscurus Rehd. & Wils. racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch var. soongoricus (Regel & Herd.) Schneid. roseus Edgew. salicifolius Franch. salicifolius Franch. 'Parkteppich' salicifolius Franch. 'Scarlet Leader' silvestrii Pamp. splendens Flinck & Hylmo sternianus (Turrill) Boom ×watereri Exell ×watereri Exell 'Cornubia' wilsonii Nakai zabelii Schneid.

×CRATAEGOSORBUS Makino ex

Pojark.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

miczurinii Pojark.

CRATAEGUS L. ROSACEAE

Hawthorn Rose Family

aestivalis (Walt.) T. & G. arnoldiana Sarg. brachyacantha Sarg. & Engelm. calpodendron (Ehrh.) Medik. coccinioides Ashe compta Sarg. concinna Beadle crus-galli L. flava Ait. floridana Sarg. fulleriana Sarg. intricata J.Lange lacrimata Small laevigata (Poir.) DC. laevigata (Poir.) DC. 'Autumn Glory' laevigata (Poir.) DC. 'Paul's Scarlet' laevigata (Poir.) DC. 'Plena' laevigata (Poir.) DC. 'Superba' ×lavallei Herincq ex Lav. ×lavallei Herincq ex Lav. 'Carrierei' macrosperma Ashe marshallii Egglest. mollis (T. & G.) Scheele monogyna Jacq. monogyna Jacq. 'Inermis' monogyna Jacq. 'Praecox'

monogyna Jacq. 'Stricta' ×mordenensis Boom 'Toba' opaca Hook. & Arn. pennsylvanica Ashe phaenopyrum (L.f.) Medik. pinnatifida Bunge populifolia Walt. pringlei Sarg. pruinosa (H.Wendl.) K.Koch var. leiophylla (Sarg.) Phipps punctata Jacq. punctata Jacq. 'Inermis' schuettei Ashe spathulata Michx. uniflora Moench vaileae Britton viridis L. viridis L. 'Winter King' **CROTON** L. **EUPHORBIACEAE** Spurge Family alabamensis E.A.Sm. CRYPTOMERIA D.Don Taxodium Family TAXODIACEAE **japonica** (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Bandai sugi' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Cristata' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Dacrydioides' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Elegans' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Enko sugi' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Globosa' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Globosa Nana' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Jindai sugi' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Knaptonensis' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Lobbii' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Lycopodioides' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Pygmaea' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Vilmoriniana' japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don 'Yoshino'

CUDRANIA Trecul **MORACEAE**

Mulberry Family

tricuspidata (Carr.) Bur. ex Lav.

CUNNINGHAMIA R.Br. China Fir **TAXODIACEAE** Taxodium Family

lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.f. lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.f. 'Glauca'

CUPHEA P.Br.

Loosestrife Family

hyssopifolia HBK. micropetala HBK.

×CUPRESSOCYPARIS Dallim.
CUPRESSACEAE Cypress Family

leylandii (Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.) Dallim.
leylandii (Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.) Dallim.
'Leighton Green'
★ leylandii (Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.) Dallim.
'Silver Dust'

CUPRESSUS L. CUPRESSACEAE

Cypress Cypress Family

arizonica Greene arizonica Greene 'Gareei' lusitanica Mill. macrocarpa Hartw. sempervirens L.

CYCAS L. CYCADACEAE

Cycad Family

circinalis L. revoluta Thunb.

CYDONIA Mill. Quince ROSACEAE Rose Family

oblonga Mill.

CYRILLA Gard. ex L.

CYRILLACEAE Cyrilla Family

racemiflora L.

CYTISUS Desf. Broom **FABACEAE (Faboideae)** Bean Family

battandieri Maire
commutatus (Willd.) Briq.
decumbens (Durande) Spach
×praecox Bean
×praecox Bean 'Hollandia'
×praecox Bean 'Moonlight'
scoparius (L.) Link
scoparius (L.) Link 'Andreanus'

DALBERGIA L.f. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

sissoo Roxb. ex DC.

Bean Family

hupeana Hance

DANAE Medik. LILIACEAE

Lily Family

racemosa (L.) Moench

DAPHNE L. **THYMELAEACEAE**

Mezereum Family

×burkwoodii Turrill 'Carol Mackie'

×burkwoodii Turrill 'Somerset'

caucasica Pall.

cneorum L.

cneorum L. 'Ruby Glow'

genkwa Sieb. & Zucc.

kamtschatica Maxim. var. jezoensis

(Maxim.) Ohwi

×mantensiana T.M.C.Taylor & F.

Vrugtman 'Manten'

mezereum L.

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Alba'

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Albo-marginata'

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Aureo-marginata'

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Ringmaster'

odora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Zuiko nishiki'

tangutica Maxim.

DAPHNIPHYLLUM Bl.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

macropodum Miq.

DAVIDIA Baill.

NYSSACEAE

Sour-gum Family

involucrata Baill, var. vilmoriniana (Dode) Wang.

DECUMARIA L.

SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

barbara L.

DENDROPANAX Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE

Ginseng Family

trifidus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino ex Hara

DEUTZIA Thunb.

SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

×candelabrum (Lem.) Rehd.

×candida (Lem.) Rehd.

chunii H.H.Hu

discolor Hemsl.

×elegantissima (Lem.) Rehd.

×elegantissima (Lem.) Rehd.

'Conspicua'

glabrata Komar.

gracilis Sieb. & Zucc.

gracilis Sieb. & Zucc. 'Mohican'

gracilis Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nikko'

×hybrida E.Lemoine 'Contraste'

×hybrida E.Lemoine 'Magicien'

×lemoinei E.Lemoine ex Bois

×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd.

×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd. 'Eburnea'

×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd. 'Eminens'

×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd. 'Erecta'

×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd. 'Formosa'

×magnifica (Lem.) Rehd. 'Latiflora'

×rosea (Lem.) Rehd.

×rosea (Lem.) Rehd. 'Carminea'

scabra Thunb.

scabra Thunb. 'Candidissima'

scabra Thunb. 'Plena'

scabra Thunb. 'Pride of Rochester'

scabra Thunb. 'Summer Snow'

scabra Thunb. 'Suspensa'

scabra Thunb. 'Watereri'

schneideriana Rehd.

sieboldiana Maxim.

DIERVILLA Mill. **CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

Bush Honeysuckle Honeysuckle Family

lonicera Mill.

rivularis Gatt.

×splendens (Carr.) Kirchn.

DIOON Lindl.

CYCADACEAE

Cycad Family

edule Lindl.

DIOSPYROS L. EBENACEAE

Persimmon Ebony Family

kaki L.f.

kaki L.f. 'Hagabushi'

kaki L.f. 'Kyungsun bansi'

sinensis Hemsl. texana Scheele virginiana L.

DIPELTA Maxim.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family

floribunda Maxim. yunnanensis Franch.

DIRCA L.

THYMELAEACEAE Mezereum Family

palustris L.

DISANTHUS Maxim.

HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

cercidifolius Maxim.

DISTYLIUM Sieb. & Zucc.

HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

racemosum Sieb. & Zucc.

racemosum Sieb. & Zucc. 'Akebono'

DURANTA L.

VERBENACEAE Verbena Family

repens L.

EDGEWORTHIA Meisn.

THYMELAEACEAE Mezereum Family

chrysantha Lindl.

EHRETIA P.Br.

BORAGINACEAE Borage Family

acuminata R.Br. var. serrata (Roxb.)

I.M.Johnst.

anacua (Teran & Berl.) I.M.Johnst.

ELAEAGNUS L.

ELAEAGNACEAE Oleaster Family

angustifolia L. ×**ebbingei** Doorenbos

glabra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

macrophylla Thunb.

multiflora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Aurea'

pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Fruitlandii'

pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Maculata' pungens Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Variegata'

umbellata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

ELEUTHEROCOCCUS Maxim.

ARALIACEAE

Ginseng Family

gracilistylus (W.W.Sm.) S.Y.Hu sieboldianus (Makino) Koidz.

trifoliatus (L.) S.Y.Hu

ELLIOTTIA Muhl. ex Ell.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

bracteata (Maxim.) Hook.f. **racemosa** Muhl. ex Ell.

ENKIANTHUS Lour.

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols. campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols.

'Ambassador'

perulatus (Miq.) Schneid.

ERICA L.

Heath

ERICACEAE

Heath Family

carnea L.

ROSACEAE

carnea L. 'Springwood Pink'

carnea L. 'Springwood White'

×darleyensis Bean 'Silberschmelze' vagans L.

ERIOBOTRYA Lindl.

Loquat Rose Family

deflexa (Hemsl.) Nakai

japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.

ERYTHRINA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

×bidwillii Lindl.

crista-galli L.

herbacea L.

ESCALLONIA Mutis ex L.f.

SAXIFRAGACEAE (Escallonioideae)

Saxifrage Family

bifida Link & Otto

rosea Griseb.

rubra (Ruiz & Pavon) Pers.

EUCALYPTUS L'Her. MYRTACEAE

Myrtle Family

camaldulensis Dehnh. coccifera Hook.f. dalrympleana Maiden gunnii Hook.f. robusta Sm. viminalis Labill.

EUCOMMIA Oliv. **EUCOMMIACEAE**

Eucommia Family

ulmoides Oliv.

EUODIA J.R. & J.G. Forst. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

daniellii (Benn.) Hemsl.

EUONYMUS L. CELASTRACEAE

Spindle Tree Staff-tree Family

alatus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb. alatus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb.

'Compactus' alatus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb.

f. apterus (Regel) Rehd.

americanus L.

bungeanus Maxim.

bungeanus Maxim. var. semipersistans (Rehd.) Schneid.

europaeus L.

europaeus L. 'Aldenhamensis'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

'Emerald Gaiety'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Gracilis'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Harlequin'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Longwood'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Minima'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Sarcoxie'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Silver

Queen'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

'Variegatus'

fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

var. radicans (Miq.) Rehd.

japonicus Thunb.

japonicus Thunb. 'Albo-marginatus'

japonicus Thunb. 'Argenteo-variegatus' japonicus Thunb. 'Aureo-marginatus'

japonicus Thunb. 'Aureus'

japonicus Thunb. 'Duc d'Anjou'

japonicus Thunb. 'Macrophyllus'

japonicus Thunb. 'Microphyllus'

japonicus Thunb. 'Silver King'

kiautschovicus Loesn.

kiautschovicus Loesn. 'Manhattan'

lanceolatus Yatabe

maackii Rupr.

nanus Bieb.

sieboldianus Bl.

wilsonii Sprague

EUPHORBIA L. **EUPHORBIACEAE**

Spurge Spurge Family

characias L. ssp. wulfenii (Hoppe ex

K.Koch) A.R.Sm.

leucocephala Lotsy pulcherrima Willd.

EUPTELEA Sieb. & Zucc.

EUPTELEACEAE

Euptelea Family

polyandra Sieb. & Zucc.

EURYA Thunb.

THEACEAE

Tea Family

acuminata DC.

emarginata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.)

Makino

japonica Thunb.

japonica Thunb. 'Confetti'

japonica Thunb. 'Harmony'

★ japonica Thunb. 'Winter Wine'

EUSCAPHIS Sieb. & Zucc.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Bladdernut Family

japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Kanitz

EXOCHORDA Lindl.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

×macrantha (V.Lemoine) Schneid.

'The Bride'

racemosa (Lindl.) Rehd.

FAGUS L. **FAGACEAE**

Beech Beech Family

grandifolia Ehrh.

sylvatica L.

sylvatica L. 'Asplenifolia'

sylvatica L. 'Cristata' sylvatica L. 'Dawyck'

sylvatica L. 'Laciniata'

sylvatica L. 'Pendula'

sylvatica L. 'Purpurea Tricolor'

sylvatica L. 'Quercifolia'

sylvatica L. 'Rohanii'

sylvatica L. 'Rotundifolia' sylvatica L. 'Zlatia' sylvatica L. f. purpurea (Ait.) Schneid. FALLUGIA Endl. ROSACEAE Rose Family paradoxa (D.Don) Endl. ×FATSHEDERA Guill. Ginseng Family ARALIACEAE lizei (Cochet) Guill. FATSIA Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE Ginseng Family iaponica (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch. FICUS L. MORACEAE Mulberry Family carica L. carica × F. pumila palmata Forssk. pumila L. pumila L. 'Minima' tikoua Bur. FIRMIANA Marsili **STERCULIACEAE** Sterculia Family simplex (L.) W.F.Wight FONTANESIA Labill. Olive Family OLEACEAE fortunei Carr. FORESTIERA Poir. **OLEACEAE** Olive Family acuminata (Michx.) Poir. FORSYTHIA Vahl Golden Bells **OLEACEAE** Olive Family

xintermedia Zab.
xintermedia Zab. 'Karl Sax'
xintermedia Zab. 'Lynwood'
xintermedia Zab. 'New Hampshire Gold'
xintermedia Zab. 'Spectabilis'
xintermedia Zab. 'Spring Glory'
xintermedia Zab. 'Variegata'
koreana Nakai 'Ilgwang'
mandshurica Nakai 'Vermont Sun'
ovata Nakai

ovata (?hybrid) 'Ottawa'
(ovata × F. ×intermedia 'Spring
Glory') 'Winterthur'
suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl
suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl 'Pallida'
suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl var. fortunei
(Lindl.) Rehd.
viridissima Lindl.
viridissima Lindl. 'Bronxensis'

FORTUNEARIA Rehd. & Wils. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

sinensis Rehd. & Wils.

FORTUNELLA Swingle Kumquat Citrus Family

×**crassifolia** Swingle **japonica** (Thunb.) Swingle

FOTHERGILLA L. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

gardenii J.A.Murr. major (Sims) Lodd. major × F. gardenii

FRANGULA Mill. **RHAMNACEAE** Buckthorn Family

alnus Mill.

FRANKLINIA Marsh.
THEACEAE Tea Family
alatamaha Marsh.

FRAXINUS L. Ash
OLEACEAE Olive Family

americana L.
americana L. var. biltmoreana (Beadle)
J.Wright
berlandieriana A.DC.
chinensis Roxb. var. rhynchophylla
(Hance) Hemsl.
excelsior L.
excelsior L. 'Aurea'
excelsior L. 'Doorenbos #5'
holotricha Koehne
longicuspis Sieb. & Zucc.
nigra Marsh.
ornus L.
ornus L. × F. excelsior L.
pennsylvanica Marsh.

pennsylvanica Marsh. var. subintegerrima (Vahl) Fern. sieboldiana Bl. velutina Torr. var. coriacea (S.Wats.) Rehd. velutina Torr. var. glabra Rehd.

GALPHIMIA Cav. **MALPIGHIACEAE**

Malpighia Family

glauca Cav.

GARDENIA Ellis RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

jasminoides Ellis jasminoides Ellis 'Radicans'

GAULTHERIA L. **ERICACEAE**

Heath Family

procumbens L.

GAYLUSSACIA HBK. **ERICACEAE**

Huckleberry Heath Family

baccata (Wang.) K.Koch brachycera (Michx.) A.Gr.

GELSEMIUM Juss. LOGANIACEAE

Logania Family

Broom

rankinii Small sempervirens (L.) Ait.f. sempervirens (L.) Ait.f. 'Pride of Augusta'

GENISTA L. FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

germanica L. 'Prostrata' lydia Boiss.

GINKGO L. **GINKGOACEAE**

Ginkgo Family

biloba L.

biloba L. 'Fastigiata' biloba L. 'Lakeview' biloba L. 'Mayfield'

GLEDITSIA L. Honeylocust FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

aquatica Marsh. japonica Mig. triacanthos L.

triacanthos L. f. inermis (Pursh) Schneid. triacanthos L. f. inermis (Pursh) Schneid. 'Shademaster' triacanthos L. f. inermis (Pursh) Schneid, 'Sunburst'

GLOCHIDION J.R. & J.G.Forst. **EUPHORBIACEAE** Spurge Family

puberum (L.) Hutch.

GLYCOSMIS Correa RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

citrifolia (Willd.) Lindl.

GLYPTOSTROBUS Endl. TAXODIACEAE Taxodium Family

lineatus (Poir.) Druce

GORDONIA Ellis THEACEAE

Tea Family

axillaris (Roxb. ex Ker-Gawl.) D.Dietr. chrysandra Cowan lasianthus (L.) Ellis

GREWIA L. TILIACEAE

Linden Family

biloba G.Don

GYMNOCLADUS Lam. FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

dioica (L.) K.Koch

HALESIA Ellis ex L. **STYRACACEAE**

Silverbell Tree Storax Family

carolina L. carolina L. 'Rosea' diptera Ellis diptera Ellis var. magniflora Godfrey parviflora Michx.

HALIMODENDRON Fischer ex DC. FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

halodendron (L.) Voss

helix L. 'Cascade' HAMAMELIS L. Witch Hazel Witch-hazel Family helix L. 'Cathedral Wall' HAMAMELIDACEAE helix L. 'Cavendishii' helix L. 'Christian' ×intermedia Rehd. ×intermedia Rehd. 'Arnold Promise' helix L. 'Chrysantha' helix L. 'Cockle Shell' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Feuerzauber' helix L. 'Conglomerata' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Jelena' helix L. 'Crenata' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Luna' helix L. 'Deltoidea' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Orange Beauty' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Pallida' helix L. 'Dentata' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Primavera' helix L. 'Denticulata' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Rubra' helix L. 'Digitata' helix L. 'Discolor' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Ruby Glow' helix L. 'Dragon Claw' ×intermedia Rehd. 'Vesna' japonica Sieb. & Zucc. helix L. 'Edison' helix L. 'Emerald Beauty' japonica Sieb. & Zucc. 'Zuccariniana' japonica Sieb. & Zucc. helix L. 'Emerald Gem' f. flavopurpurascens (Makino) Rehd. helix L. 'Emerald Jewel' helix L. 'Erecta' mollis Oliv. mollis Oliv. 'Brevipetala' helix L. 'Erin' vernalis Sarg. helix L. 'Eva' vernalis Sarg. 'Carnea'
vernalis Sarg. 'Christmas Cheer' helix L. 'Fan' helix L. 'Fantasia' vernalis Sarg. 'Copper' helix L. 'Ferney' vernalis Sarg. 'Lombart's Weeping' helix L. 'Fleur' vernalis Sarg. 'Sandra' helix L. 'Fleur de Lis' virginiana L. helix L. 'Four Square' helix L. 'Garland' **HAMELIA** Jacq. helix L. 'Gavotte' RUBIACEAE **Madder Family** helix L. 'Ginkgo' helix L. 'Glacier' helix L. 'Gladiator' patens Jacq. helix L. 'Glymii' HEDERA L. helix L. 'Goldcraft' Ivv helix L. 'Gold Dust' ARALIACEAE Ginseng Family helix L. 'Gold Heart' helix L. 'Goods Selfbranching' canariensis Willd. canariensis Willd. 'Canary Cream' helix L. 'Gracilis' canariensis Willd. 'Variegata' helix L. 'Green Crown' helix L. 'Green Finger' colchica K.Koch colchica K.Koch var. dentata Hibb. helix L. 'Green Quartz' 'Sulfur Heart' helix L. 'Green Ripples' helix L. 'Green Spear' helix L. 'Green Velvet' helix L. helix L. 'Alpha' helix L. 'Anchor' helix L. 'Hahn Selfbranching' helix L. 'Hahn Variegated' helix L. 'Harold' helix L. 'Angularis Aurea' helix L. Arborescens group helix L. 'Arrowhead' helix L. 'Harrison' helix L. 'Aurea Spectabilis' helix L. 'Hebron' helix L. 'Baby Merion' helix L. 'Helvetica' helix L. 'Baccifer' helix L. 'Heterophylla' helix L. 'Big Deal' helix L. 'Hibernica' helix L. 'Boskoop' helix L. 'Hite Miniature' helix L. 'Bulgaria' helix L. 'Holly' helix L. 'California' helix L. 'Ideal' helix L. 'California Gold' helix L. 'Imp'

helix L. 'Carolina Crinkle'

helix L. 'Itsy Bitsy'

helix L. 'Iva Lace' helix L. 'Jack Frost' helix L. 'La Platta' helix L. 'Lady Kay' helix L. 'Lobata Major' helix L. 'Lolla Rookh' helix L. 'Long Point' helix L. 'Lucida Aurea' helix L. 'Luzzi' helix L. 'Manda Crested' helix L. 'Manda Fringette' helix L. 'Manda's Star' helix L. 'Maple Queen' helix L. 'Marbled Dragon' helix L. 'Marginata' helix L. 'Meagheri' helix L. 'Merion Beauty' helix L. 'Merrie's Albany' helix L. 'Microphylla Variegata' helix L. 'Midget' helix L. 'Miniature Needlepoint' helix L. 'Minima' helix L. 'Minor Marmorata' helix L. 'Mount Vernon' helix L. 'My Variegated' helix L. 'Needlepoint' helix L. 'Obscura' helix L. 'Paper Doll' helix L. 'Parsley Crested' helix L. 'Pedata' helix L. 'Perfection' helix L. 'Permanent Wave' helix L. 'Pin Oak' helix L. 'Pin Oak Improved' helix L. 'Pittsburgh' helix L. 'Pittsburgh Variegated' helix L. 'Pixie' helix L. 'Plume de Or' helix L. 'Preston Tiny' helix L. 'Purpurea' helix L. 'Ralf' helix L. 'Rambler' helix L. 'Ray's Supreme' helix L. 'Ripples' helix L. 'Rochester' helix L. 'Roehr's Minor' helix L. 'Rubaiyat' helix L. 'Russell Gold' helix L. 'Ruth' helix L. 'Sagittaefolia' helix L. 'Sea Foam' helix L. 'Shannon' helix L. 'Silver Queen' helix L. 'Sinclair Silverleaf' helix L. 'Small Deal' helix L. 'Spearpoint'

helix L. 'Staghorn' helix L. 'Stardust' helix L. 'Stare' helix L. 'Sulphurea' helix L. 'Susan Gibles' helix L. 'Suzanne' helix L. 'Svlvanian' helix L. 'Teardrop' helix L. 'Teena' helix L. 'Telecurl' helix L. 'Tesselata' helix L. 'Thorndale' helix L. 'Tidal Wave' helix L. 'Tribairn' helix L. 'Triloba' helix L. 'Triton' helix L. 'Trustee' helix L. '238th Street' helix L. 'Ustlers' helix L. 'Vanderhof' helix L. 'Walthamensis' helix L. 'Weber's California' helix L. 'Wilson' helix L. 'Woodsii' helix L. var. poetica Weston helix L. var. taurica Rehd. 'Yalta' nepalensis K.Koch var. sinensis Tobl. rhombea (Miq.) Bean

HELIANTHEMUM Mill.

CISTACEAE Rock-rose Family

apenninum (L.) Mill.

apenninum (L.) Mill. var. roseum

(Jacq.) Schneid.

nummularium (L.) Mill.

nummularium (L.) Mill. 'Buttercup'

nummularium (L.) Mill. 'Fireball'

HELICHRYSUM Mill. ASTERACEAE

Strawflower **Aster Family**

italicum (Roth) G.Don

HEMIPTELEA Planch.

ULMACEAE

Elm Family

davidii (Hance) Planch.

HEPTACODIUM Rehd.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Honeysuckle Family

miconioides Rehd.

helix L. 'Springtime Snow'

syriacus L. 'Meehanii' HETEROPTERIS HBK. syriacus L. 'Mimihara'_ Malpighia Family MALPIGHIACEAE * suriacus L. 'Minerva' syriacus L. 'Monstrosus' angustifolia Griseb. syriacus L. 'Monstrosus Plenus' syringifolia Griseb. syriacus L. 'Monstrosus Simple' syriacus L. 'Oiseau Bleu' HIBISCUS L. syriacus L. 'Perry's Purple' MALVACEAE Mallow Family suriacus L. 'Pheasant Eve' syriacus L. 'Pink Delight' mutabilis L. syriacus L. 'Plume' paramutabilis Bailey rosa-sinensis L. 'Albo-laciniata' syriacus L. 'Pom Pom Rouge' rosa-sinensis L. 'Brilliant' syriacus L. 'Pompon' suriacus L. syriacus L. 'Pulcherrimus' suriacus L. 'Admiral Dewey' syriacus L. 'Puniceus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Aka-Yae' syriacus L. 'Purpurea Semiplena' syriacus L. 'Purpureus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Albus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Ranunculiflorus' syriacus L. 'Amarantus' * syriacus L. 'Aphrodite' syriacus L. 'Ranunculiflorus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Ardens' syriacus L. 'Rosalinda' syriacus L. 'Roseus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Ardens Plena' syriacus L. 'Bicolor' syriacus L. 'Roxanus' syriacus L. 'Blue Bird' syriacus L. 'Rubis' syriacus L. 'Blue Rouge' syriacus L. 'Rubra Grandiflora' syriacus L. 'Boule de Feu' suriacus L. 'Rubra Plena' syriacus L. 'Caeruleus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Shiro hanagasa' syriacus L. 'Campanha' syriacus L. 'Shiro midare' syriacus L. 'Celestial Blue' suriacus L. 'Sir de Charles Breton' syriacus L. 'Colie Mullins' syriacus L. 'Snowdrift' syriacus L. 'Soft Pink' syriacus L. 'Comte de Flandre' suriacus L. 'Comte de Haimout' suriacus L. 'Sokobeni yae' syriacus L. 'Dela Vaux' syriacus L. 'Sonde' syriacus L. 'Souvenir de Charles Breton' syriacus L. 'De La Veuve' * syriacus L. 'Diana' syriacus L. 'Speciosus' syriacus L. 'Double Light Pink' syriacus L. 'Spectabilis Plena' syriacus L. 'Suminokura' syriacus L. 'Duc de Brabant' suriacus L. 'Effie Riegel' suriacus L. 'Suminokura hanagasa' syriacus L. 'Elegantissimus' syriacus L. 'Suminokura yae' syriacus L. 'Tamausagi' syriacus L. 'Gion mamori' syriacus L. 'Grandiflorus Superbus' syriacus L. 'Totus Albus' syriacus L. 'Hagan Hybrid #2' syriacus L. 'Hamabo' syriacus L. 'Usu hitoe' syriacus L. 'Variegatus' syriacus L. 'Violaceus Plenus' * syriacus L. 'Helene' syriacus L. 'Violet Clair' syriacus L. 'White Red Eye' syriacus L. 'Hinomaru' syriacus L. 'Hitoe' suriacus L. 'Jeanne d'Arc' suriacus L. 'White Supreme' syriacus L. 'Koki yae' syriacus L. 'William P. Smith' syriacus L. 'Kreider Blue' syriacus L. 'Woodbridge'

syriacus L. 'La Fleur' syriacus L. 'Lady Stanley' syriacus L. 'Leopoldii'

syriacus L. 'Lucy'

syriacus L. 'Leopoldii Plenus'

syriacus L. 'Lovely Pink'

syriacus L. 'Luteus Plenus' syriacus L. 'Martha Jane' syriacus L. 'Mauve Queen' HOVENIA Thunb.

syriacus L. 'Zulauf'

Buckthorn Family

dulcis Thunb.

HYDRANGEA L. SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

anomala D.Don ssp. petiolaris (Sieb. & Zucc.) McClint. arborescens L. 'Annabelle' macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. 'Grayswood' macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. 'Maculata' macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. ssp. **serrata** (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino macrophylla (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Ser. ssp. **serrata** (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino 'Prolifera' paniculata Sieb.

paniculata Sieb. 'Grandiflora' paniculata Sieb. 'Tardiva' quercifolia Bartram quercifolia Bartram 'Harmony'

quercifolia Bartram 'Snowflake' scandens (L.f.) Ser. ssp. liukiuensis (Nakai) McClint.

HYPERICUM L. St. John's-Wort **HYPERICACEAE** St. John's-wort Family

brachyphyllum (Spach) Steud. buckleyi M.A.Curtis calucinum L. (?calycinum × H. forrestii) 'Hidcote' fasciculatum Lam. frondosum Michx. frondosum Michx. 'Sunburst' galioides Lam. hircinum L. hookerianum Wight & Arn. kalmianum L. lissophloeus Adams lloydii (Svenson) Adams microsepalum (T. & G.) A.Gr. patulum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. prolificum L. reductum (Svenson) Adams stans (Michx.) Adams & N.Robs. 'Van Fleetii'

HYSSOPUS L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

officinalis L.

IDESIA Maxim. **FLACOURTIACEAE**

Flacourtia Family

polycarpa Maxim.

ILEX L. **AQUIFOLIACEAE**

Holly Holly Family

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Alice'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Balearica'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Belgica'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Belin's Weeping'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Camelliifolia'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Cherry

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Colburn'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Early Cluster'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Eldridge'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Father Charles'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Firelight'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Hazel'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Hendersonii'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Hendersonii Aurea'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Hodginsii'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'James G.

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Laurifolia'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Marnockii'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Mundyi'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Nigrescens'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim.

'Royal Red'

×altaclerensis (Loud.) Dallim. 'Wilsonii'

ambigua (Michx.) Torr. amelanchier M.A.Curtis

aquifolium L.

aquifolium L. 'Angustifolium'

aquifolium L. 'Apricot'

aquifolium L. 'Argentea Marginata'

aquifolium L. 'Atlas'

aquifolium L. 'Aureo-marginata'

aquifolium L. 'Aurifodina'

aquifolium L. 'Bacciflava'

aquifolium L. 'Balkans'

aquifolium L. 'Barnes'

aquifolium L. 'Lutescens' aguifolium L. 'Beacon' aquifolium L. 'Beauty Spra' aquifolium L. 'Maderensis Variegata' aguifolium L. 'Beauty Spra Espalier' aquifolium L. 'Malcolm S. Whipple' aquifolium L. 'Berigold' aquifolium L. 'Marshal Tito' aquifolium L. 'Big Bull' aquifolium L. 'Monstrosa' aquifolium L. 'Bleeg' aquifolium L. 'Myrtifolia' aquifolium L. 'Bodley's Bleeg' aquifolium L. 'N. F. Barnes' aquifolium L. 'Bonanza' aquifolium L. 'NYBG #2' aquifolium L. 'Painted Lady' aquifolium L. 'Bronze' aquifolium L. 'Brownell' aquifolium L. 'Pale Moon' aquifolium L. 'Butler' aquifolium L. 'Pendula' aquifolium L. 'Campus Variegated' aquifolium L. 'Perkins #1' aguifolium L. 'Captain Bonneville' aquifolium L. 'Petite' aguifolium L. 'Chief' aquifolium L. 'Phantom Gold' aquifolium L. 'Clouded Gold' aquifolium L. 'Pinto' aquifolium L. 'Coleman' aquifolium L. 'Planifolia' aquifolium L. 'Cover Girl' aguifolium L. 'Pot-O-Gold' aquifolium L. 'Crinkle Variegated' aquifolium L. 'Princess Pat' aquifolium L. 'Crispa' aquifolium L. 'Pyramidalis' aquifolium L. 'Crispa Aureo-picta' aquifolium L. 'Pyramidalis Compacta' aquifolium L. 'Daddyo' aquifolium L. 'Recurva' aguifolium L. 'Deluxe' aguifolium L. 'Rederly' aquifolium L. 'Dude' aquifolium L. 'Ricker' aquifolium L. 'Dumbarton Oaks' aquifolium L. 'Riddle Farm' aquifolium L. 'Elegantissima' aquifolium L. 'Rubricaulis Aurea' aquifolium L. 'Escort' aquifolium L. 'Scotia' aquifolium L. 'Favorite' aquifolium L. 'Scram's Dwarf' aquifolium L. 'Ferox' aquifolium L. 'Shortspra' aquifolium L. 'Ferox Argentea' aquifolium L. 'Silver Milkboy' aquifolium L. 'Ferox Aurea Marginata' aquifolium L. 'Silver Milkmaid' aquifolium L. 'Firecracker' aguifolium L. 'Sparkler' aquifolium L. 'Flavescens' aquifolium L. 'Sunnybrooke' aquifolium L. 'Foxii' aquifolium L. 'Sunnyside' aquifolium L. 'Fructo-lutea' aquifolium L. 'Teufel's Hybrid' aquifolium L. 'Globe' aquifolium L. 'Teufel's Variegated' aquifolium L. 'Golden Butterfly' aquifolium L. 'Thornton' aquifolium L. 'Golden Milkboy' aquifolium L. 'Tom Everett' aquifolium L. 'Golden Milkmaid' aquifolium L. 'Watereriana' aquifolium L. 'Golden Queen' aquifolium L. 'Wheeler #4' aquifolium L. 'Whittingtonensis' aguifolium L. 'Gracean' aquifolium L. 'Green Knight' aquifolium L. 'Winter King' aquifolium L. 'Green Maid' aquifolium L. 'Winter Queen' aquifolium L. 'Handsworthensis' aquifolium L. 'Wintergreen' aquifolium L. 'Hastata' aquifolium L. 'Yellow Beam' aquifolium L. 'Hollycroft Jack' aquifolium L. 'Yonkers' aquifolium L. 'Ingramii' aquifolium L. 'Yule Glow' aquifolium L. 'Integrifolium' aquifolium L. 'Zero' aquifolium L. 'Ivory' $(aquifolium \times I. ciliospinosa)$ 'Brilliant' aquifolium L. 'J. C. van Tol' aquifolium \times I. spinigera aquifolium L. 'Lady Baltimore' ×aquipernyi Gable aquifolium L. 'Latispina' ×aquipernyi Gable 'Aquipern' aquifolium L. 'Lewis' ×aquipernyi Gable 'Dragon Lady' aquifolium L. 'Lilliput' ×aquipernyi Gable 'Gable' aquifolium L. 'Lilygold' ×aquipernyi Gable 'San Jose' aquifolium L. 'Little Bull' $(\times aquipernyi \times (I. integra \times I. pernyi)$ aquifolium L. 'Longspra' 'Accent') 'Rock Garden' aquifolium L. 'Louise' asprella (Hook. & Arn.) Champ. ex Benth.

×attenuata Ashe cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. ×attenuata Ashe 'Alagold' 'Clarendon Batwing' ×attenuata Ashe 'Eagleson' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. ×attenuata Ashe 'East Palatka' 'Clarendon Small Leaf' ×attenuata Ashe 'Edna Jean' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Dodd Special' ×attenuata Ashe 'Erma Byrd' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'D'Or' ×attenuata Ashe 'Foster #1' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Dr. James Foret' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Dr. John Creech' ×attenuata Ashe 'Foster #2' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Dwarf Burford' ×attenuata Ashe 'Foster #3' ×attenuata Ashe 'Foster #4' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'E. A. McIlhenny' ×attenuata Ashe 'Howard' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Fine Line' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Glenwood' ×attenuata Ashe 'Hume #1' ×attenuata Ashe 'Hume #2' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Grandview' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Hume' ×attenuata Ashe 'Hutchinson' ×attenuata Ashe 'Louise Holmes' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Ira Nelson' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Jungle Garden' ×attenuata Ashe 'NASA' ×attenuata Ashe 'Savannah' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. ★ × attenuata Ashe 'Sunny Foster' 'Kingsville Special' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Medallion' ×attenuata Ashe 'Topeli' beadlei Ashe cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Morrell No. 1' ×beanii Rehd. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Morrell No. 3' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'National' bioritensis Hayata cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Needle Point' buergeri Miq. buswellii Small cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Olga' canariensis Poir. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'O. Spring' cassine L. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Rotunda' cassine L. 'Baldwin' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'R. V. P. Special' cassine L. var. angustifolia Ait. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Shangri-La' cassine L. var. angustifolia cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Shiu-Ying' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Variegata' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Walker' f. aurea-baccata Tarbox ex S.F.Blake cassine L. var. bryanii Tarbox (cornuta × I. aquifolium) 'Callina' ex S.F.Blake ciliospinosa Loesn. (cornuta × I. aquifolium) ★ (ciliospinosa × I. ×aquipernyi) 'Edward J. Stevens' 'September Gem' (cornuta × I. aquifolium) 'Hollowell' ciliospinosa \times I. fargesii (ciliospinosa \times I. leucoclada) (cornuta × I. aquifolium) 'Maplehurst' $(cornuta \times I. aquifolium)$ 'Harry Gunning' 'Nellie R. Stevens' $(ciliospinosa \times I. leucoclada)$ ★ ((cornuta × I. aquifolium) 'Nellie R. 'William Cowgill' Stevens' × I. leucoclada) 'Clusterberry' cornuta × I. pernyi cinerea Champ. colchica Pojark. (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Atlas' collina Alex. (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Audry' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Brighter Shine' corallina Franch. coriacea (Pursh) Chapm. (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Cetus' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Doctor Kassab' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Aglo' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Drace' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Formax' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Good Taste' 'Anicet Delcambrie' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Indian Chief' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Anna Mae' ★ (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'John T. Morris' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Avery Island' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Bostic' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Lacerta' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Brawley' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Lepux' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Burfordii' ★ (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Lydia Morris' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Cajun Gold' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Lyra' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Carissa' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Moonglow' cornuta Lindl. & Paxt. 'Casey's Dwarf' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Red Robe'

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Hatfield' $(cornuta \times I. pernyi)$ 'Titan' (cornuta × I. pernyi) 'Virgo' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Helleri' $(cornuta \times I. rugosa)$ 'China Boy' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Hetzii' (cornuta × I. rugosa) 'China Girl' ★ crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. (cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia) 'Highlight' 'Arthur Bruner' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. (cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia) 'Honeycomb' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Ivory Hall' 'Bob Bruner' (cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia) crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Emily Bruner' 'Ivory Tower' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Jersey (cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia) 'James Swan' Pinnacle' (cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. latifolia) crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Jinny Bruner' 'John Nosal' (cornuta 'Burfordii' × I. pernyi) crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Red Delight' 'Kingsville Dwarf' $((cornuta 'Burfordii' \times I. pernyi)$ crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Kunming' 'Red Delight' \times I. latifolia) crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Latifolia' 'Mary Nell' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Lindleyana' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Angyo' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Longfellow' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Longifolia' 'Braddock Heights' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Buxifolia' 'Loyce Nelson' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Changsha' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Compacta' 'Luteo-variegata' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Conners' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Major' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Mariesii' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Convexa' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Maxwell' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Delaware Diamond' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Divaricata' 'Mentor Dense' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Dwarf Cone' 'Mentor Glossy' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Dwarf Pagoda' 'Microphylla' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Edwin Dozier' 'Microphylla Supreme' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Firefly' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Flushing' 'Midas Touch' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Foster No. 1' 'Miss Muffet' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Foster No. 2' 'Mobjack Supreme' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Frierson' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Glass' 'Morris Dwarf' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Glory' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Mount Halla' 'Golden Gem' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Nakada' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Nanking' 'Golden Heller' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Oconee River' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Green Dragon' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Oleafera' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Green crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Peconic' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Piccolo' Lustre' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Green crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Pride Dwarf' Thumb' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Grier'

crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. glabra (L.) A.Gr. f. leucocarpa 'Pride's Tiny' F.W.Woods glabra (L.) A.Gr. f. leucocarpa crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Pyramidalis' F.W.Woods 'Ivory Queen' integra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. integra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Repandens' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Green Shadow' 'Rocky Creek' integra \times I. aquifolium integra \times I. cornuta crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Sentinel' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Shanghai' (integra × I. cornuta) 'Libby's Favorite' (integra × I. cornuta) 'Semala' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Snowflake' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Stokes' integra \times I. pernyi ★ (integra × I. pernyi) 'Accent' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Tennyson' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'T-one' ★ (integra × I. pernyi) 'Elegance' kingiana Cockerell crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Vaseyi' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Wayne' ×kiusiana Hatusima × koehneana Loesn. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'William Jackson' ×koehneana Loesn. 'Chieftan' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. ×koehneana Loesn. 'Hohman' 'Willow Leaf' ★ × koehneana Loesn. 'Jade' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Yunnan' ×koehneana Loesn, 'Lassie' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. ×koehneana Loesn. 'Lock Raven' f. watanabeana Makino ★ × koehneana Loesn. 'Ruby' crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. ×koehneana Loesn. 'San Jose' ssp. fukasawana (Makino) Murata ×koehneana Loesn. 'Wirt L. Winn' laevigata (Dum.-Cours.) A.Gr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara latifolia Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. leucoclada Makino var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara 'Carefree' liukiuensis Loesn. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. lohfauensis Merr. var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara 'Crescent' longipes Chapm. ex Trelease crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. longipes Chapm. ex Trelease 'Lagniappe' var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara 'Gayle' longipes Chapm. ex Trelease crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Natchez Belle' var. paludosa (Nakai) Hara 'Tyke' macrocarpa Oliv. crenata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. macropoda Miq. var. thomsonii (Hook.f.) Loesn. maximowicziana Loesn. var. kanehirae cumulicola Small (Yamamoto) Yamazaki cumulicola Small 'Fort McCoy' ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Angel' curtissii (Fern.) Small ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Boy' cyrtura Merr. ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Girl' decidua Walt. ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Maid' decidua Walt. 'Byers Golden' ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Prince' decidua Walt. 'Indian Bayou #3' ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Princess' decidua Walt. 'Pocahontas' ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Blue Stallion' dimorphophylla Koidz. ×meserveae S.Y.Hu 'Golden Girl' dipyrena Wall. monticola A. Gr. fargesii Franch. murtifolia Walt. fargesii Franch. ssp. melanotricha myrtifolia Walt. 'Lowei' (Merr.) S.Andrews \star ((myrtifolia \times I. opaca) \times I. myrtifolia) ficoidea Hemsl. 'Oriole' geniculata Maxim. \star ((myrtifolia \times I. opaca) \times I. myrtifolia) georgei Comber 'Tanager' glabra (L.) A.Gr. opaca Ait. glabra (L.) A.Gr. 'Nana' opaca Ait. 'Aalto' glabra (L.) A.Gr. 'Tankard's Compact' opaca Ait. 'Aalto #5'

glabra (L.) A.Gr. 'Viridis'

opaca Ait. 'Aalto #5A' opaca Ait. 'Laura' opaca Ait. 'Lowell' opaca Ait. 'Andorra' opaca Ait. 'Anne Arundel' opaca Ait. 'Mae' opaca Ait. 'Magna Semen' opaca Ait. 'Arden' opaca Ait. 'B. & O.' opaca Ait. 'Mamie Eisenhower' opaca Ait. 'Barclay' opaca Ait. 'Manig' opaca Ait. 'Beulah' opaca Ait. 'Maryland' opaca Ait. 'Boyce Thompson' opaca Ait. 'Maryland Dwarf' opaca Ait. 'Boyce Thompson #3' opaca Ait. 'Menantico' opaca Ait. 'Brown #5' opaca Ait. 'Merry Christmas' opaca Ait. 'Brown #16' opaca Ait. 'Miss Helen' opaca Ait. 'Cape Christmas' opaca Ait. 'Miss Liberty' opaca Ait. 'Charles' opaca Ait. 'Mrs. Santa' opaca Ait. 'Christmas Carol' opaca Ait. 'Nelson West' opaca Ait. 'Christmas Hedge' opaca Ait. 'Old Heavy Berry' opaca Ait. 'Clarendon' opaca Ait. 'Osa' opaca Ait. 'Clarendon Spreading' opaca Ait. 'Palmetto' opaca Ait. 'Clarissa' opaca Ait. 'Perkins-de-Wilde #1' opaca Ait. 'Clark' opaca Ait. 'Perkins-de-Wilde #2' opaca Ait. 'Croonenberg' opaca Ait. 'Perkins-de-Wilde #3' opaca Ait. 'Cumberland' opaca Ait. 'Perrine' opaca Ait. 'Dan Fenton' opaca Ait. 'Pin Cushion' opaca Ait. 'Dick' opaca Ait. 'Polly' opaca Ait. 'Dorsey' opaca Ait. 'Pomona' opaca Ait. 'Dr. T. B. Symons' opaca Ait. 'Reynolds' opaca Ait. 'Elizabeth' opaca Ait. 'Richards' opaca Ait. 'Emily' opaca Ait. 'Ruby Red' opaca Ait. 'Farage' opaca Ait. 'Rushton' opaca Ait. 'Faulkner' opaca Ait. 'St. Ann' opaca Ait. 'St. John's' opaca Ait. 'Felten's Selection' opaca Ait. 'Fire Chief' opaca Ait. 'St. Mary' opaca Ait. 'Formal' opaca Ait. 'Sandy Hook #5' opaca Ait. 'Francis Lewis' opaca Ait. 'Sara Higgins' opaca Ait. 'Freeman' opaca Ait. 'Satyr Hill' opaca Ait. 'Gee' opaca Ait. 'Schlupp' opaca Ait. 'Golden Fleece' opaca Ait. 'Secrest' opaca Ait. 'Good Will Park' opaca Ait. 'Slim Jim' opaca Ait. 'Governor William Paca' opaca Ait. 'Star' opaca Ait. 'Grandpappy' opaca Ait. 'Taber' opaca Ait. 'Griscom' opaca Ait. 'Taber #2' opaca Ait. 'Hamlet' opaca Ait. 'Tiny' opaca Ait. 'Harriet' opaca Ait. 'Toner' opaca Ait. 'Hedgeholly' opaca Ait. 'Trisco' opaca Ait. 'Helen Makepeace' opaca Ait. '24 Karat' opaca Ait. 'Homer' opaca Ait. 'Vera' opaca Ait. 'Hopkins' opaca Ait. 'Wheeler #4' opaca Ait. 'Hume's Choice' opaca Ait. 'William Hawkins' opaca Ait. 'Iso' opaca Ait. 'Yule' opaca Ait. 'Jeannette Adamson' opaca Ait. f. subintegra Weatherby opaca Ait. 'Jersey Princess' **opaca** Ait. f. **subintegra** Weatherby opaca Ait. 'John Higgins' 'Perle LeClair' opaca Ait. 'Joyce' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. opaca Ait. 'Judge Brown' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. opaca Ait. 'Kate' 'Boyce Thompson Xanthocarpa' opaca Ait. 'Knight' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. opaca Ait. 'La Bar' 'Calloway' opaca Ait. 'Lake City'

verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Red Sprite' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Richard E. 'Canary' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. Lincoln' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Shaver' 'Corpening #1' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Sunset' 'Dengle Belles' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Winter Red' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. verticillata (L.) A.Gr. f. chrysocarpa 'Fruitland Nursery' Robinson opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. 'Goldie' vomitoria Ait. opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. vomitoria Ait. 'Compacta' 'Lenape Moon' vomitoria Ait. 'Dare County' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. vomitoria Ait. 'Dewerth' 'Margaret Moran' vomitoria Ait. 'Fort McCoy' vomitoria Ait. 'Gray's Bigleaf' vomitoria Ait. 'Gray's Little Leaf' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. 'Morgan Gold' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. vomitoria Ait. 'Huber's Compact' vomitoria Ait. 'Nana' 'Old Gold' vomitoria Ait. 'Otis Miley' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. 'Wilmat Yellow' vomitoria Ait. 'Shilling's' opaca Ait. f. xanthocarpa Rehd. vomitoria Ait. 'Shilling's Dwarf' vomitoria Ait. 'Stokes Dwarf' 'Yellow Jacquet' paraguariensis St.Hil. vomitoria Ait. 'Yawkeyii' pedunculosa Miq. vomitoria Ait. f. pendula Foret & Solym. perado Ait. ssp. platyphylla (P.B.Webb vomitoria Ait. f. pendula Foret & Solym. & Berth.) S.Andrews 'Folsom's Weeping' pernyi Franch. vomitoria Ait. var. chiapiensis Sharp pernyi Franch. 'Recurva' wilsonii Loesn. poneantha Koidz. yunnanensis Franch. pubescens Hook. & Arn. yunnanensis Franch. var. gentilis Loesn. purpurea Hassk. zhejiangensis C.J.Tseng rotunda Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. rotunda Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Lord' ILLICIUM L. rugosa F.Schmidt ILLICIACEAE Illicium Family serrata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. serrata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. anisatum L. floridanum Ellis 'Leucocarpa' $serrata \times I$. verticillatafloridanum Ellis f. album F.G.Mey. & ★ (serrata × I. verticillata) 'Apollo' (serrata × I. verticillata) 'Autumn Glow' floridanum Ellis f. album F.G.Mey. & (serrata × I. verticillata) 'Harvest Red' Mazzeo 'Semmes' ★ (serrata × I. verticillata) 'Sparkleberry' henryi Diels shennongjiaensis T.R.Dudley & Sun mexicanum A.C.Sm. sikkimensis Hook. parviflorum Michx. ex Vent. spinigera (Loesn.) Loesn. sugerokii Maxim. INDIGOFERA L. sugerokii Maxim. 'Aka tsuge' FABACEAE (Faboideae) sugerokii Maxim. 'Nakaharae' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. decora Lindl. decora Lindl. 'Alba' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Afterglow' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Aurantiaca' kirilowii Maxim. verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Bright Horizon' potaninii Craib verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Cacapon' suffruticosa Mill. verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Christmas Cheer' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Christmas Gem' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Earlibright' verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Fairfax'

Indigo

Bean Family

verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Jackson'

verticillata (L.) A.Gr. 'Maryland Beauty'

chinensis L. 'Robusta Green' ITEA L. chinensis L. 'San Jose' SAXIFRAGACEAE (Iteoideae) Saxifrage Family chinensis L. 'Seagreen' chinensis L. 'Sheppardii' chinensis L. 'Spartan' ilicifolia Oliv. chinensis L. 'Variegata' virginica L. chinensis L. var. sargentii A.Henry chinensis L. var. sargentii A.Henry JACARANDA Juss. BIGNONIACEAE Bignonia Family 'Viridis' communis L. communis L. 'Berkshire' acutifolia HBK. communis L. 'Hibernica' JASMINUM L. Jasmine communis L. 'Oblonga Pendula' Olive Family communis L. 'Pencil Point' **OLEACEAE** communis L. 'Sentinel' beesianum Forrest & Diels communis L. ssp. depressa (Pursh) Franco floridum Bunge fruticans L. communis L. var. montana Ait. humile L. communis L. var. montana Ait. humile L. 'Revolutum' 'Hornibrookii' mesnui Hance conferta Parl. conferta Parl. 'Blue Pacific' multiflorum (Burm.f.) Andr. conferta Parl. 'Emerald Sea' nitidum Skan conferta Parl. 'Gulf Tide' nudiflorum Lindl. parkeri S.T.Dunn davurica Pall. 'Expansa' ×**stephanense** E.Lemoine davurica Pall. 'Expansa Aureo-spicata' davurica Pall. 'Expansa Variegata' JUGLANS L. Walnut deppeana Steud. var. pachyphlaea **JUGLANDACEAE** Walnut Family (Torr.) Martinez excelsa Bieb. 'Stricta' ailantifolia Carr. formosana Havata ailantifolia Carr. var. cordiformis horizontalis Moench horizontalis Moench 'Admirabilis' (Maxim.) Rehd. cinerea L. horizontalis Moench 'Bar Harbor' (hindsii × J. regia) 'Paradox' horizontalis Moench 'Blue Chip' major (Torr.) Heller horizontalis Moench 'Blue Forest' horizontalis Moench 'Blue Horizon' nigra L. nigra L. 'Laciniata' horizontalis Moench 'Blue Muffet' regia L. horizontalis Moench 'Blue Rug' regia L. 'Broadview' horizontalis Moench 'Douglasii' regia L. 'Hansen' horizontalis Moench 'Filicinus' horizontalis Moench 'Filicinus Minimus' regia L. 'McDermid' horizontalis Moench 'Glauca' JUNIPERUS L. horizontalis Moench 'Glenmore' Juniper CUPRESSACEAE Cypress Family horizontalis Moench 'Glomerata' horizontalis Moench 'Hughes' chinensis L. horizontalis Moench 'Livida' chinensis L. 'Aurea' horizontalis Moench 'Marcella' chinensis L. 'Blaauw' horizontalis Moench 'Petraea' chinensis L. 'Columnaris' horizontalis Moench 'Plumosa' chinensis L. 'Echiniformis' horizontalis Moench 'Prince of Wales' chinensis L. 'Globosa Cinerea' horizontalis Moench 'Procumbens' chinensis L. 'Gold Star' horizontalis Moench 'Pulchella' chinensis L. 'Hetzii' horizontalis Moench 'Wiltonii' chinensis L. 'Kaizuka' ×media Van Melle 'Blue Cloud' chinensis L. 'Kaizuka Variegated' ×media Van Melle 'Blue Vase' chinensis L. 'Parsonii' ×media Van Melle 'Den Boer'

KADSURA Juss. ×media Van Melle 'Fruitlandii' ×media Van Melle 'Mint Julep' **SCHISANDRACEAE** Schisandra Family ×media Van Melle 'Old Gold' ×media Van Melle 'Pfitzeriana' **japonica** (Thunb.) Dunal ×media Van Melle 'Pfitzeriana Aurea' ×media Van Melle 'Pfitzeriana KALMIA L. **ERICACEAE** Heath Family Compacta' ×media Van Melle 'Plumosa Aurea' procumbens (Endl.) Mig. angustifolia L. procumbens (Endl.) Miq. 'Nana' angustifolia L. var. carolina (Small) rigida Sieb. & Zucc. sabina L. 'Arcadia' cuneata Michx. sabina L. 'Broadmoor' hirsuta × K. latifolia sabina L. 'Buffalo' latifolia L. ★ latifolia L. 'Bettina' sabina L. 'Fastigiata' sabina L. 'Skandia' latifolia L. 'Dexter Pink' sabina L. 'Von Ehren' latifolia L. 'Fuscata' scopulorum Sarg. latifolia L. 'Ostbo Red' scopulorum Sarg. 'Alba' latifolia L. 'Sharon Rose' scopulorum Sarg. 'Blue Heaven' latifolia L. 'Shooting Star' scopulorum Sarg. 'Chandler Blue' latifolia L. f. angustata Rehd. scopulorum Sarg. 'Gareei' scopulorum Sarg. 'Gray Gleam' KALOPANAX Miq. scopulorum Sarg. 'Hill's Silver' ARALIACEAE Ginseng Family scopulorum Sarg. 'Lakewood' scopulorum Sarg. 'Lakewood Globe' septemlobus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Koidz. scopulorum Sarg. 'Pathfinder' scopulorum Sarg. 'Platinum' KERRIA DC. scopulorum Sarg. 'Tolleson's Blue ROSACEAE Rose Family scopulorum Sarg. 'Wichita Blue' japonica (L.) DC. japonica (L.) DC. 'Albescens' silicicola (Small) Bailey squamata Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb. japonica (L.) DC. 'Picta' **squamata** Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb. japonica (L.) DC. 'Pleniflora' 'Blue Star' **squamata** Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb. **KOELREUTERIA** Laxm. 'Loderi' Golden-rain Tree squamata Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb. SAPINDACEAE Soapberry Family 'Meyeri' virginiana L. bipinnata Franch. virginiana L. 'Aurea' elegans (Seemann) A.C.Sm. virginiana L. 'Canaertii' ssp. formosana (Hayata) F.G.Mey. virginiana L. 'Fastigiata' paniculata Laxm. virginiana L. 'Glauca' virginiana L. 'Grey Owl' paniculata Laxm. 'Fastigiata' paniculata Laxm. 'September' virginiana L. 'Keteleeri' virginiana L. 'Nova' virginiana L. 'Reptans' KOLKWITZIA Graebn. **CAPRIFOLIACEAE** Honeysuckle Family virginiana L. 'Skyrocket' amabilis Graebn. JUSTICIA L. amabilis Graebn, 'Rosea' **ACANTHACEAE** Acanthus Family +LABURNOCYTISUS Schneid. FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

adamii (Poit.) Schneid.

brandegeana Wassh. & L.B.Sm.

brandegeana Wassh. & L.B.Sm.

californica (Benth.) D.Gibson

'Yellow Queen'

LABURNUM Medik. Golde **FABACEAE** (**Faboideae**)

Golden-chain Tree Bean Family

Loosestrife Family

LAURUS L. Laurel Family

anagyroides Medik. ×**watereri** (Kirchn.) Dipp.

LAGERSTROEMIA L. Crape Myrtle

LAVANDULA L. LAMIACEAE

Lavender Mint Family

fauriei Koehne

indica L.

LYTHRACEAE

indica L. 'Alba'

indica L. 'Carolina Beauty'

★ indica L. 'Potomac' subcostata Koehne

Note: The parentage of the following cultivars is complex; see catalog entries for details.

★ 'Acoma'

★ 'Apalachee' 'Basham's Party Pink'

★ 'Biloxi'

* 'Caddo'

★ 'Catawba'

* 'Cherokee'

★ 'Choctaw'

* 'Comanche'

* 'Conestoga'

★ 'Hopi'

★ 'Lipan'

★ 'Miami'

* 'Muskogee'

★ 'Natchez'

* 'Osage'

★ 'Pecos'

* 'Powhatan'

* 'Seminole'

★ 'Sioux'

★ 'Tonto'

* 'Tuscarora'

* 'Tuskegee'

★ 'Wichita'

★ 'Yuma'

★ 'Zuni'

LANTANA L. VERBENACEAE

Verbena Family

camara L.

montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.

LARIX Mill. PINACEAE

Larch Pine Family

decidua Mill. gmelinii (Rupr.) Rupr.

kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.

angustifolia Mill.
angustifolia Mill. 'Provence'

angustifolia Mill. ssp. angustifolia

'Hidcote'

nobilis L.

×intermedia Emeric ex Loisel.

stoechas L.

LEDUM L.

ERICACEAE Heath Family

palustre L. var. diversipilosum Nakai

LEIOPHYLLUM R.Hedwig Sand Myrtle **ERICACEAE** Heath Family

buxifolium (Bergius) Ell.

buxifolium (Bergius) Ell. var. hugeri

(Small) Schneid.

LEITNERIA Chapm.

LEITNERIACEAE Leitneria Family

floridana Chapm.

LEPTODERMIS Wall.

RUBIACEAE Madder Family

oblonga Bunge

LEPTOSPERMUM J.R. & J.G. Forst.

MYRTACEAE

Myrtle Family

scoparium J.R. & J.G. Forst. 'Plenum'

LESPEDEZA Michx.

Bush Clover

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

bicolor Turcz.

cyrtobotrya Miq.

maximowiczii Schneid.

thunbergii (DC.) Nakai

thunbergii (DC.) Nakai 'Albiflora'

LEUCAENA Benth.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family

leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit

LEUCOPHYLLUM Humboldt & Bonpland

SCROPHULARIACEAE Figwort Family

frutescens (Berl.) I.M.Johnst.

LEUCOTHOE D.Don **ERICACEAE**

Heath Family

axillaris (Lam.) D.Don
fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer
fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer
'Girard's Rainbow'
fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer 'Nana'
fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer
'Rollissonii'
fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer 'Zebekot'
fontanesiana (Steud.) Sleumer
'Zebonard'
racemosa (L.) A.Gr.

LIGUSTRUM L. OLEACEAE

Privet Olive Family

compactum Hook.f. & Thoms. delavayanum Hariot japonicum Thunb. japonicum Thunb. 'Erecta' japonicum Thunb. 'Fraseri' japonicum Thunb. 'Iwata'

japonicum Thunb. 'Lake Treska' japonicum Thunb. 'Nobilis'

japonicum Thunb. 'Repandens' japonicum Thunb. 'Rotundifolium'

japonicum Thunb. 'Silver Star' japonicum Thunb. 'Suwanee River' japonicum Thunb. 'Variegatum'

lucidum Ait.f.

obtusifolium Sieb. & Zucc.

ovalifolium Hassk.

ovalifolium Hassk. 'Aureo-marginatum'

auihoui Carr.

sempervirens (Franch.) Mansf.

sinense Lour.

sinense Lour. 'Fraseri' sinense Lour. 'Pendulum' sinense Lour. 'Wimbish' tschonoskii Decne.

×vicaryi Rehd.

vulgare L.

LINDERA Thunb.

Spicebush Laurel Family

angustifolia W.C.Cheng benzoin (L.) Bl. benzoin (L.) Bl. var. pubescens (Palm. & Steyerm.) Rehd. obtusiloba Bl. strychnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) F.Vill.

LIQUIDAMBAR L. Sweet Gum HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

formosana Hance
orientalis Mill.
styraciflua L.
styraciflua L. 'Gum Ball'
styraciflua L. 'Variegata'
styraciflua L. f. rotundiloba Rehd.

LIRIODENDRON L. MAGNOLIACEAE

Tulip Tree Magnolia Family

chinense (Hemsl.) Sarg. tulipifera L. tulipifera L. 'Aureo-marginatum'

LITHOCARPUS Bl. FAGACEAE

Tanbark Oak Beech Family

Palm Family

corneus (Lour.) Rehd. edulis (Makino) Nakai glaber (Thunb.) Nakai henryi (Seemann) Rehd. & Wils.

LITSEA Lam.

LAURACEAE Laurel Family

aestivalis (L.) Fern.

LIVISTONA R.Br.

ARECACEAE

chinensis (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.

LONICERA L. Honeysuckle **CAPRIFOLIACEAE** Honeysuckle Family

×**bella** Zab.

×brownii (Regel) Carr.

flava Sims

fragrantissima Lindl. & Paxt.

gracilipes Miq.

gracilipes Miq. var. glandulosa Maxim.

×heckrottii Rehd.

japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. **japonica** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. f. **chinensis** (P.W.Wats.) Hara

korolkowii Stapf 'Floribunda'

maackii Maxim.

maackii Maxim. var. podocarpa Franch.

morrowii A.Gr. $(?acuminata \times M. denudata)$ 'Sundance' nitida Wils. nitida Wils. 'Baggesen's Gold' ashei Weatherby nitida Wils. 'Ernest Wilson' ×brooklynensis Kalmb. 'Woodsman' cylindrica Wils. pileata Oliv. sempervirens L. dealbata Zucc. sempervirens L. 'Sulphurea' denudata Desr. sempervirens L. 'Superba' fraseri Walt. standishii Jacq. grandiflora L. grandiflora L. 'Baldwin' subsessilis Rehd. grandiflora L. 'Charles Dickens' tatarica L. tatarica L. 'Arnold Red' grandiflora L. 'Claudia Wanamaker' grandiflora L. 'Hasse' tatarica L. 'Hack's Red' grandiflora L. 'Little Gem' tatarica L. 'Punicea' grandiflora L. 'Majestic Beauty' xulosteum L. grandiflora L. 'Margaret Davis' xylosteum L. 'Nana' grandiflora L. 'Pioneer' xylosteum L. f. glabrescens Zab. grandiflora L. 'Praecox' grandiflora L. 'Praecox Fastigiata' LOROPETALUM R.Br. ex Reichenb. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family grandiflora L. 'St. Mary' grandiflora L. 'Samuel Sommer' grandiflora L. 'Shady Grove No. 4' chinense (R.Br.) Oliv. grandiflora L. 'Shady Grove No. 5' LYCIUM L. Matrimony Vine grandiflora L. 'Shady Grove No. 6' grandiflora L. 'Variegata' SOLANACEAE Nightshade Family grandiflora L. 'Victoria' carolinianum Walt. × kewensis Pearce 'Wada's Memory' chinense Mill. kobus DC. liliiflora Desr. LYONIA Nutt. liliiflora Desr. 'Nigra' liliiflora Desr. 'O'Neill' Heath Family **ERICACEAE** liliiflora Desr. 'Reflorescens' ferruginea (Walt.) Nutt. ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. sprengeri 'Diva') ligustrina (L.) DC. 'Galaxy' lucida (Lam.) K.Koch ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. sprengeri 'Diva') mariana (L.) D.Don 'Spectrum' ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea') MAACKIA Rupr. 'Ann' FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea') 'Betty' amurensis Rupr. & Maxim. ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea') tenuifolia (Hemsl.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Judy' ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea') **MACFADYENA** A.DC. 'Randy' **BIGNONIACEAE** ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea') Bignonia Family 'Ricki' ★ (liliiflora 'Nigra' × M. stellata 'Rosea') unguis-cati (L.) A.Gentry 'Susan' **MACLURA** Nutt. ★ (liliiflora 'Reflorescens' × M. stellata MORACEAE Mulberry Family 'Rosea') 'Pinkie' ★ (liliiflora 'Reflorescens' × M. stellata pomifera (Raf.) Schneid. 'Waterlily') 'Jane' ×loebneri Kache Magnolia ×loebneri Kache 'Merrill' **MAGNOLIA** L.

Magnolia Family

MAGNOLIACEAE

acuminata L.

(acuminata × M. denudata) 'Elizabeth'

×loebneri Kache 'Neil McEacharn'

×loebneri Kache 'Spring Snow'

macrophylla Michx.

obovata Thunb. ★ (obovata × M. virginiana) 'Nimbus' officinalis Rehd. & Wils. officinalis Rehd. & Wils. var. biloba Rehd. & Wils. ×proctoriana Rehd. pyramidata Bartram ex Pursh salicifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Mrs. Jack' sieboldii K.Koch ×**soulangeana** Soul.-Bod. ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Alba' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Alexandrina' ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'C. H. Kern' ×**soulangeana** Soul.-Bod. 'Grace McDade' ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Lennei' ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Lilliputian' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Picture' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Purpliana' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Rubra' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Rustica' ×soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'San Jose' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Sundew' ×**soulangeana** Soul.-Bod. 'Superba Rosea' × soulangeana Soul.-Bod. 'Verbanica' sprengeri Pamp. 'Diva' stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Pink Stardust' stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Rohrbach' stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Rosea' stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Royal Star' stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Rubra' stellata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Water Lily' tripetala L. ×veitchii Bean virginiana L. virginiana L. 'Henry Hicks' ★ virginiana L. 'Satellite' **★** (virginiana × M. grandiflora) 'Freeman' ★ (virginiana × M. grandiflora) 'Maryland'

**MAHOBERBERIS Schneid.

BERBERIDACEAE Barberry Family

aquisargentii Kruessm. miethkeana Melander & Eade

×wieseneri Carr.

MAHONIA Nutt. **BERBERIDACEAE**

Barberry Family

aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.
bealei (Fort.) Carr.
chochoca Fedde
fortunei (Lindl.) Fedde
japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC.
oiwakensis Hayata
× media Brickell 'Charity'
pinnata (Lag.) Fedde
swazeyi Buckl.
trifoliolata (Moric.) Fedde

MALLOTUS Lour. EUPHORBIACEAE

Spurge Family

japonicus (Thunb. ex L.f.) Muell.-Arg.

****MALOSORBUS** Browicz ROSACEAE Rose Family

florentina (Zuccagni) Browicz

MALPIGHIA L. **MALPIGHIACEAE**

Malpighia Family

glabra L.

MALUS Mill. ROSACEAE

halliana Koehne

halliana Koehne 'Parkmanii'

★ halliana Koehne hybrid 'Adirondack' ×hartwigii Koehne 'Katherine'

Rose Family

×adstringens Zab. 'Athabasca' ×adstringens Zab. 'Hopa' angustifolia (Ait.) Michx. ×arnoldiana (Rehd.) Sarg. $(\times arnoldiana \times M. domestica)$ 'Niedzwetzkyana') 'Henrietta Crosby' $(\times arnoldiana \times M. spectabilis)$ 'Van Eseltine' ×atrosanguinea (Spaeth) Schneid. $(\times atrosanguinea \times M. sargentii 'Rosea')$ 'Mary Potter' baccata (L.) Borkh. baccata (L.) Borkh. var. mandschurica (Maxim.) Schneid. coronaria (L.) Mill. coronaria (L.) Mill. 'Nieuwlandiana' coronaria (L.) Mill. var. dasycalyx Rehd. coronaria (L.) Mill. var. elongata Rehd. domestica Borkh. domestica Borkh. 'Veitch's Scarlet' floribunda Sieb.

hupehensis (Pamp.) Rehd. ioensis (A.Wood) Britton 'Nova' ioensis (A.Wood) Britton 'Plena' ioensis (A.Wood) Britton var. palmeri Rehd. lancifolia Rehd. ×micromalus Makino ×platycarpa Rehd. prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. ×purpurea (Barbier) Rehd. ×purpurea (Barbier) Rehd. 'Aldenhamensis' ×purpurea (Barbier) Rehd. 'Eleyi' ×purpurea (Barbier) Rehd. 'Lemoinei' ×robusta (Carr.) Rehd. ×robusta (Carr.) Rehd. 'Golden Hornet' sargentii Rehd. sargentii Rehd. 'Rosea' ×**scheideckeri** (Spaeth) Zab. ×scheideckeri (Spaeth) Zab. 'Dorothea' sieboldii (Regel) Rehd. ★ sieboldii (Regel) Rehd. 'Fuji' ×soulardii (Bailey) Britton 'Red Tip' spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh. ×zumi (Matsum.) Rehd. \star (/hybrid #28/ \times *M.* 'Wintergold') 'Naragansett' 'Almey' 'Centennial' 'Crimson Brilliant' 'David' 'East Malling' 'Evelyn' 'Flame' 'Golden Anniversary' 'Guiding Star' 'Henry F. Dupont' 'Hillier' 'Marshall Oyama' 'Mathews' 'Mrs. Bayard Thayer' 'Normand' 'Oporto' 'Pink Pearl' 'Pink Spires' 'Prairie Rose' 'Prince George's' 'Profusion' 'Pygmy' 'Red Jade' 'Red Jewel'

'Red Silver'

'Shakespeare'

'Silver Moon'

'Rondo'

decussata Komar.

'Sissipuk' 'Thomas Roland' 'Timiskaming' 'Tops-in-Bloom' 'Wintergold' 'Wynema' **MALVAVISCUS** Fabr. non Adans. MALVACEAE Mallow Family arboreus Cav. var. drummondii Schery arboreus Cav. var. penduliflorus (Sesse & Moc. ex DC.) Schery **MANIHOT** Mill. Cassava **EUPHORBIACEAE** Spurge Family grahamii Hook. **MELALEUCA** L. **MYRTACEAE** Myrtle Family quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T.Blake **MELIA** L. **MELIACEAE** Mahogany Family azedarach L. **MENZIESIA** Sm. **ERICACEAE** Heath Family pilosa (Michx.) Juss. MESPILUS L. ROSACEAE Rose Family germanica L. **METASEQUOIA** Miki ex H.H.Hu & W.C.Cheng **TAXODIACEAE** Taxodium Family glyptostroboides H.H.Hu & W.C.Cheng ★ qluptostroboides H.H.Hu & W.C.Cheng 'National' MICHELIA L. **MAGNOLIACEAE** Magnolia Family compressa (Maxim.) Sarg. figo (Lour.) Spreng. **MICROBIOTA** Komar. **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family

MICROCITRUS Swingle RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

australasica (F.Muell.) Swingle

MILLETTIA Wight & Arn.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

reticulata Benth.

MIMOSA L.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family

biuncifera Benth.

pigra L. var. berlandieri (A.Gr.)

B.L.Turner

MITCHELLA L.

RUBIACEAE

Madder Family

repens L.

MORUS L. MORACEAE Mulberry

Mulberry Family

alba L.

alba L. 'Hicks'

alba L. 'Pendula'

alba L. 'Teas Weeping'

rubra L.

MUEHLENBECKIA Meisn.

POLYGONACEAE

Buckwheat Family

axillaris (Hook.f.) Walp.

MURRAYA Koenig ex L.

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

paniculata (L.) Jack

MUSA L.

Banana

MUSACEAE

Banana Family

basjoo Sieb. & Zucc.

×paradisiaca L. 'Sapientum'

rosacea Jacq.

velutina H.Wendl. & Drude

MYRICA L.

MYRICACEAE

Bayberry Family

cerifera L.

heterophylla Raf.

inodora Bartram pensylvanica Loisel. pusilla Raf. rubra Sieb. & Zucc.

MYRTUS L. **MYRTACEAE**

Myrtle

Myrtle Family

communis L.

communis L. 'Microphylla'

NANDINA Thunb.

BERBERIDACEAE

Barberry Family

domestica Thunb.

domestica Thunb. 'Alba'

domestica Thunb. 'Harbour Dwarf' domestica Thunb. 'Purpurea Nana'

NEILLIA D.Don

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

sinensis Oliv.

NEMOPANTHUS Raf.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Holly Family

mucronatus (L.) Trelease

NERIUM L.

APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

oleander L.

oleander L. 'Variegata'

NEVIUSIA A.Gr.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

alabamensis A.Gr.

NICODEMIA Tenore

BUDDLEJACEAE

Buddleja Family

diversifolia Tenore

NICOTIANA L.

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

glauca R.Graham

NIEREMBERGIA Ruiz & Pavon

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

scoparia Sendtn.

NYSSA L. NYSSACEAE

Sour-gum Family

OXYDENDRUM DC. ERICACEAE

Heath Family

ogeche Marsh.

sylvatica Marsh.

sylvatica Marsh. var. biflora (Walt.) Sarg.

OCHNA L. OCHNACEAE

Ochna Family

atropurpurea DC.

OLEACEAE

Olive Family

europaea L.

ORIGANUM L.

LAMIACEAE Mint Family

onites L.

ORIXA Thunb.

RUTACEAE Citrus Family

japonica Thunb.

OSMANTHUS Lour.

OLEACEAE Olive Family

americanus (L.) A.Gr.

armatus Diels

× fortunei Carr.

× fortunei Carr. 'San Jose'

fragrans Lour.

fragrans Lour. 'Aurantiacus'

heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green

var. heterophyllus heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green

var. heterophyllus 'Gulf Tide'

heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green var. heterophyllus 'Purpureus'

heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green

var. heterophyllus 'Rotundifolius'

heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green var. heterophyllus 'Variegatus'

OSTEOMELES Lindl.

ROSACEAE Rose Family

schwerinae Schneid.

OSTRYA Scop.

BETULACEAE Birch Family

virginiana (Mill.) K.Koch

arboreum (L.) DC.

PACHYSANDRA Michx.

BUXACEAE Boxwood Family

axillaris Franch.

procumbens Michx.

terminalis Sieb. & Zucc.

terminalis Sieb. & Zucc. 'Silveredge'

PAEONIA L.

Peony

PAEONIACEAE Peony Family

suffruticosa Andr.

PALAFOXIA Lag.

ASTERACEAE Aster Family

feayi A.Gr.

PARKINSONIA L.

FABACEAE (Caesalpinioideae) Bean Family

aculeata L.

PARROTIA C.A.Mey.

HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

persica (DC.) C.A.Mey.

PARROTIOPSIS (Niedenzu) Schneid. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

when hazer ran

jacquemontiana (Decne.) Rehd.

PARTHENOCISSUS Planch.

VITACEAE Grape Family

henryana (Hemsl.) Diels & Gilg

quinquefolia (L.) Planch.

tricuspidata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch.

PASSIFLORA L.

PASSIFLORACEAE Passion-flower Family

coccinea Aubl.

PAULOWNIA Sieb. & Zucc.

SCROPHULARIACEAE Figwort Family

kawakamii Ito

tomentosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Steud.

PAVONIA Cav. MALVACEAE

Mallow Family

hastata Cav.

PAXISTIMA Raf. CELASTRACEAE

Staff-tree Family

canbyi A.Gr.

PERIPLOCA L. **ASCLEPIADACEAE**

Asclepias Family

graeca L.

PEROVSKIA Karelin LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

atriplicifolia Benth.

PERSEA Mill. LAURACEAE

Laurel Family

americana Mill. borbonia (L.) Spreng. humilis Nash thunbergii (Sieb. & Zucc.) Kosterm.

PETTERIA Presi FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

ramentacea Presl

PHELLODENDRON Rupr. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

amurense Rupr. amurense Rupr. var. japonicum (Maxim.) amurense Rupr. var. lavallei (Dode) Sprague

PHILADELPHUS L. Mock Orange SAXIFRAGACEAE (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

coronarius L. coronarius L. 'Belle Etoile' coronarius L. 'Duplex' coronarius L. 'Natchez' delavayi L.Henry 'Nymans' ×falconeri Sarg. hirsutus Nutt. inodorus L. ×lemoinei V.Lemoine lewisii Pursh pubescens Loisel.

pubescens Loisel. var. verrucosus (Schrad. ex DC.) S.Y.Hu satsumanus Sieb. ex Miq. var. nikoensis schrenkii Rupr. triflorus Wall. ×virginalis Rehd. 'Minnesota Snowflake'

×virginalis Rehd. 'Virginal' 'Silberregen' 'Voie Lactee'

PHILLYREA L. **OLEACEAE**

Olive Family

angustifolia L. latifolia L. var. media (L.) Schneid. latifolia L. var. media (L.) Schneid. 'Spinosa'

PHOENIX L. ARECACEAE

Palm Family

canariensis Hort. ex Chabaud reclinata Jacq. sylvestris \times P. canariensis

PHOTINIA Lindl. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

×fraseri W.J.Dress 'Birmingham' glabra (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Maxim. serratifolia (Desf.) Kalk. villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. var. laevis (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Dipp. villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. var. maximowicziana (Lev.) Rehd. villosa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) DC. var. sinica Rehd. & Wils.

PHYGELIUS E.Mey. ex Benth. **SCROPHULARIACEAE Figwort Family**

capensis E.Mey.

PHYLLOSTACHYS Sieb. & Zucc.

Bamboo

POACEAE

Grass Family

angusta McClure arcana McClure aurea A.& C.Riv. aureosulcata McClure bambusoides Sieb. & Zucc. bambusoides Sieb. & Zucc. 'Castillon' congesta McClure

abies (L.) Karst. 'Prostrata' dulcis McClure abies (L.) Karst. 'Pseudoprostrata' elegans McClure flexuosa A.& C.Riv. abies (L.) Karst. 'Pumila' heterocycla (Carr.) Mitf. abies (L.) Karst. 'Pumila Glauca' abies (L.) Karst. 'Pygmaea' meyeri McClure nidularia Munro abies (L.) Karst. 'Pyramidata' nidularia Munro 'Smoothsheath' abies (L.) Karst. 'Remonte' abies (L.) Karst. 'Repens' nigra (Loud.) Munro nigra (Lodd.) Munro 'Henon' abies (L.) Karst. 'Tabuliformis' alcoquiana (J.G. Veitch ex Lindl.) Carr. nuda McClure asperata Mast. propingua McClure purpurata McClure 'Solidstem' asperata Mast. 'Glauca' purpurata McClure 'Straightstem' asperata Mast. var. heterolepis (Rehd. & rubromarginata McClure Wils.) W.C.Cheng ex Rehd. viridiglaucescens A.& C.Riv. gemmata Rehd. & Wils. viridis (Young) McClure glauca (Moench) Voss vivax McClure glauca (Moench) Voss 'Conica' glauca (Moench) Voss 'Echiniformis' PHYSOCARPUS (Cambess.) Maxim. glauca (Moench) Voss 'Wild Acres' Ninebark glehnii (F.Schmidt) Mast. iezoensis (Sieb. & Zucc.) Carr. ROSACEAE Rose Family 'Howell's Dwarf' amurensis (Maxim.) Maxim. mariana (Mill.) BSP. intermedius (Rydb.) Schneid. 'Beissneri Compacta' malvaceous (Greene) O.Ktze. mariana (Mill.) BSP. 'Doumetii' opulifolius (L.) Maxim. obovata Ledeb. opulifolius (L.) Maxim. 'Luteus' omorika (Pancic) Purk. omorika (Pancic) Purk. 'Pendula' PICEA A.Dietr. Spruce orientalis (L.) Link **PINACEAE** Pine Family orientalis (L.) Link 'Aurea Compacta' orientalis (L.) Link 'Gracilis' abies (L.) Karst. pungens Engelm. abies (L.) Karst. 'Barryi' pungens Engelm. 'Compacta' abies (L.) Karst. 'Brevifolia' pungens Engelm. 'Foxtail' abies (L.) Karst. 'Capitata' pungens Engelm. f. glauca (Regel) abies (L.) Karst. 'Clanbrassiliana' Beissn. 'Glauca Pendula' abies (L.) Karst. 'Compacta Asselvn' pungens Engelm, f. glauca (Regel) abies (L.) Karst. 'Globosa' Beissn. 'Glauca Procumbens' abies (L.) Karst. 'Gregoryana Parsonii' pungens Engelm. f. glauca (Regel) abies (L.) Karst. 'Highlandia' Beissn. 'Glauca Prostrata' abies (L.) Karst. 'Humilis' pungens Engelm. 'Globosa' abies (L.) Karst. 'Hystrix' pungens Engelm. 'Hoopsii' abies (L.) Karst. 'Inversa' pungens Engelm. 'Hunnewelliana' abies (L.) Karst. 'Kingsville' pungens Engelm. 'Iseli Fastigiata' abies (L.) Karst. 'Little Gem' pungens Engelm. 'Koster' abies (L.) Karst. 'Maxwellii' pungens Engelm. 'Montgomery' abies (L.) Karst. 'Merhii' pungens Engelm. f. glauca (Regel) abies (L.) Karst. 'Microphylla' Beissn. abies (L.) Karst. 'Microsperma' torano (K.Koch) Koehne abies (L.) Karst. 'Montigena' abies (L.) Karst. 'Mucronata' **PIERIS** D.Don abies (L.) Karst. 'Nidiformis' ERICACEAE Heath Family abies (L.) Karst. 'Ohlendorffii' abies (L.) Karst. 'Oldhamiana' floribunda (Pursh) Benth. & Hook. abies (L.) Karst. 'Parsonii' (floribunda \times P. japonica)

abies (L.) Karst. 'Pendula' abies (L.) Karst. 'Procumbens'

'Brower's Beauty'

formosa (Wall.) D.Don

formosa (Wall.) D.Don 'Wakehurst' (formosa × P. japonica) 'Mountain Fire' iaponica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Bert Chandler' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Compacta' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Crispa' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Daisen' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Dorothy Wyckoff' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Flamingo' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Purity' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Pygmaea' iaponica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Pygmy Variegata' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Red Mill' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Scarlet O'Hara' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Shojo' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Variegata' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Wada' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'White Cascade' japonica (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) D.Don ex G.Don 'Whitecaps' (japonica × P. formosa) 'Forest Flame' phillyreifolia (Hook.) DC. taiwanensis Hayata

PINCKNEYA Michx. **RUBIACEAE**

Madder Family

pubens Michx.

PINUS L. Pine **PINACEAE**

Pine Family

armandii Franch. attenuata J.G.Lemmon ayacahuite K.Ehrenb. banksiana Lamb. brutia Tenore

bungeana Zucc. ex Endl. cembra L. cembra L. 'Compacta Glauca' cembra L. var. sibirica Loud. cembroides Zucc. clausa (Chapm. ex Engelm.) Vasey contorta Dougl. ex Loud. 'Spaan's Dwarf' densiflora Sieb. & Zucc. densiflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Oculus-draconis' densiflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Pendula' densiflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Umbraculifera' echinata Mill. elliottii Engelm. flexilis James flexilis James 'Glenmore' glabra Walt. greggii Engelm. & Parl. halepensis Mill. koraiensis Sieb. & Zucc. leucodermis Ant. leucodermis Ant. 'Compact Gem' mugo Turra var. mugo mugo Turra var. mughus (Scop.) Zenari 'Gnom' mugo Turra var. mughus (Scop.) Zenari 'Mops' mugo Turra var. pumilio (Haenke) Zenari nigra Arn. 'Globosa' nigra Arn. 'Hornibrookiana' nigra Arn. 'Monstrosa' nigra Arn. 'Nana' nigra Arn. ssp. nigra palustris Mill. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Adcock's Dwarf' parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Baldwin' parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Glauca' parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Glauca Nana' parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Kokonoe' parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Venus' parviflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Watnong' patula Schiede & Deppe peuce Griseb, 'Arnold Dwarf' ponderosa Dougl. ex P.& C.Laws ponderosa Dougl. ex P.& C.Laws. 'Pendula' pumila (Pall.) Regel pumila (Pall.) Regel 'Dwarf Blue' pungens Lamb. resinosa Ait. rigida Mill. roxburghii Sarg. sabiniana Dougl. ex D.Don

PLANERA J.F.Gmel. serotina Michx. **ULMACEAE** strobus L. Elm Family strobus L. 'Amelia Dwarf' strobus L. 'Contorta' aquatica (Walt.) J.F.Gmel. strobus L. 'Dwarf' strobus L. 'Elf' PLATANUS L. Sycamore strobus L. 'Fastigiata' **PLATANACEAE** Plane-tree Family strobus L. 'Merrimack' strobus L. 'Nana' ×acerifolia (Ait.) Willd. ★ ×acerifolia (Ait.) Willd. 'Columbia' strobus L. 'Pendula' strobus L. 'Pumila' ★ × acerifolia (Ait.) Willd. 'Liberty' strobus L. 'Radiata' occidentalis L. orientalis L. strobus L. 'Seacrest' strobus L. 'Torulosa' strobus × P. wallichiana **PLATYCARYA** Sieb. & Zucc. sulvestris L. **JUGLANDACEAE** Walnut Family sylvestris L. 'Albyns' sylvestris L. 'Argentea Compacta' strobilacea Sieb. & Zucc. sylvestris L. 'Aurea' sylvestris L. 'Beuvronensis' **PLATYCLADUS** Spach sylvestris L. 'Fastigiata' **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family sylvestris L. 'Globosa Viridis' sylvestris L. 'Moseri' orientalis (L.) Franco sylvestris L. 'Repens' orientalis (L.) Franco 'Aurea Nana' orientalis (L.) Franco 'Bakeri' sylvestris L. 'Sentinel' orientalis (L.) Franco taeda L. thunbergiana Franco 'Berckman's Golden' thunbergiana Franco 'Corticosa' orientalis (L.) Franco 'Beverleyensis' thunbergiana Franco 'Yatsubusa' orientalis (L.) Franco 'Conspicua' virginiana Mill. orientalis (L.) Franco 'Flagelliformis' wallichiana A.B.Jacks. orientalis (L.) Franco 'Fruitlandii' wallichiana A.B. Jacks. 'Zebrina' orientalis (L.) Franco 'Hohman' orientalis (L.) Franco 'Juniperoides' PISTACIA L. Pistache orientalis (L.) Franco 'Rosedalis' ANACARDIACEAE Cashew Family orientalis (L.) Franco 'Semperaurea' chinensis Bunge **PLUMBAGO** L. texana Swingle **PLUMBAGINACEAE** Leadwort Family PITHECELLOBIUM Mart. auriculata Lam. FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family **PODOCARPUS** L'Her, ex Pers. ebano (Berl.) Muller **PODOCARPACEAE** Podocarpus Family

PITTOSPORUM Banks ex Sol.

tobira (Willd.) Ait. 'Variegata'

tobira (Willd.) Ait. 'Wheeler's Dwarf'

Pittosporum Family

PITTOSPORACEAE

glabratum Lindl. tobira (Willd.) Ait

undulatum Vent.

gracilior Pilger macrophyllus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sweet macrophyllus (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sweet var. maki Sieb. nagi (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino totara D.Don

POLIOTHYRSIS Oliv. **FLACOURTIACEAE** Flacourtia Family

sinensis Oliv.

POLYGONELLA Michx.
POLYGONACEAE

Buckwheat Family

americana (Fischer & C.A.Mey.) Small myriophylla (Small) Horton polygama (Vent.) Engelm. & A.Gr.

PONCIRUS Raf. RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

trifoliata (L.) Raf.

POPULUS L. Poplar **SALICACEAE**

Willow Family

alba L.
alba L. 'Pyramidalis'

× canadensis Moench
candicans Ait.

× canescens (Ait.) Sm.
deltoides Marsh.
grandidentata Michx.
heterophylla L.
maximowiczii A.Henry
maximowiczii × P. trichocarpa
nigra L. 'Italica'
simonii Carr. 'Fastigiata'
tremuloides Michx.

PORLIERIA Ruiz & Pavon **ZYGOPHYLLACEAE** Caltrop Family

angustifolia (Engelm.) A.Gr.

POTENTILLA L. ROSACEAE

Cinquefoil Rose Family

fruticosa L. 'Abbotswood' fruticosa L. 'Everest' fruticosa L. 'Grandiflora' fruticosa L. 'Jackman's'

fruticosa L. 'Katherine Dykes'

fruticosa L. 'Maanelys'

fruticosa L. 'Primrose Beauty'

fruticosa L. 'William Purdom'

tridentata Ait. 'Sophie Blush'

PRINSEPIA Royle **ROSACEAE**

Rose Family

sinensis (Oliv.) Oliv.

PROSOPIS L.

FABACEAE (Mimosoideae) Bean Family

glandulosa Torr. var. **torreyana** (L.Benson) M.C.Johnst.

PRUNUS L. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

americana Marsh. angustifolia Marsh. apetala (Sieb. & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav. armeniaca L.

avium L.

avium L. 'Plena' ×blireiana Andre campanulata Maxim. caroliniana Ait.

cerasifera Ehrh. 'Atropurpurea' cerasifera Ehrh. 'Moseri'

cerasifera Ehrh. 'Purpusii'
cerasifera Ehrh. 'Thundercloud'

cerasus L. 'Montmorency'

×cistena N.E.Hansen conradinae Koehne cyclamina Koehne

domestica L. ssp. insititia (L.) Schneid.

dulcis (Mill.) D.A.Webb

glandulosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. **glandulosa** Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Albo-plena'

glandulosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'Sinensis'
humilis Bunge

×incam Fletcher 'Okami' incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

'February Pink'

incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. f. serrata Koidz, ex Wils.

incisa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

var. *tomentosa* Koidz.

(incisa × P. serrulata) 'Umineko' japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

laurocerasus L.

laurocerasus L. 'Camelliifolia' laurocerasus L. 'Forest Green'

laurocerasus L. 'Otto Luyken' laurocerasus L. 'Zabeliana'

laurocerasus L. var. schipkaensis

Spaeth

lusitanica L.

 $\boldsymbol{mahaleb} \; L.$

maritima Marsh.

maritima Marsh. 'Methley'

mexicana S.Wats.

mume Sieb. & Zucc. ×subhirtella Miq. 'Elizabeth' mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'Alba' ×subhirtella Miq. 'Rosea' mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'Matsubara Red' ×subhirtella Miq. 'Shidare higan' ×subhirtella Miq. 'Yae shidare higan' mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nishiki ume' mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'Peggy Clarke' ×subhirtella Miq. var. ascendens mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'Rosemary Clarke' (Makino) Wils. 'Flore-plena' mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'W. B. Clarke' $(\times subhirtella \times P. \times yedoensis)$ munsoniana W.F.Wight & Hedr. 'Pandora' (nipponica Matsum. var. kurilensis $((\times subhirtella \times P. \times uedoensis) \times$ (Miyabe) Wils. × unknown pollen parent) P. × subhirtella) 'Hally Jolivette' 'Kursar' suodoi Nakai padus L. tomentosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. padus L. 'Grandiflorus' persica (L.) Batsch triloba Lindl. triloba Lindl. 'Multiplex' persica (L.) Batsch 'Alba' umbellata Ell. persica (L.) Batsch 'Albo-plena' verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne persica (L.) Batsch 'Camelliifolia' virginiana L. 'Schubert' persica (L.) Batsch 'Dianthiflora' ×yedoensis Matsum. persica (L.) Batsch 'Duplex' ×yedoensis Matsum. 'Akebono' persica (L.) Batsch 'Fastigiata' ×yedoensis Matsum. 'Shidare yoshino' persica (L.) Batsch 'Rubro-plena' ×yedoensis Matsum. 'Somei yoshino' persica (L.) Batsch 'Versicolor' 'Ariake' persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica 'Asagi' (Borkh.) Schneid. 'White Glory' 'Benden' rivularis Scheele 'Botan zakura' sargentii Rehd. 'Fugenzo' sargentii Rehd. 'Dr. S. Edwin Mueller' 'Gyoiko' sargentii Rehd. 'Rancho' 'Hatazakura' (sargentii × P. ?incisa) 'Spire' 'Hizakura' (sargentii × P. subhirtella) 'Accolade' 'Meigetsu' serotina Ehrh. 'Ojochin' serrula Franch. 'Senriko' serrulata Lindl. 'Shogetsu' serrulata Lindl. 'Amanogawa' 'Snow Fountain' serrulata Lindl. 'Daikaku' 'Taki nioi' serrulata Lindl. 'Fudan sakura' 'Yae akebono' serrulata Lindl. 'Fuku rokuju' 'Yae murasaki zakura' serrulata Lindl. 'Gozanoma nioi' serrulata Lindl. 'Hosokawa' PSEUDOCYDONIA (Schneid.) Schneid. serrulata Lindl. 'Imose' ROSACEAE Rose Family serrulata Lindl. 'Kiku shidare' serrulata Lindl. 'Kwanzan' sinensis (Dum.-Cours.) Thouin serrulata Lindl. 'Mt. Fuji' serrulata Lindl. 'Oshima zakura' **PSEUDOLARIX** Gord. serrulata Lindl. 'Pink Perfection' PINACEAE Pine Family serrulata Lindl. 'Rosea' serrulata Lindl. 'Shirofugen' amabilis (J.Nelson) Rehd. serrulata Lindl. 'Shirotae' **PSEUDOSASA** Makino ex Nakai serrulata Lindl. 'Tai haku' serrulata Lindl. 'Wase mikayo' POACEAE **Grass Family** serrulata Lindl. 'Yama zakura' iaponica Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud. serrulata Lindl. var. spontanea (Maxim.) Wils. ×sieboldii (Carr.) Wittmack ×subhirtella Miq.

×subhirtella Miq. 'Autumnalis'

PSEUDOTSUGA Carr. Douglas Fir coccinea Roem. 'Dauerbrand' coccinea Roem. 'Gold Nugget' **PINACEAE** Pine Family coccinea Roem. 'Kasan' menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca coccinea Roem. 'Keessen' coccinea Roem. 'Lalandei' (Beissn.) Franco menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca coccinea Roem. 'Low Boy' (Beissn.) Franco 'Densa' coccinea Roem. 'Minute Man' menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca coccinea Roem. 'Monrovia' (Beissn.) Franco 'Fastigiata' coccinea Roem. 'Orange Giant' menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca coccinea Roem. 'Pauciflora' (Beissn.) Franco 'Glauca Pendula' coccinea Roem. 'Praecox' menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. glauca coccinea Roem. 'Runyan' (Beissn.) Franco 'Oudemansii' coccinea Roem. 'Sepers' coccinea Roem. 'Thornless' coccinea Roem. 'Vincent' PSIDIUM L. Purple Guava Myrtle Family coccinea Roem. 'Wayside's Compact' **MYRTACEAE** coccinea Roem. 'Wyattii' $(coccinea \times P. crenulata)$ littorale Raddi var. longipes (O. Berg) Fosberg var. rogersiana) 'Eddie's Coral' crenulata (D.Don) Roem. Hop Tree **PTELEA** L. crenulata (D.Don) Roem. f. flava RUTACEAE Citrus Family Meunissier crenulata (D.Don) Roem. trifoliata L. var. kansuensis Rehd. crenulata (D.Don) Roem. PTEROCARYA Kunth Wingnut var. **rogersiana** A.B.Jacks. **JUGLANDACEAE** Walnut Family crenulata (D.Don) Roem. var. rogersiana A.B.Jacks. 'Flava' stenoptera DC. fortuneana (Maxim.) Li fortuneana (Maxim.) Li 'Graberi' PTEROSTYRAX Sieb. & Zucc. fortuneana (Maxim.) Li 'Orange Glow' ★ (fortuneana 'Orange Glow' × **Epaulette Tree** STYRACACEAE Storax Family P. crenulata var. rogersiana 'Flava') 'Teton' koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. corymbosum Sieb. & Zucc. hispidum Sieb. & Zucc. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Belli' koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Crimson Tide' PUNICA L. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Government **PUNICACEAE** Pomegranate Family Red' koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Low Dense' granatum L. koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Miller' granatum L. 'Legrellei' koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Rosedale' granatum L. 'Nana' ★ (koidzumii × P. coccinea 'Wyattii') granatum L. 'Plena' 'Mohave' $(koidzumii \times P. fortuneana)$ 'San Jose' **PYRACANTHA** M.J.Roem. Firethorn ★ (koidzumii × P. fortuneana) 'Shawnee' ★ (koidzumii 'Belli' × P. coccinea ROSACEAE Rose Family var. **pauciflora**) 'Pueblo' ★ (koidzumii 'Victory' × (P. koidzumii angustifolia (Franch.) Schneid. 'Rosedale' imes P. fortuneana angustifolia (Franch.) Schneid. 'Gnome' ★ (angustifolia × P. 'Watereri') 'Navaho' 'Orange Glow')) 'Apache' atalantioides (Hance) Stapf 'Bad Zwischenahn'

'Baker'

'Bloss'

'Brilliant'

'Cal Poly'

'Chinese Brocade'

atalantioides (Hance) Stapf 'Aurea'

coccinea Roem.

coccinea Roem. 'Bound'

coccinea Roem. 'Chadwick'

coccinea Roem. 'Cole's Erect'

'Coplen's Royal' calleryana Decne. var. dimorphophylla 'Dr. Hook' (Makino) Koidz. 'Early Red' ×canescens Spach 'Golden Charmer' communis L. 'Golden Queen' elaeagrifolia Pall. fauriei Schneid. 'Heyden's Bright Yellow' kawakamii Hayata 'Heyden's Hi Yellow' ×lecontei Rehd. 'Ingleside Crimson' ×michauxii Bosc ex Poir. 'Knap Hill Buttercup' 'Mioun' **nivalis** Jacq. pashia Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don 'Moonbeam' phaeocarpa Rehd. 'Orange King' 'Pine Cone' pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai 'Pinkie' pyrifolia (Burm.) Nakai 'Chojure' pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai var. culta 'Pride of Portsmouth' (Makino) Nakai 'Pyrabox' 'Red Berry' regelii Rehd. 'Santa Cruz' salicifolia Pall. salicifolia Pall. 'Pendula' 'Schwartz' ussuriensis Maxim. 'Select Yellow' ussuriensis Maxim. var. hondoensis 'Sensation' 'Spring Hill' (Kikuchi & Nakai) Rehd. ussuriensis Maxim, var. ovoidea Rehd. 'Stribling' 'Taliensis' 'Tiny Tim' QUERCUS L. Oak 'True Yellow' FAGACEAE Beech Family 'Variegated' acutissima Carruthers 'Walder' 'Walder Prostrate' alba L. 'Waterer's Dwarf' alba \times Q. virginiana 'Waterer's Orange' arkansana Sarg. asheana Little 'Waterer's Yellow' austrina Small 'Watereri' 'Weaver's Superb' **bicolor** Willd. ×bimundorum Palm. 'Wheeler' 'Wight Early' cerris L. 'Wonderberry' chenii Nakai 'Yella Berry' coccinea Muenchh. 'Yokohama' ×comptonae Sarg. dentata Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. **PYRACOMELES** Rehd. ex Guill. fabri Hance ROSACEAE Rose Family falcata Michx. falcata Michx. var. pagodifolia Ell. vilmorinii Rehd. ex Guill. frainetto Tenore georgiana M.A.Curtis PYRUS L. ailva Bl. Pear glandulifera Bl. ROSACEAE Rose Family glauca Thunb. ex J.A.Murray amygdaliformis Villars haas Kotschy betulifolia Bunge hemisphaerica Bartram ex Willd. ×heterophylla Michx.f. bretschneideri Rehd. imbricaria Michx. calleryana Decne. calleryana Decne. 'Aristocrat' incana Bartram calleryana Decne. 'Bradford' laevis Walt. ★ calleryana Decne. 'Capital' laurifolia Michx. calleryana Decne. 'Chanticleer' lyrata Walt. ★ calleryana Decne. 'Whitehouse' macrocarpa Michx.

margaretta Ashe michauxii Nutt. minima (Sarg.) Small mongolica Fischer var. grosseserrata (Bl.) Rehd. & Wils. myrsinifolia Bl. nigra L. nuttallii Palm. palustris Muenchh. petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl. petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl. 'Falkenbergensis' petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl. 'Geisleri' petraea (Mattusch.) Liebl. 'Muscaviensis' phellos L. phillyraeoides A.Gr. prinus L. pubescens Willd. robur L. robur L. 'Cristata' robur L. 'Cucullata' robur L. 'Salicifolia' robur L. f. fastigiata (Lam.) O.Schwarz (robur f. fastigiata \times Q. petraea 'Muscaviensis') 'Columna' ×rosacea Bechst. rubra L. ×sargentii Rehd. shumardii Buckl. stellata Wang. suber L. variabilis Bl. velutina Lam. virginiana Mill.

RHAMNUS L. RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Buckthorn Family

alaternus L. carolinianus L. catharticus L. davuricus Pall. japonicus Maxim. utilis Decne.

RHAPHIOLEPIS Lindl. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

indica (L.) Lindl.
indica (L.) Lindl. 'Enchantress'
indica (L.) Lindl. 'Snow'
umbellata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino
umbellata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Makino
var. integerrima (Hook. & Arn.) Rehd.
'Majestic Beauty'
'Pink Cloud'
'Springtime'

RHAPIDOPHYLLUM H.Wendl. & Drude ARECACEAE Palm Family

hystrix (Pursh) H.Wendl. & Drude

RHAPIS L.f. ex Ait. ARECACEAE

Palm Family

excelsa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) A.Henry

RHODODENDRON L. ERICACEAE

Heath Family

alabamense Rehd. amagianum Makino arborescens (Pursh) Torr. atlanticum (Ashe) Rehd. augustinii Hemsl. augustinii Hemsl. 'Crater Lake' austrinum (Small) Rehd. bakeri (W.P.Lemmon & McKay) Hume ★ bakeri (W.P.Lemmon & McKay) Hume 'Camp's Red' brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don calendulaceum (Michx.) Torr. canescens (Michx.) Sweet carolinianum Rehd. carolinianum Rehd. 'Album' carolinianum Rehd. 'Luteum' $(carolinianum \times R. ciliatum)$ 'Dora Amateis' $(carolinianum \times R. dauricum)$ $(carolinianum \times R. dauricum)$ 'P. J. Mezitt' carolinianum × R. mucronulatum carolinianum × R. mucronulatum 'Conewago' carolinianum × R. racemosum $(carolinianum \times R. racemosum)$ 'Conestoga' catawbiense Michx. (catawbiense × R. arboreum ssp. arboreum) 'John Walter' $(catawbiense \times R. griffithianum)$ 'Cvnthia' (catawbiense 'Atrosanguineum' × R. fortunei) 'David Gable' catawbiense hybrid 'Album Elegans' catawbiense hybrid 'Everestianum' catawbiense hybrid 'Gomer Waterer' catawbiense hybrid 'Mrs. Charles S. Sargent' catawbiense hybrid 'Roseum Elegans' (caucasicum × R. ponticum var. album) 'Cunningham's White'

chapmanii A.Gr.

★ (chapmanii × R. minus) 'Bowie' dauricum L. decorum Franch. degronianum Carr. ssp. heptamerum (Maxim.) Hara eriocarpum (Hayata) Nakai 'Gumpo' (fastigiatum \times R. carolinianum) 'Ramapo' flammeum (Michx.) Sarg. fortunei Lindl. fortunei Lindl. ssp. discolor (Franch.) Chamb. $(griffithianum \times R. fortunei)$ ssp. fortunei) 'Pink Diamond' griffithianum hybrid 'Mrs. E. C. Stirling' griffithianum hybrid 'The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague' indicum (L.) Sweet japonicum (A.Gr.) Suring. kaempferi Planch. kaempferi Planch. 'Dorsett' kaempferi × R. komiyamae kanahirae Wils. keiskei Miq. keiskei Miq. 'Red Flare' keiskei × R. racemosum $((keiskei \times R. racemosum) \times R. keiskei)$ 'Mary Fleming' kiusianum Makino lasiostylum Hayata luteum Sweet macrosepalum Maxim. macrosepalum Maxim. 'Linearifolium' maximum L. micranthum Turcz. minus Michx. (minus × R. hirsutum) 'Myrtifolium' mucronulatum Turcz. mucronulatum Turez. 'Albiflorum' mucronulatum Turcz. 'Cornell Pink' mucronulatum Turcz. 'Wheeldon's Pink' oblongifolium (Small) Millais occidentale (Torr. & A.Gr.) A. Gr. oldhamii Maxim. oreodoxa Franch. var. fargesii (Franch.) Chamb. ovatum (Lindl.) Planch. ex Maxim. periclymenoides (Michx.) Shinners ponticum sport 'Ponticum Variegatum' $(ponticum \times R. maximum)$ 'Ponticum Roseum' ponticum seedling 'Anah Kruschke' prinophyllum (Small) Millais prunifolium (Small) Millais ★ prunifolium (Small) Millais 'Hohman' punctatum Andr.

racemosum × R. keiskei (racemosum × R. mucronulatum) Conemaugh' reticulatum D.Don ex G.Don rubropilosum Hayata **scabrum** (selection or hybrid) 'Phoeniceum' schlippenbachii Maxim. serpyllifolium (A.Gr.) Miq. serrulatum (Small) Millais simiarum Hance simsii Planch. smirnowii Traut. tamurae (Makino) Masam. tosaense Makino vaseyi A.Gr. vaseyi A.Gr. f. album (Bean) Rehd. (veitchianum \times R. edgeworthii) 'Forsterianum' vernicosum Franch. viscosum (L.) Torr. weyrichii Maxim. williamsianum Rehd. & Wils. yakushimanum Nakai ssp. makinoi (Tagg) Chamb. yakushimanum Nakai ssp. **yakushimanum** yakushimanum Nakai ssp. yakushimanum 'Ken Janeck' yedoense Maxim. ex Regel var. poukhanense (Lev.) Nakai 'A. Bedford' 'Addy Wery' 'Amethystinum' 'Amoenum' 'Annie E. Endtz' 'April Rose' 'Autumn Glory' 'Azma' 'Azor' 'Ballerina' 'Beauty of Littleworth' 'Ben Morrison' 'Beni kirishima' 'Betty Wormald' 'Bibiani' 'Blaauw's Pink' 'Blue Tit' 'Bosley 1020' 'Brandywine' 'Brick-dust Red' 'Cadis' 'Carmen' 'Carminata Splendens' 'Cerise' 'Cherry Red' 'Christmas Cheer'

'Christopher Wren' 'Coccinea Major' 'Coccinea Speciosa' 'Comte de Newport' 'Coral Bells' 'Coral Cluster' 'Corneille' 'Dexter Purple' 'Dexter's Champagne' 'Duc de Rohan' 'Early Lavender' 'Early Salmon' 'Evening Glow' 'Fawley' 'Fedora' 'Flamingo' 'Flowerdale Pink' 'Flowerdale Red' 'Formosa' 'George Lindley Taber' 'Georgiana Maclay' 'Giant Elegans' 'Giant White' 'Gibraltar' Glenn Dale Azaleas (see App. C) 'Glory of Sunninghill' 'Golden Dream' 'Helen' 'Hinode giri' 'Hugh Koster' 'Iveryana' 'Koran yuki' 'Koromo shikibu' 'Kristin' 'La Roche' 'Lady Mulberry' 'Late Orchid' 'Lawsal' 'Lizette' 'Lucinda' 'Madame de Bruin' 'Magnolia Alba' 'Maria Derby' 'Mrs. Betty Robertson' 'Mrs. G. G. Gerbing' 'Mrs. LBJ' 'Mrs. R. S. Holford' 'Mucronatum' 'Nadine' 'Narcissiflora' 'Nodding Bells' 'Obtusum' 'Obtusum Album' 'Oritani'

'President Claeys' 'Pride of Dorking' 'Pride of Mobile' 'Purple Splendor' 'Queen of Orange' 'Red Formosa' 'Red Head' 'Robert Allison' 'Roseum Magnificum' 'Royal Red' 'Royal Splendor' 'Salmon King' 'Shrimp Pink' 'Small Elegans' 'Spring Glory' 'Stewartstonian' 'Suetsuma' 'Sunset' 'Susugonoito' 'Tiffany' 'Trilby' 'Viscosepala' 'Wheatley' 'William Bull' 'Windbeam' 'Winterthur' 'Wissahickon' 'Wyanokie' 'Yae shojo'

RHODOLEIA Champ. ex Hook. **HAMAMELIDACEAE** Witch-hazel Family

championii Hook.

RHODOTYPOS Sieb. & Zucc. Jetbead ROSACEAE Rose Family

scandens (Thunb.) Makino

RHUS L. Sumac ANACARDIACEAE Cashew Family

aromatica Ait.
chinensis Mill.
copallina L.
glabra L.
michauxii Sarg.
punjabensis J.L.Stewart var. sinica
(Diels) Rehd. & Wils.
typhina L.
typhina L. 'Laciniata'

'Palestrina'
'Pioneer'
'Plenum'

RIBES L. Currant, Gooseberry centifolia L. 'Muscosa' centifolia L. 'Rose des Peintres' SAXIFRAGACEAE (Ribesioideae) centifolia L. 'Variegata' Saxifrage Family chinensis Jacq. chinensis Jacq. 'Minima' alpinum L. chinensis Jacq. 'Mutabilis' curvatum Small echinellum (Cov.) Rehd. chinensis Jacq. 'Viridiflora' odoratum H.Wendl. (chinensis \times R. gigantea) 'Old Blush' sanguineum Pursh 'Pulborough Scarlet' ×damascena Mill. ×damascena Mill. var. semperflorens uva-crispa L. uva-crispa L. 'Pixwell' (Loisel.) Rowley ×damascena Mill. 'Trigintipetala' ×damascena Mill. 'Versicolor' (×damascena var. semperflorens × ROBINIA L. Locust R. pimpinellifolia) 'Stanwell Perpetual' FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family ×dupontii Deseglise foetida J.Herrm. ×**ambigua** Poir. ×ambigua Poir. 'Decaisneana' foetida J.Herrm. 'Bicolor' boyntonii Ashe foetida J.Herrm. 'Perseana' hispida L. forrestiana Boulenger pseudoacacia L. ×fortuneana Lindl. pseudoacacia L. 'Bicolor' ×francofurtana Muenchh. 'Empress pseudoacacia L. 'Burgundy' Josephine' pseudoacacia L. 'Frisia' gallica L. 'Conditorum' gallica L. 'Versicolor' pseudoacacia L. 'Purple Rose' pseudoacacia L. 'Pyramidalis' alauca Pourr. ×harisonii Rivers pseudoacacia L. 'Sandraudiga' pseudoacacia L. 'Tortuosa' laevigata Michx. $(laxa \times R. pimpinellifolia)$ 'Suzanne' pseudoacacia L. 'Unifoliola' ×lheritieranea Thory 'Gracilis' pseudoacacia L. var. rectissima Raber viscosa Vent. moschata J.Herrm. moschata J.Herrm. 'Plena' ROSA L. Rose moyesii Hemsl. & Wils. ROSACEAE Rose Family multibracteata Hemsl. & Wils. multiflora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. multiflora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Carnea' acicularis Lindl. multiflora Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. ×alba L. ×alba L. 'Celeste' 'Platyphylla' ×alba L. 'Semiplena' $(multiflora \times R. \text{ 'Reve d'Or'}) \text{ 'Aglaia'}$ ×noisettiana Thory $(\times alba \times R. centifolia)$ 'Maiden's Blush' odorata (Andr.) Sweet (? ×alba × Damask Hybrid) 'Koenigin odorata (Andr.) Sweet 'Fun Jwan Lo' von Daenemark' odorata (Andr.) Sweet var. pseudindica ×anemonoides Rehd. 'Ramona' (Lindl.) Rehd. 'Fortune's Double Yellow' banksiae Ait.f. var. banksiae palustris Marsh. ×paulii Rehd. 'Alba Plena' banksiae Ait.f. var. banksiae 'Lutea' pimpinellifolia L. banksiae Ait.f. var. normalis Regel pimpinellifolia L. var. altaica (Willd.) 'Lutescens' blanda Ait. roxburghii Tratt. 'Roxburghii' roxburghii Tratt. f. normalis Rehd. bracteata J.C.Wendl. brunonii Lindl. & Wils. rubiginosa L. canina L. rugosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. carolina L. rugosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Alba'

centifolia L.

centifolia L. 'Bullata'

centifolia L. 'Cristata'

rugosa Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Hanosa'

(rugosa hybrid × 'Gloire de Dijon')

'Conrad Ferdinand Meyer'

sempervirens L. 'Rampant' sempervirens hybrid 'Felicite et Perpetue' setigera Michx. (setigera \times R. gallica hybrid) 'Baltimore Belle' virginiana Mill. ×waitziana Tratt. 'Macrantha' wichuraiana Crepin wichuraiana Crepin var. poteriifolia $(wichuraiana \times R. multiflora)$ (wichuraiana × 'Champion of the World') 'May Queen' (wichuraiana × 'Perle des Jardins') 'Gardenia' (wichuraiana × 'Shirley Hibberd') 'Alberic Barbier' woodsii Lindl. xanthina f. hugonis (Hemsl.) Roberts 'Agathe Incarnata' 'Alfred de Dalmas' 'Alika' 'Anais Segalas' 'Angelica Minor' 'Arielle' 'Aurora' 'Baronne Prevost' 'Belinda' 'Belle Amour' 'Belle de Crecy' 'Belle Isador' 'Belle Vichysoise' 'Blanc Double de Coubert' 'Blanche Moreau' 'Blanchefleur' 'Blush Boursault' 'Camaieux' 'Captain Christy' 'Cardinal de Richelieu' 'Catherine Mermet' 'Celsiana' 'Champney's Pink Cluster' 'Charles de Mills' 'Commandant Beaurepaire' 'Comte de Chambord' 'Cramoisi Superieur' 'Crested Jewel' 'De la Grifferaie' 'Delicata' 'Duc de Fitzjames' 'Duc de Guiche' 'Duchesse de Brabant' 'Duchesse de Montebello'

'F. J. Grootendorst' 'Fraser's Pink Musk' 'Frau Dagmar Hartopp' 'Frau Karl Druschki' 'General Jacqueminot' 'General Kleber' 'Gloire de Dijon' 'Gloire des Mosseux' 'Henri Martin' 'Hermosa' 'Honorine de Brabant' 'Ipsilante' 'Isabella Sprunt' 'Jacques Cartier' 'Jeanne d'Arc' 'Jeanne de Montfort' 'Juno' 'La France' 'Leda' 'Louis Philippe' 'Louise Odier' 'Mabel Morrison' 'Macrantha' 'Marcel Bourgouin' 'Marie Louise' 'Mme. Alfred Carriere' 'Mme. Hardy' 'Mme. Isaac Pereire' 'Mme. Legras de Saint Germain' 'Mme. Louis Leveque' 'Mme. Pierre Oger' 'Mme. Plantier' 'Niphetos' 'Nuits de Young' 'Oeillet Panachee' 'Officinalis' 'Omar Khayyam' 'Paul Neyron' 'Perle d'Or' 'Petite de Hollande' 'Pompon Elegant' 'President de Seze' 'Prince Camille de Rohan' 'Reine des Violettes' 'Reine Victoria' 'Reve d'Or' 'Rivers' George IV' 'Rose de Meaux' 'Safrano' 'Salet' 'Schneezwerg' 'Serratipetala' 'Shailer's Provence' 'Sombreuil' 'Tour de Malakoff' 'Tuscany' 'Tuscany Superb' 'Variegata di Bologna'

'Ernst Calvat'

'Fantin Latour'

'Felicite Parmentier'

ROSMARINUS L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

officinalis L.

officinalis L. 'Prostratus'

RUBUS L. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

calycinoides Hayata & Koidz. cockburnianus Hemsl. odoratus L. rosifolius Sm. 'Coronarius'

RUSCUS L. LILIACEAE

Lily Family

aculeatus L. hypoglossum L.

RUSSELIA Jacq. **SCROPHULARIACEAE**

Figwort Family

equisetiformis Schlechtend. & Cham.

SABAL Adans. ARECACEAE

Palm Family

minor (Jacq.f.) Pers. palmetto (Walt.) Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H. Schultes

SAGERETIA Brongn.

RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

thea (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst.

SALIX L. SALICACEAE Willow

Willow Family

aegyptiaca L.

alba L.

alba L. var. vitellina (L.) Stokes

'Pendula'

alba \times S. fragilis

(alba var. vitellina \times S. babylonica)

'Chrysocoma' babylonica L.

babylonica L. 'Crispa'

babylonica L. 'Tortuosa'

×bicolor Ehrh.

×blanda Anderss.

caprea L.

caprea \times S. elaeagnos $caprea \times S.$ purpurea

chaenomeles Kimura

cinerea L.

cordata Michx.

×dasyclados Wimmer_

discolor Muhl.

elaeagnos Scop.

fragilis L.

gracilistyla Miq.

gracilistyla Miq. 'Melanostachys'

hookeriana Barratt var. tomentosa

J.K.Henry humilis Marsh.

integra Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

interior Rowlee

irrorata Anderss.

japonica Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

×laestadiana Hartm. miyabeana Seemen

muscina Dode

×myricoides Muhl.

myrsinifolia Salisb.

nigra L.

pentandra L.

×pontederana Willd.

purpurea L.

purpurea L. 'Eugenei'

purpurea L. 'Pendula'

purpurea L. f. gracilis (Gren. &

Godr.) Schneid.

purpurea L. var. amplexicaulis (Bory

& Chaub.) Boiss.

repens L. ssp. argentea (Sm.) A.A. &

E.G. Camus

rigida Muhl.

×rubra Huds.

sachalinensis F.Schmidt 'Sekka'

×sepulcralis Simonk.

sericans Tausch ex A. Kerner

sericea Marsh.

×**seringeana** Gaudin

×smithiana Willd.

subopposita Miq. 'Ginryu'

syrticola Fern.

×tsugaluensis Koidz. 'Ginme'

udensis Traut.

variegata Franch.

vulpina Anderss.

SALVIA L. LAMIACEAE

Sage Mint Family

greggii A.Gr.

leucantha Cav.

SAMBUCUS L. Elder **CAPRIFOLIACEAE** Honeysuckle Family

canadensis L.
ebulus L.
nigra L. 'Aurea'
racemosa L. ssp. pubens (Michx.)
H.House
racemosa L. ssp. sieboldiana (Miq.) Hara

SANTOLINA L. ASTERACEAE

Aster Family

chamaecyparissus L.

SAPINDUS L. SAPINDACEAE

Soapberry Family

drummondii Hook. & Arn. marginatus Willd. mukorossi Gaertn.

SAPIUM P.Br. **EUPHORBIACEAE**

Tallow Tree Spurge Family

japonicum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Pax & K.Hoffm.sebiferum (L.) Roxb.

SARCOCOCCA Lindl. Sweet Box Buxaceae Boxwood Family

hookeriana Baill. var. digyna Franch. hookeriana Baill. var. humilis Rehd. & Wils. ruscifolia Stapf

SASA Makino & Shibata **POACEAE**

Grass Family

veitchii (Carr.) Rehd.

SASSAFRAS T. Nees & Eberm. **LAURACEAE** Laurel Family

albidum (Nutt.) Nees

SATUREJA L. LAMIACEAE

Mint Family

montana L.

SCHINUS L. Peppertree ANACARDIACEAE Cashew Family

terebinthifolius Raddi

SCHIZOPHRAGMA Sieb. & Zucc. **SAXIFRAGACEAE** (Hydrangeoideae)

Saxifrage Family

hydrangeoides Sieb. & Zucc.

SCIADOPITYS Sieb. & Zucc. TAXODIACEAE Taxodium Family

verticillata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Sieb. & Zucc.

SEBASTIANA Spreng. **EUPHORBIACEAE**

Spurge Family

ligustrina (Michx.) Muell.-Arg.

SEMIARUNDINARIA Makino ex Nakai **POACEAE** Grass Family

fastuosa (Latour-Marl. ex Mitf.) Makino ex Nakai

SENECIO L. ASTERACEAE

Aster Family

salignus DC.

SEQUOIA Endl. California Redwood TAXODIACEAE Taxodium Family

sempervirens (D.Don) Endl. 'Adpressa'

SEQUOIADENDRON J. Buchh. TAXODIACEAE Taxodium Family

giganteum (Lindl.) J.Buchh.

SERENOA Hook.f.

ARECACEAE Palm Family

repens (Bartram) Small

SERISSA Comm. ex Juss. **RUBIACEAE** Madder Family

japonica (Thunb.) Thunb.

SESBANIA Scop. **FABACEAE** (Faboideae)

Bean Family

drummondii (Rydb.) Cory punicea (Cav.) Benth.

SEVERINIA Tenore ex Endl.

RUTACEAE Citrus Family

buxifolia (Poir.) Tenore

SHIBATAEA Makino ex Nakai

POACEAE Grass Family

kumasaca (Zoll.) Makino

SINARUNDINARIA Nakai

POACEAE Grass Family

nitida (Mitf.) Nakai

SIPHONOSMANTHUS Stapf

OLEACEAE Olive Family

delavayi (Franch.) Stapf

SKIMMIA Thunb.

Skimmia

RUTACEAE

Citrus Family

×foremanii H.Knight

japonica Thunb.

japonica Thunb. 'Fisheri'

japonica Thunb. 'Fructo-albo'

japonica Thunb. 'Nana'

japonica Thunb. 'Veitchii'

japonica Thunb. 'Wisley Red'

japonica Thunb. var. repens (Nakai)

Ohwi

laureola Sieb. & Zucc.

reevesiana Fort.

SMILAX L. SMILACACEAE

Greenbrier Greenbrier Family

biflora Sieb. ex Miq.

laurifolia L.

pumila Walt.

smallii Morong

SOLANUM L.

SOLANACEAE

Nightshade Family

diphyllum L.

jasminoides Paxt.

rantonnetii Carr.

seaforthianum Andr.

wendlandii Hook.f.

SOPHORA L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae) Bean Family

affinis T. & G.

davidii (Franch.) Skeels

japonica L.

japonica L. 'Dot'

japonica L. 'Pendula' -

japonica L. 'Regent'

secundiflora (Ort.) Lag. ex DC.

SORBARIA (Ser. ex DC.) A.Braun

False Spirea

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

kirilowii (Regel) Maxim.

tomentosa (Lindl.) Rehd. var. tomentosa

×**SORBARONIA** Schneid.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

fallax Schneid.

sorbifolia (Poir.) Schneid.

'Brilliantissima'

×**SORBOCOTONEASTER** Pojark.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

pozdnjakovii Pojark.

×**SORBOPYRUS** Schneid.

ROSACEAE

Rose Family

auricularis (Knoop) Schneid.

'Bulbiformis'

SORBUS L. ROSACEAE

Mountain Ash

Rose Family

alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch

americana Marsh.

aria (L.) Crantz 'Magnifica'

aucuparia L.

aucuparia L. 'Cardinal'

aucuparia L. 'Fastigiata'

aucuparia L. 'Pendula'

domestica L.

hybrida L.

pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl.

torminalis Crantz

'Apricot Queen'

'Red Copper Glow'

SPARTIUM L.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

junceum L.

SPIRAEA L.

alba Du Roi

Spirea Rose Family

ROSACEAE

ROSHODAD

albiflora (Miq.) Zab.

arcuata Hook.f.

×arguta Zab. betulifolia Pall. ×billiardii Herincq blumei G.Don bullata Maxim. ×**bumalda** Burv. ×bumalda Burv. 'Anthony Waterer' ×bumalda Burv. 'Crispa' ×bumalda Burv. 'Goldflame' cantoniensis Lour. cantoniensis Lour. 'Lanceata' chinensis Maxim. japonica L.f. japonica L.f. 'Alpina' ×lemoinei Zab. 'Alpestris' ×margaritae Zab. miyabei Koidz. nipponica Maxim. var. tosaensis (Yatabe) nipponica Maxim. var. tosaensis (Yatabe) Makino 'Snowmound' prunifolia Sieb. & Zucc. salicifolia L. ×sanssouciana K.Koch thunbergii Sieb. ex Bl. thunbergii Sieb. ex Bl. 'Compacta' tomentosa L. trilobata L. 'Swan Lake' ×vanhouttei (C. Briot) Zab.

STACHYURUS Sieb. & Zucc. **STACHYURACEAE** Stachyurus Family

chinensis Franch.
praecox Sieb. & Zucc.
praecox Sieb. & Zucc. 'Issai'

STAPHYLEA L. STAPHYLEACEAE

Bladdernut Family

colchica Steven pinnata L. trifolia L.

STEPHANANDRA Sieb. & Zucc. ROSACEAE Rose Family

incisa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Zab.incisa (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Zab. 'Crispa'tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav.

STEWARTIA L. THEACEAE

Tea Family

malacodendron L. monadelpha Sieb. & Zucc. ovata (Cav.) Weatherby pseudocamellia Maxim. rostrata Spongberg serrata Maxim. sinensis Rehd. & Wils.

STIGMAPHYLLON Juss.

MALPIGHIACEAE Malpighia Family

ledifolium (HBK.) Small

STRANVAESIA Lindl. ROSACEAE

Rose Family

davidiana Decne. davidiana Decne. 'Lutea' niitakayamensis (Hayata) Hayata

STYRAX L. STYRACACEAE Storax, Snowbell Storax Family

americanus Lam.
dasyanthus Perk.
grandifolius Ait.
japonicus Sieb. & Zucc.
japonicus Sieb. & Zucc. 'Carillon'
japonicus Sieb. & Zucc. 'Pink Chimes'
obassia Sieb. & Zucc.
platanifolius Engelm.

SYAGRUS Mart. **ARECACEAE**

Palm Family

romanzoffianum (Cham.) Glassman $romanzoffianum \times Butia capitata$

×**SYCOPARROTIA** P.Endress & J.Anliker

HAMAMELIDACEAE Witch-hazel Family

semidecidua P.Endress & J.Anliker

SYCOPSIS Oliv. HAMAMELIDACEAE

Witch-hazel Family

sinensis Oliv.

SYMPHORICARPOS Duham.

Snowberry

CAPRIFOLIACEAE H

AE Honeysuckle Family

albus (L.) S.F.Blake albus (L.) S.F.Blake var. laevigatus (Fern.) S.F.Blake ×chenaultii Rehd. orbiculatus Moench

SYMPLOCOS Jacq. SYMPLOCACEAE

Sweetleaf Family

lucida Sieb. & Zucc. paniculata (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Miq. tinctoria (L.) L'Her.

SYRINGA L. **OLEACEAE**

Lilac Olive Family

×chinensis Willd.

×henryi Schneid.

×hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.

'Buffon'

×hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.

'Charles Giant'

×hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.

'Lamartine'

×hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.

'Pocohantas'

×hyacinthiflora (V.Lemoine) Rehd.

'Vaubon'

josikaea Jacq.f. ex Reichenb.

laciniata Mill.

meyeri Schneid.

microphylla Diels

microphylla Diels 'Superba'

oblata Lindl. var. dilatata (Nakai) Rehd.

oblata Lindl. var. dilatata (Nakai) Rehd.

'Annabelle'

oblata Lindl. var. dilatata (Nakai) Rehd.

'Laurentian'

patula (Palib.) Nakai

patula (Palib.) Nakai 'Miss Kim'

persica L.

persica L. 'Laciniata'

×prestoniae McKelvev

'Ethel M. Webster'

pubescens Turcz.

reticulata (Bl.) Hara

villosa Vahl

villosa Vahl 'Crayton'

vulgaris L. 'Alba'

vulgaris L. 'Alba Plena'

vulgaris L. 'Charles Joly'

vulgaris L. 'Charles Nordine' vulgaris L. 'Decaisne'

vulgaris L. 'Esther Staley'

vulgaris L. 'Henri Robert' vulgaris L. 'Jules Ferry'

vulgaris L. 'Katherine Havemeyer'

vulgaris L. 'Leon Gambetta' vulgaris L. 'Marechal Lannes'

vulgaris L. 'Maurice Barres'

vulgaris L. 'Miss Ellen Willmott'

vulgaris L. 'Mme. Charles Souchet'

vulgaris L. 'Monge'

vulgaris L. 'Mrs. Edward Harding'

vulgaris L. 'President-Grevy'

vulgaris L. 'Primrose'

vulgaris L. 'Priscella'

vulgaris L. 'Purpurea'

vulgaris L. 'Rene Jarry-Desloges' vulgaris L. 'Sarah Sands'

vulgaris L. 'Zulu'

yunnanensis Franch.

Alexander's Perfection'

'Jessica'

TABERNAEMONTANA L.

APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

divaricata (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & J.A.

Schultes

TAIWANIA Hayata

TAXODIACEAE

Taxodium Family

cryptomerioides Hayata

TAMARIX L.

TAMARICACEAE

Tamarisk Family

parviflora DC.

ramosissima Ledeb.

ramosissima Ledeb. 'Rubra'

ramosissima Ledeb. 'Summer Glow'

TAXODIUM L.C.Rich.

Bald Cypress Taxodium Family

TAXODIACEAE

distichum (L.) L.C.Rich. 'Pendens'

distichum (L.) L.C.Rich. var. distichum

distichum (L.) L.C.Rich. var. nutans (Ait.)

Sweet

mucronatum Tenore

TAXUS L. TAXACEAE

Yew Yew Family

baccata L.

baccata L. 'Adpressa'

baccata L. 'Adpressa Fowle' baccata L. 'Amersfoort'

baccata L. 'Aurea'

baccata L. 'Aurea Marginata'

baccata L. 'Elegantissima'

baccata L. 'Fastigiata Robusta'

baccata L. 'Overeynderi'

baccata L. 'Repandens'

baccata L. f. fastigiata (Lindl.) Pilger

canadensis Marsh.

cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc.

cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. 'Expansa'

occidentalis L. 'Filiformis' cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. 'Luteobaccata' cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. 'Minima' occidentalis L. 'Froebelii' cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nana' occidentalis L. 'Globosa' cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nana Variegata' occidentalis L. 'Globosa Rheindiana' cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. 'Thompson' occidentalis L. 'Hetz Midget' occidentalis L. 'Holmstrup' floridana Nutt. occidentalis L. 'Hudsonica' ×hunnewelliana Rehd. 'Richard Horsey' occidentalis L. 'Little Gem' ×media Rehd. ×media Rehd. 'Citation' occidentalis L. 'Lutea' ×media Rehd. 'Flushing' occidentalis L. 'Malonyana' ×media Rehd. 'Hicksii' occidentalis L. 'Ohlendorfii' occidentalis L. 'Pendula' occidentalis L. 'Pygmaea' TECOMA Juss. occidentalis L. 'Pyramidalis' BIGNONIACEAE Bignonia Family occidentalis L. 'Pyramidalis Nigra' occidentalis L. 'Recurva Nana' stans (L.) HBK. var. angustata Rehd. occidentalis L. 'Rheingold' TECOMARIA (Endl.) Spach occidentalis L. 'Semperaurea' occidentalis L. 'Spiralis' **BIGNONIACEAE** Bignonia Family occidentalis L. 'Stricta' capensis (Thunb.) Spach occidentalis L. 'Sunkist' occidentalis L. 'Techny' occidentalis L. 'Umbraculifera' **TERNSTROEMIA** Mutis ex L.f. occidentalis L. 'Wareana' THEACEAE Tea Family occidentalis L. 'Wareana Lutescens' occidentalis L. 'Woodwardii' gymnanthera (Wight & Arn.) Sprague plicata J.Donn ex D.Don TETRAPANAX (K.Koch) K.Koch plicata J.Donn ex D.Don 'Cuprea' plicata J.Donn ex D.Don 'Rogersii' ARALIACEAE Ginseng Family plicata J.Donn ex D.Don 'Zebrina' papyriferus (Hook.) K.Koch standishii (Gord.) Carr. Germander THUJOPSIS Sieb. & Zucc. ex Endl. Mint Family **CUPRESSACEAE** chamaedrys L.

TEUCRIUM L. LAMIACEAE

×lucidrys Boom lucidum L.

THAMNOCALAMUS Munro **POACEAE** Grass Family

spathaceus (Franch.) Soderstrom

THUJA L. Arborvitae **CUPRESSACEAE** Cypress Family

occidentalis L. occidentalis L. 'Alba' occidentalis L. 'Aurea' occidentalis L. 'Beaufort' occidentalis L. 'Buchananii' occidentalis L. 'Columna' occidentalis L. 'Compacta' occidentalis L. 'Endean' occidentalis L. 'Fastigiata' occidentalis L. 'Filifera'

False or Hiba Arborvitae Cypress Family dolabrata (Thunb. ex L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc. dolabrata (Thunb. ex L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nana'

THUNBERGIA Retz. **ACANTHACEAE Acanthus Family**

dolabrata (Thunb. ex L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc.

grandiflora (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb.

THYMUS L. LAMIACEAE Mint Family vulgaris L.

TIBOUCHINA Aubl. **MELASTOMATACEAE** Melastoma Family

urvilleana (DC.) Cogn.

var. hondae Makino

TILIA L.
TILIACEAE

Linden, Basswood Linden Family TRITHRINAX Mart.

Palm Family

americana L. cordata Mill.

×euchlora K.Koch

×europaea L.

×moltkei Spaeth mongolica Maxim.

platyphyllos Scop.

platyphyllos Scop. 'Laciniata' platyphyllos Scop. 'Vitifolia'

tomentosa Moench

tomentosa Moench 'Pendula'

TIPUANA (Benth.) Benth.

FABACEAE (Faboideae)

Bean Family

tipu (Benth.) O.Ktze.

TOONA (Endl.) M.J.Roem.

MELIACEAE

Mahogany Family

sinensis (Juss.) M.J.Roem.

TORREYA Arn.

Yew Family

nucifera (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.

nucifera (L.) Sieb. & Zucc. 'Gold Strike'

taxifolia Arn.

TOXICODENDRON Mill.

ANACARDIACEAE

Cashew Family

radicans (L.) O.Ktze.

vernicifluum (Stokes) F.A.Barkley

TRACHELOSPERMUM Lem.

APOCYNACEAE

Dogbane Family

asiaticum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai

difforme (Walt.) A.Gr.

jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem.

jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem. 'Variegatum'

jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem. var. pubescens

Makino

TRACHYCARPUS H.Wendl.

ARECACEAE

Palm Family

fortunei (Hook.) H.Wendl.

TRIPTERYGIUM Hook.f.

CELASTRACEAE

Staff-tree Family

regelii Sprague & Takeda

acanthocoma Drude

TROCHODENDRON Sieb. & Zucc.

TROCHODENDRACEAE

Trochodendron Family

aralioides Sieb. & Zucc.

TSUGA Carr.
PINACEAE

Hemlock Pine Family

canadensis (L.) Carr.

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Abbott's Dwarf'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Angustifolia'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Armistice'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Beaujean'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Bennett'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Boulevard'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Brandley'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Cinnamomea'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Curtis Ideal'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Curtis Spreader'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Doc's Choice'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Doran'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Fastigiata'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Gensch White'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Globosa'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Hawkersmith

Weening'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Henry Hohman'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Jacqueline

Verkade'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Jervis'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Kelsey's Weeping'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Macrophylla'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Minima'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Minuta'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Pendula'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Sargentii'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Verkade

andensis (L.) Carr. VCIRA

Recurved'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Von Helms'

canadensis (L.) Carr. 'Youngcone'

caroliniana Engelm.

chinensis (Franch.) Pritz.

diversifolia (Maxim.) Mast.

sieboldii Carr.

ULMUS L. ULMACEAE

Elm Family

alata Michx.

americana L.

americana L. 'Augustine Ascending'

americana L. 'Moline'

crassifolia Nutt. elliptica K.Koch glabra Huds. glabra Huds. 'Camperdownii' ×hollandica Mill. ×hollandica Mill. 'Belgica' ×hollandica Mill. 'Dauvessei' ×hollandica Mill. 'Major' ★ × hollandica Mill. 'Pioneer' ×hollandica Mill. 'Superba' japonica (Rehd.) Sarg. japonica × U. wilsoniana laevis Pall. macrocarpa Hance minor Mill. minor Mill. 'Christine Buisman' minor Mill. 'Sarniensis' minor Mill. 'Umbraculifera' minor Mill. 'Wredei' parvifolia Jacq. parvifolia Jacq. 'Drake' ★ parvifolia Jacq. 'Dynasty' parvifolia Jacq. 'Frosty' parvifolia Jacq. 'Hokkaido' procera Salisb. procera Salisb. 'Marginata' pumila L. ★ (pumila × ((U. ×hollandica 'Vegeta' × rubra Muhl.

U. minor) \times (**U.** pumila var. arborea \times U. minor 'Hoersholm'))) 'Homestead' serotina Sarg. thomasii Sarg.

UNGNADIA Endl. **SAPINDACEAE**

Soapberry Family

speciosa Endl.

VACCINIUM L. **ERICACEAE**

amoenum Ait.

tenellum Ait.

Blueberry Heath Family

arboreum Marsh. bracteatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. corymbosum L. crassifolium Andr. crassifolium Andr. ssp. crassifolium 'Wells Delight' crassifolium Andr. ssp. sempervirens (Rayner&Henderson) Kirkman&Bal. 'Bloodstone' cylindraceum Sm. mursinites Lam. simulatum Small stamineum L.

vacillans Torr. vitis-idaea L.

VIBURNUM L. **CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

Honeysuckle Family

acerifolium L. awabuki K.Koch betulifolium Batal. bitchiuense Makino ×bodnantense Aberc. 'Dawn' ×bodnantense Aberc. 'Deben' brachybotryum Hemsl. buddleifolium Wright burejaeticum Regel & Herd. ×burkwoodii Burkw. & Skipwith ×burkwoodii Burkw. & Skipwith 'Chenault'

★ ×burkwoodii Burkw. & Skipwith 'Conoy'

★ (×burkwoodii × V. carlesii) 'Mohawk' calvum Rehd.

×carlcephalum Burkw. ex Pike

★ ×carlcephalum Burkw. ex Pike 'Cayuga'

★ (×carlcephalum 'Cayuga' × V. utile) 'Chesapeake'

★ (×carlcephalum 'Cayuga' × V. utile) 'Eskimo'

carlesii Hemsl.

carlesii Hemsl. 'Compacta'

cassinoides L.

cinnamomifolium Rehd.

cylindricum D.Don

dasyanthum Rehd.

dentatum L.

dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

★ dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Catskill'

★ dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Erie'

★ dilatatum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr. 'Iroquois'

★ (dilatatum × V. lobophyllum) 'Oneida' erosum Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.

farreri Stearn

foetidum Wall. var. rectangulatum

(Graebn.) Rehd. fordiae Hemsl.

×**hillieri** Stearn

hirtulum Rehd.

hupehense Rehd.

ichangense (Hemsl.) Rehd.

japonicum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Spreng.

★ (japonicum × V. dilatatum) 'Chippewa' ×juddii Rehd.

lantana L.

* lantana L. 'Mohican' lantanoides Michx.

lentago L.

lentago L. f. sphaerocarpum (Fern.) Rehd.

setigerum Hance lobophyllum Graebn. \star (lobophyllum \times V. japonicum) 'Huron' setigerum Hance 'Aurantiacum' luzonicum Rolfe sieboldii Miq. sieboldii Miq. 'Reticulatum' macrocephalum Fort. f. keteleeri (Carr.) ★ sieboldii Miq. 'Seneca' Rehd. macrocephalum Fort. f. macrocephalum suspensum Lindl. tinus L. molle Michx. mullaha Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don trilobum Marsh. urceolatum Sieb. & Zucc. nudum L. utile Hemsl. obovatum Walt. odoratissimum Ker-Gawl. wrightii Miq. opulus L. opulus L. 'Roseum' VINCA L. Periwinkle APOCYNACEAE ovatifolium Rehd. Dogbane Family plicatum Thunb. f. lanceolatum (Rehd.) major L. major L. 'Oxyloba' plicatum Thunb. f. parvifolium (Miq.) major L. 'Variegata' Rehd. minor L. plicatum Thunb. f. plicatum minor L. 'Alba' plicatum Thunb. f. plicatum 'Newport' plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. minor L. 'Atropurpurea' minor L. 'Multiplex' ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd. plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd. 'Mariesii' VITEX L. Verbena Family plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. VERBENACEAE ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd. 'Mt. Fuji' plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. agnus-castus L. ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd. 'St. Keverne' agnus-castus L. 'Silver Spire' ★ plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb. negundo L. negundo L. 'Incisa' ex J.A.Murr.) Rehd. 'Shoshoni' ★ (plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum rotundifolia L.f. trifolia L. 'Variegata' (Thunb. ex J.A. Murr.) Rehd. \times V. plicatum f. tomentosum 'Mariesii') VITIS L. Grape plicatum Thunb. var. rotundifolium VITACEAE Grape Family Rehd. prunifolium L. labrusca L. recognitum Fern. mustangensis Buckl. rotundifolia Michx. ×rhytidocarpum E.Lemoine ×rhytidophylloides Suring. ★ × rhytidophylloides Suring. 'Alleghany' **WASHINGTONIA** H.Wendl. ×rhytidophylloides Suring. 'Willow Washington Palm Palm Family **ARECACEAE** Leaf' ×rhytidophylloides Suring. 'Willowwood' robusta H.Wendl. rhytidophyllum Hemsl. WEIGELA Thunb. rhytidophyllum Hemsl. 'Ben Blackburn' Honeysuckle Family rhytidophyllum Hemsl. 'Roseum' CAPRIFOLIACEAE rhytidophyllum Hemsl. 'Variegatum' (rhytidophyllum × V. utile) 'Pragense' decora (Nakai) Nakai $(floribunda \times W. coraeensis)$ rufidulum Raf. sargentii Koehne 'Eva Rathke' florida (Bunge) A.DC. ★ sargentii Koehne 'Onondaga' ★ sargentii Koehne 'Susquehanna' florida (Bunge) A.DC. 'Variegata' $(florida \times W. 'Eva Rathke')$ sargentii Koehne var. calvescens Rehd.

'Bristol Ruby'

scabrellum Chapm.

hortensis (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch praecox (V.Lemoine) Bailey 'Rosea' subsessilis (Nakai) Bailey 'Feerie' 'Mont Blanc' 'Newport Red'

WESTRINGIA Sm. **LAMIACEAE**

Mint Family

rosmariniformis Sm.

WIKSTROEMIA Endl.
THYMELAEACEAE Mezereum Family

trichotoma (Thunb.) Makino

WISTERIA Nutt.
FABACEAE (Faboideae) B

Wisteria Bean Family

brachybotrys Sieb. & Zucc. brachybotrys Sieb. & Zucc. 'Alba' brachybotrys Sieb. & Zucc. 'Murasaki kapitan' floribunda (Willd.) DC. floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Alba' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Honbeni' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Itoe kokuryu' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Jabo'

floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Koshigaya' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Macrobotrys' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Noda' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Ossai' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Rosea'

floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Shino kapitan' floribunda (Willd.) DC. 'Violacea Plena' × formosa Rehd

×formosa Rehd. frutescens (L.) Poir. frutescens (L.) Poir. 'Nivea' sinensis (Sims) Sweet sinensis (Sims) Sweet 'Alba' venusta Rehd. & Wils. 'Siro kapitan' villosa Rehd.

XANTHOCERAS Bunge **SAPINDACEAE** Soapberry Family

sorbifolium Bunge

XANTHORHIZA Marsh. **RANUNCULACEAE** Buttercup Family

simplicissima Marsh.

XYLOSMA J.G.Forst. Flacourtiaceae Flaco

Flacourtia Family

congestum (Lour.) Merr. flexuosum (HBK.) Hemsl.

YUCCA L. Adam's Needle, Spanish Dagger **AGAVACEAE** Agave Family

aloifolia L. 'Marginata' filamentosa L. filamentosa L. 'Bright Edge' filamentosa L. 'Golden Sword' gloriosa L. recurvifolia Salisb. smalliana Fern. whipplei Torr.

ZAMIA L. CYCADACEAE

Cycad Family

pumila L.

ZANTHOXYLUM L. Prickly Ash **RUTACEAE** Citrus Family

clava-herculis L. fagara (L.) Sarg. piperitum DC. simulans Hance

ZELKOVA Spach **ULMACEAE**

Elm Family

carpinifolia (Pall.) K.Koch schneideriana Hand.-Mazz. serrata (Thunb.) Makino ×verschaffeltii Nichols.

ZENOBIA D.Don **ERICACEAE**

Heath Family

pulverulenta (Bartram) Pollardpulverulenta (Bartram) Pollard f. nuda(Vent.) Fern.

ZIZIPHUS Mill. RHAMNACEAE

Buckthorn Family

jujuba Mill. jujuba Mill. 'Contorta'

Appendix E: Vernacular Names

This alphabetical list of the vernacular (or common) names of plants in the catalog has two sections: one that identifies the genera and another that identifies the species and cultivars. The list provides common names for about 40 percent of the catalog entries. Only a few common-name synonyms are given. In the list of species and cultivars, the common names are alphabetized under group names, such as alder, box, cypress, gum.

Genera

Adam's Needle: **YUCCA** Akebia: **AKEBIA** Alder: **ALNUS**

Arborvitae: **THUJA** Ash: **FRAXINUS**

Bald Cypress: TAXODIUM

Bamboo: BAMBUSA, PHYLLOSTACHYS

Banana: **MUSA**Barberry: **BERBERIS**Basswood: **TILIA**

Beautyberry: CALLICARPA

Beech: **FAGUS** Birch: **BETULA**

Bittersweet: **CELASTRUS**Blueberry: **VACCINIUM**Bottlebrush: **CALLISTEMON**

Box: BUXUS

Broom: **CYTISUS, GENISTA**Buckeye: **AESCULUS**Buckthorn: **RHAMNUS**Bush Clover: **LESPEDEZA**Bush Honeysuckle: **DIERVILLA**Butterfly Bush: **BUDDLEJA**California Redwood: **SEQUOIA**

Cassava: **MANIHOT**Cedar: **CEDRUS**Century Plant: **AGAVE**Chestnut: **CASTANEA**China Fir: **CUNNINGHAMIA**Chinquapin: **CASTANOPSIS**Chokeberr: **ARONIA**

Cinquefoil: **POTENTILLA**Coral Tree: **ERYTHRINA**

Crape Myrtle: LAGERSTROEMIA

Currant: **RIBES**Cypress: **CUPRESSUS**Dogwood: **CORNUS**

Douglas Fir: **PSEUDOTSUGA**

Elder: **SAMBUCUS** Elm: **ULMUS**

Epaulette Tree: **PTEROSTYRAX**False Cypress: **CHAMAECYPARIS**

False Spirea: **SORBARIA**False Arborvitae: **THUJOPSIS**

Fig: **FICUS** Filbert: **CORYLUS** Fir: **ABIES**

Firethorn: **PYRACANTHA**Flowering Maple: **ABUTILON**Fringe Tree: **CHIONANTHUS**Germander: **TEUCRIUM**

Giant Sequoia: SEQUOIADENDRON

Golden Bells: FORSYTHIA

Golden-rain Tree: **KOELREUTERIA** Golden-chain Tree: **LABURNUM**

Gooseberry: RIBES
Grape: VITIS
Greenbrier: SMILAX
Groundsel: BACCHARIS
Hackberry: CELTIS
Hawthorn: CRATAEGUS
Hazelnut: CORYLUS
Heath: ERICA
Heather: CALLUNA

Hemlock: **TSUGA** Hickory: **CARYA** Holly: **ILEX**

Honeylocust: **GLEDITSIA**Honeysuckle: **LONICERA**Hop Tree: **PTELEA**Hornbeam: **CARPINUS**Horsechestnut: **AESCULUS**Huckleberry: **GAYLUSSACIA**

Indigo: INDIGOFERA

Ivy: **HEDERA**

Jasmine: **JASMINUM**Jessamine: **GELSEMIUM**Jetbead: **RHODOTYPOS**Juniper: **JUNIPERUS**Kumquat: **FORTUNELLA**

Larch: *LARIX* Laurel: *LAURUS* Lavender: *LAVANDULA*

Lilac: **SYRINGA**Linden: **TILIA**Locust: **ROBINIA**Loquat: **ERIOBOTRYA**Magnolia: **MAGNOLIA**

Maple: ACER

Matrimony Vine: LYCIUM

Mimosa: ACACIA

Mock Orange: **PHILADELPHUS**Mountain Ash: **SORBUS**

Mulberry: MORUS
Myrtle: MYRTUS

Ninebark: **PHYSOCARPUS**

Oak: **QUERCUS** Pea Shrub: **CARAGANA**

Pear: **PYRUS**Peony: **PAEONIA**Peppertree: **SCHINUS**Periwinkle: **VINCA**Persimmon: **DIOSPYROS**

Pine: PINUS

Pistache: **PISTACIA**

Poplar: **POPULUS**

Prickly Ash: ZANTHOXYLUM

Privet: **LIGUSTRUM**Purple Guava: **PSIDIUM**Quince: **CYDONIA**

Rose: **ROSA** Sage: **SALVIA**

St. John's-wort: **HYPERICUM** Sand Myrtle: **LEIOPHYLLUM**

Senna: CASSIA

Shadbush: **AMELANCHIER**Silverbell Tree: **HALESIA**Skimmia: **SKIMMIA**Smoke Tree: **COTINUS**Snowbell: **STYRAX**

Snowberry: **SYMPHORICARPOS**

Soapberry: **SAPINDUS**Spanish Dagger: **YUCCA**Spicebush: **LINDERA**Spindle Tree: **EUONYMUS**

Spirea: **SPIRAEA**Spruce: **PICEA**Spurge: **EUPHORBIA**Storax: **STYRAX**

Strawflower: HELICHRYSUM

Sumac: RHUS

Sweet Box: **SARCOCOCCA**Sweet Gum: **LIQUIDAMBAR**Sycamore: **PLATANUS**

Tallow Tree: **SAPIUM**Tanbark Oak: **LITHOCARPUS**Tulip Tree: **LIRIODENDRON**

Walnut: JUGLANS

Washington Palm: WASHINGTONIA

Wattle: **ACACIA**White Alder: **CLETHRA**

Willow: SALIX

Wingnut: **PTEROCARYA**Winter Hazel: **CORYLOPSIS**Wisteria: **WISTERIA**

Witch Hazel: **HAMAMELIS**

Yew: TAXUS

Species and Cultivars

Aaron's Beard: HYPERICUM calycinum Abelia, Chinese: ABELIA chinensis Glossy: ABELIA × grandiflora Acacia, Rose: ROBINIA hispida Sweet: ACACIA farnesiana

Adam's Needle: **YUCCA filamentosa**Alder, Black: **ALNUS glutinosa**,

ILEX verticillata

European: **ALNUS glutinosa**Seaside: **ALNUS maritima**Smooth: **ALNUS serrulata**Witch: **FOTHERGILLA gardenii**

Allspice, Carolina: CALYCANTHUS floridus

Almond: PRUNUS dulcis

Double-flowered Flowering: PRUNUS triloba

'Multiplex'

Flowering: PRUNUS glandulosa, P. triloba,

Althea, Shrub: *HIBISCUS syriacus* Anacahuita: *CORDIA boisseri*

Andromeda, Japanese: PIERIS japonica
Angel's Trumpet: BRUGMANSIA suaveolens
Anise, Florida: ILLICIUM floridanum
Anise Tree, Chinese: ILLICIUM henryi
Japanese: ILLICIUM anisatum
Apache Plume: FALLUGIA paradoxa
Apple, Common: MALUS domestica
Apricot: PRUNUS armeniaca

Japanese: **PRUNUS mume**Arborvitae, American: **THUJA occidentalis**

Hiba: **THUJOPSIS dolabrata**Oriental: **PLATYCLADUS orientalis**Ardisia, Coral: **ARDISIA crispa**Japanese: **ARDISIA japonica**

Arrow-wood: VIBURNUM dentatum
Northern: VIBURNUM recognitum
Ash, American: FRAXINUS americana
American Mountain: SORBUS americana
Berlandier: FRAXINUS berlandieriana

Biltmore: FRAXINUS americana var. biltmoreana

Black: FRAXINUS nigra
European: FRAXINUS excelsior
Flowering: FRAXINUS ornus
Green: FRAXINUS pennsylanica

var. subintegerrima

Leatherleaf: **FRAXINUS velutina** var. **coriacea** Modesto: **FRAXINUS velutina** var. **glabra**

Red: FRAXINUS pennsylvanica Wafer: PTELEA trifoliata White: FRAXINUS americana

Aspen, Large-toothed: POPULUS grandidentata

Quaking: **POPULUS tremuloides** Aster, Carolina: **ASTER carolinianus** Aucuba, Japanese: **AUCUBA japonica**

Avocado: PERSEA americana

Azalea, Alabama: RHODODENDRON alabamense

Coastal: RHODODENDRON atlanticum Cumberland: RHODODENDRON bakeri Dwarf Indica: RHODODENDRON tamurae Flame: RHODODENDRON calendulaceum Florida: RHODODENDRON austrinum

Hammock Sweet: RHODODENDRON serrulatum

Indica: **RHODODENDRON indicum**Kaempfer: **RHODODENDRON kaempferi**Kirishima: **RHODODENDRON 'Obtusum'**Korean: **RHODODENDRON yedoense**

var. **poukhanense**

Kyushu: RHODODENDRON kiusianum

Large-sepal: RHODODENDRON macrosepalum
Mt. Amagi: RHODODENDRON amagianum
Oconee: RHODODENDRON flammeum
Oldham: RHODODENDRON oldhamii
Piedmont: RHODODENDRON canescens
Pinkshell: RHODODENDRON vaseyi
Plumleaf: RHODODENDRON prunifolium
Pontic: RHODODENDRON luteum

Pontic: RHODODENDRON luteum Rose: RHODODENDRON reticulatum Roseshell: RHODODENDRON prinophyllum Royal: RHODODENDRON schlippenbachii

Sims: RHODODENDRON simsii

Snow: RHODODENDRON 'Mucronatum'
Spider: RHODODENDRON macrosepalum

'Linearifolium'

Swamp: RHODODENDRON viscosum
Sweet: RHODODENDRON arborescens
Taibei: RHODODENDRON kanahirae
Texas: RHODODENDRON oblongifolium
Western: RHODODENDRON occidentale
Wild-thyme: RHODODENDRON serpyllifolium
Baccharis, Southern: BACCHARIS glomerulifera

Balm-of-Gilead: POPULUS candicans

Bamboo, Fishpole: **PHYLLOSTACHYS aurea**Giant Timber: **PHYLLOSTACHYS heterocycla**

Golden: PHYLLOSTACHYS aurea

Green Fountain: THAMNOCALAMUS spathaceus

Heavenly: **NANDINA domestica** Hedge: **BAMBUSA multiplex**

Kuma: SASA veitchii

Sweetshoot: PHYLLOSTACHYS dulcis

Yellow-groove: PHYLLOSTACHYS aureosulcata

Banana Shrub: MICHELIA figo

Barberry, Byers Wintergreen: **BERBERIS julianae** 'Byers'

Durant Dadler

Dwarf Redleaf Japanese: BERBERIS thunbergii

'Atropurpurea Nana'

Hooker: BERBERIS hookeri, BERBERIS hookeri

var. viridis

Japanese: BERBERIS thunbergii Mentor: BERBERIS × mentorensis

Redleaf Japanese: BERBERIS thunbergii

'Atropurpurea'

Redleaf Korean: BERBERIS koreana

'Atropurpurea'

Sargent: BERBERIS sargentiana Soulie: BERBERIS soulieana Warty: BERBERIS verruculosa Wintergreen: BERBERIS julianae

Yellowleaf Japanese: BERBERIS thunbergii 'Aurea'

Barometer Bush: **LEUCOPHYLLUM frutescens**Bauhinia, Texas: **BAUHINIA lunarioides**Bay, Loblolly: **GORDONIA lasianthus**

Red: PERSEA borbonia
Sweet: MAGNOLIA virginiana
Bayberry: MYRICA pensylvanica
Bean, Coral: ERYTHRINA herbacea
Indian: CATALPA bignonioides
Mescal: SOPHORA secundiflora
Bearberry: ARCTOSTAPHYLOS uva-ursi

Beautyberry, American: CALLICARPA americana

Bodinier: CALLICARPA bodinieri Japanese: CALLICARPA japonica Purple: CALLICARPA dichotoma

Beauty Bush: KOLKWITZIA amabilis

White-fruited: CALLICARPA americana 'Lactea'

Beech, American: FAGUS grandifolia Columnar: FAGUS sylvatica 'Dawyck'

European: FAGUS sylvatica

Fernleaf: FAGUS sylvatica 'Laciniata' Purple: FAGUS sylvatica f. purpurea Weeping: FAGUS sylvatica 'Pendula' Beefwood: **CASUARINA cunninghamiana** Big Tree: **SEGUOIADENDRON-giganteum** Birch, European White: **BETULA pendula**

Gray: **BETULA populifolia** Hairy: **BETULA pubescens**

Japanese White: BETULA platyphylla

var. **japonica**

Paper: **BETULA papyrifera**River: **BETULA nigra**Sweet: **BETULA lenta**

Virginia Roundleaf: **BETULA uber** Yellow: **BETULA alleghaniensis** Bitternut: **CARYA cordiformis**

Bittersweet, Oriental: **CELASTRUS orbiculatus** Blueberry, Creeping: **VACCINIUM crassifolium**

Ground: **VACCINIUM myrsinites**Highbush: **VACCINIUM corymbosum**

Boneberry, Chinese: **OSTEOMELES schwerinae** Bottlebrush, Narrowleaf: **CALLISTEMON linearis**

Stiff: **CALLISTEMON rigidus**Willow: **CALLISTEMON salignus**Box, Balearic: **BUXUS balearica**Chinese: **MURRAYA paniculata**

Columnar: BUXUS sempervirens 'Fastigiata'

Common: BUXUS sempervirens

Dwarf English: BUXUS sempervirens 'Suffruticosa'

Handsworth: BUXUS sempervirens

'Handsworthiensis' Harland: BUXUS harlandii

Japanese: BUXUS microphylla, B. microphylla

var. **japonica**

Korean: BUXUS sinica var. insularis
Tree: BUXUS sempervirens 'Arborescens'
Victorian: PITTOSPORUM undulatum
Weeping: BUXUS sempervirens 'Pendula'

Willow-leaved: **BUXUS sempervirens** 'Angustifolia' Yugoslavian: **BUXUS sempervirens** 'Vardar Valley'

Boxelder: **ACER negundo**

Brier, Austrian: ROSA foetida

Bridal Wreath: SPIRAEA prunifolia, S. ×vanhouttei

Broom, Butcher's: RUSCUS aculeatus
Scotch: CYTISUS scoparius
Spanish: SPARTHIM in severe

Spanish: **SPARTIUM junceum**Warminster: **CYTISUS** × **praecox**

Buckeye, Bottlebrush: AESCULUS parviflora

California: **AESCULUS californica**Mexican: **UNGNADIA speciosa**Ohio: **AESCULUS glabra**Red: **AESCULUS pavia**

Yellow: AESCULUS flava

Buckthorn, Carolina: RHAMNUS carolinianus

Common: **RHAMNUS catharticus**Italian: **RHAMNUS alaternus**Southern: **BUMELIA lycioides**

Buckwheat Tree: **CLIFTONIA monophylla**Buddleja, Fountain: **BUDDLEJA alternifolia**

Orange-eye: **BUDDLEJA davidii**

Bunya-Bunya Tree: **ARAUCARIA bidwillii** Bushcherry, Oriental: **PRUNUS japonica**

Bush Clover, Japanese: **LESPEDEZA thunbergii** Bush Honeysuckle, Dwarf: **DIERVILLA lonicera**

Georgia: DIERVILLA rivularis

Butternut: JUGLANS cinerea

Buttonbush: CEPHALANTHUS occidentalis

Chinese: ADINA rubella

Calamondin: × CITROFORTUNELLA mitis Camellia, Common: CAMELLIA japonica

Mountain: **STEWARTIA ovata**Oil: **CAMELLIA oleifera**

Sasanqua: CAMELLIA sasanqua

Silky: STEWARTIA malacodendron

Warratah: CAMELLIA japonica 'Anemoniflora'

Camphor Tree: CINNAMOMUM camphora

Cassine: ILEX cassine

Cat's-claw: MACFADYENA unguis-cati Catalpa, Chinese: CATALPA ovata Common: CATALPA bignonioides Manchurian: CATALPA bungei Western: CATALPA speciosa

Catherry: NEMOPANTHUS mucronatus

Ceanothus, Snowbrush: **CEANOTHUS velutinus** Cedar, Alaska: **CHAMAECYPARIS nootkatensis** Atlantic White: **CHAMAECYPARIS thyoides**

Atlas: CEDRUS atlantica

Blue Atlas: **CEDRUS atlantica 'Glauca'** Cyprus: **CEDRUS libani** ssp. **brevifolia**

Deodar: CEDRUS deodara

Incense: **CALOCEDRUS decurrens**Japanese: **CRYPTOMERIA japonica**

-of-Lebanon: CEDRUS libani

Port Orford: CHAMAECYPARIS lawsoniana

Red: JUNIPERUS virginiana

Southern Red: **JUNIPERUS silicicola**

Stinking: **TORREYA taxifolia**Western Red: **THUJA plicata**Ceniza: **LEUCOPHYLLUM frutescens**

Century Plant, Variegated: AGAVE americana

'Marginata'

Chaste Tree: **VITEX agnus-castus** Chenille Plant: **ACALYPHA hispida** Cherry, Barbados: **MALPIGHIA glabra**

Bird: **PRUNUS padus**Black: **PRUNUS serotina**Cornelian: **CORNUS mas**Higan: **PRUNUS** × **subhirtella**

Japanese Cornelian: **CORNUS officinalis** Japanese Flowering: **PRUNUS serrulata** Kwanzan: **PRUNUS serrulata** 'Kwanzan'

Mahaleb: PRUNUS mahaleb
Nanking: PRUNUS tomentosa
Sargent: PRUNUS sargentii
Sour: PRUNUS cerasus
Sweet: PRUNUS avium

Taiwan: **PRUNUS campanulata** Takasago: **PRUNUS** × **sieboldii** Tokyo: **PRUNUS** × **yedoensis**

Weeping Higan: $\textit{PRUNUS} \times \textit{subhirtella}$

'Shidare Higan'

Yoshino: PRUNUS × yedoensis 'Somei Yoshino'

Chestnut, Chinese: CASTANEA mollissima

Common: **CASTANEA sativa**European: **CASTANEA sativa**Japanese: **CASTANEA crenata**Chinaberry: **MELIA azedarach**

Chinquapin, Japanese: CASTANOPSIS cuspidata

Chittamwood: **BUMELIA lanuginosa** Chocolate Vine: **AKEBIA quinata**

Chokeberry, Black: ARONIA melanocarpa

Purplefruit: **ARONIA prunifolia** Red: **ARONIA arbutifolia**

Cinquefoil, Shrubby: POTENTILLA fruticosa

Citrange: × CITRONCIRUS webberi Citron: CITRUS medica 'Etrog'

Clematis, Evergreen: **CLEMATIS armandii**

Goldwool: **CLEMATIS chrysocoma** var. **sericea** Pink-flowered Evergreen: **CLEMATIS armandii**

'Farquhariana'

Scarlet: CLEMATIS texensis

Cleyera, Japanese: **CLEYERA japonica**Variegated: **CLEYERA japonica** 'Tricolor'

Cliff-green: PAXISTIMA canbyi

Coffee-tree, Kentucky: **GYMNOCLADUS dioica** Conradina, Bluesage: **CONRADINA canescens**

Whorled: CONRADINA verticillata

Coontie: **ZAMIA pumila**

Coralbeads: COCCULUS triloba

Coralberry: ARDISIA crenata, SYMPHORICARPOS orbiculatus

Coral Plant: RUSSELIA equisetiformis

Coral Tree, Cockspur: ERYTHRINA crista-galli

Coriaria, Japanese: CORIARIA japonica

Cork-tree, Amur: **PHELLODENDRON amurense**

Corkwood, Florida: LEITNERIA floridana

Cotoneaster, Bloodberry: COTONEASTER obscurus

Cranberry: **COTONEASTER apiculatus**Creeping: **COTONEASTER adpressus**Diels: **COTONEASTER dielsianus**European: **COTONEASTER integerrimus**

Rock: COTONEASTER integerrinas
Rock: COTONEASTER horizontalis
Spreading: COTONEASTER divaricatus
Wintergreen: COTONEASTER conspicuus

Cottonwood: **POPULUS deltoides**Swamp: **POPULUS heterophylla**Cowberry: **VACCINIUM vitis-idaea**

Crabapple, Bechtel's: MALUS ioensis 'Plena'

Sargent's: MALUS sargentii Showy: MALUS floribunda Siberian: MALUS baccata Southern: MALUS angustifolia Toringo: MALUS sieboldii Wild Sweet: MALUS coronaria

Cranberry, Highbush: VIBURNUM trilobum

Mountain: VACCINIUM vitis-idaea

Cranberry-bush, European: VIBURNUM opulus

Creeper, Mexican: **ANTIGONON leptopus**Virginia: **PARTHENOCISSUS quinquefolia**

Cross Vine: BIGNONIA capreolata

Croton, Alabama: **CROTON alabamensis**Cucumber Tree: **MAGNOLIA acuminata**Cup-flower, Tall: **NIEREMBERGIA scoparia**

Currant, Clove: RIBES odoratum

Indian: SYMPHORICARPOS orbiculatus

Mountain: RIBES alpinum

Cypress, Bald: TAXODIUM distichum var. distichum

Italian: **CUPRESSUS sempervirens**Lawson: **CHAMAECYPARIS lawsoniana**Leyland: ×**CUPRESSOCYPARIS leylandii**

Monterey: CUPRESSUS macrocarpa Montezuma: TAXODIUM mucronatum Mourning: CHAMAECYPARIS funebris Pond: TAXODIUM distichum var. nutans Portuguese: CUPRESSUS lusitanica

Dahoon: ILEX cassine

Narrow-leaved: **ILEX cassine** var. **angustifolia** Yellow-berried: **ILEX cassine** var. **angustifolia**

f. aurea-baccata

Daisy, Nippon: CHRYSANTHEMUM nipponicum

Daphne, February: DAPHNE mezereum

Lilac: **DAPHNE genkwa**Rose: **DAPHNE cneorum**Winter: **DAPHNE odora**

Deerberry: VACCINIUM stamineum
Deutzia, Rough-leaved: DEUTZIA scabra
Devil's Walking Stick: ARALIA spinosa
Devilwood: OSMANTHUS americanus

Dioon, Chestnut: DIOON edule

Doghobble: LEUCOTHOE fontanesiana

Dogwood, Alternate-leaved: CORNUS alternifolia Cream-edged: CORNUS alba 'Argenteo Marginata' Double-flowered: CORNUS florida 'Bay Beauty' Double-flowered: CORNUS florida f. pluribracteata

Flowering: CORNUS florida
Giant: CORNUS controversa
Gray: CORNUS racemosa
Kousa: CORNUS kousa
Pale: CORNUS obliqua

Pink-flowering: CORNUS florida f. rubra

Siberian: CORNUS alba 'Sibirica'

Silky: **CORNUS amomum** Stiff: **CORNUS foemina** Western: **CORNUS nuttallii**

Yellow-fruited flowering: CORNUS florida

f. xanthocarpa

Dove Tree: **DAVIDIA involucrata** var. **vilmoriniana** Dutchman's Pipe, Calico: **ARISTOLOCHIA elegans**

Ebony, Green: **JACARANDA acutifolia**Texas: **PITHECELLOBIUM flexicaule**Elaeagnus, Cherry: **ELAEAGNUS multiflora**

Thorny: ELAEAGNUS pungens

Elder, American: SAMBUCUS canadensis

American Red: **SAMBUCUS racemosa** ssp. **pubens**

Asiatic Red: SAMBUCUS racemosa

ssp. **sieboldiana**Dwarf: **SAMBUCUS ebulus**Elfin Herb: **CUPHEA hyssopifolia**Elm, American: **ULMUS americana**

Cedar: **ULMUS crassifolia**Chinese: **ULMUS parvifolia**English: **ULMUS procera**European White: **ULMUS laevis**

Globe: ULMUS minor 'Umbraculifera'
Jersey: ULMUS minor 'Sarniensis'
Moline: ULMUS americana 'Moline'

Rock: ULMUS thomasii Scotch: ULMUS glabra September: ULMUS serotina Siberian: ULMUS pumila Slippery: ULMUS rubra Water: PLANERA aquatica Winged: **ULMUS alata**Wych: **ULMUS glabra**

False Cypress, Hinoki: CHAMAECYPARIS obtusa Moss: CHAMAECYPARIS pisifera 'Squarrosa' Nootka: CHAMAECYPARIS nootkatensis Sawara: CHAMAECYPARIS pisifera

Farkleberry: **VACCINIUM arboreum** Fatsia, Japanese: **FATSIA japonica**

Fetterbush: LYONIA lucida, PIERIS floribunda Fiddlewood: CITHAREXYLUM berlandieri

Fig. Common: FICUS carica Creeping: FICUS pumila

Filbert, Beaked: **CORYLUS cornuta** Chinese: **CORYLUS chinensis**

Purple-leaved: CORYLUS maxima 'Purpurea'

Turkish: **CORYLUS colurna**Fir, Algerian: **ABIES numidica**Balsam: **ABIES balsamea**

Blue China: CUNNINGHAMIA lanceolata 'Glauca'

China: CUNNINGHAMIA lanceolata

Cilician: ABIES cilicica

Douglas: See Rocky Mountain Douglas

Fraser: ABIES fraseri Greek: ABIES cephalonica Korean: ABIES koreana

Manchurian: ABIES holophylla

Momi: ABIES firma Nikko: ABIES homolepis Noble: ABIES procera

Nordmann: ABIES nordmanniana

Rocky Mountain Douglas: PSEUDOTSUGA

menziesii var. glauca

Shensi: ABIES chensiensis ssp. salouenensis

Silver: **ABIES** alba Spanish: **ABIES** pinsapo White: **ABIES** concolor

Flamebush, Mexican: **CALLIANDRA tweediei** Forsythia, White: **ABELIOPHYLLUM distichum**

Franklin Tree: **FRANKLINIA alatamaha**

Fringe Tree, American: CHIONANTHUS virginicus

Japanese: CHIONANTHUS retusus

Taiwan: CHIONANTHUS retusus var. serrulatus

Fuchsia, Cape: **PHYGELIUS capensis**Garland Flower: **DAPHNE cneorum**Gallberry, Large: **ILEX coriacea**

Ginkgo: GINKGO biloba

Glorybower, Bleedingheart: CLERODENDRUM

thomsonae

Fragrant: **CLERODENDRUM philippinum** Harlequin: **CLERODENDRUM trichotomum**

Glory Bush: TIBOUCHINA urvilleana

Gold-dust Shrub: AUCUBA japonica 'Variegata'

Golden Bells, Korean: FORSYTHIA ovata Weeping: FORSYTHIA suspensa

Golden-chain Tree: **LABURNUM anagyroides**Golden-rain Tree: **KOELREUTERIA bipinnata**, **K. elegans** ssp. **formosana**, **K. paniculata**

Goldflower: HYPERICUM calycinum Gooseberry, Chinese: ACTINIDIA deliciosa

var. **deliciosa**

English: **RIBES uva-crispa**Florida: **RIBES echinellum**Granite: **RIBES curvatum**

Grape, Fox: VITIS labrusca
Muscadine: VITIS rotundifolia
Mustang: VITIS mustangensis
Grapefruit: CITRUS × paradisi

Green Screw: ILEX aquifolium 'Crispa' Groundsel Tree: BACCHARIS halimifolia Guava, Pineapple: ACCA sellowiana Purple: PSIDIUM littorale var. longipes

Gum, Black: **NYSSA sylvatica** Cider: **EUCALYPTUS gunnii**

Formosan Sweet: LIQUIDAMBAR formosana

Manna: EUCALYPTUS viminalis

Mountain: EUCALYPTUS dalrympleana

Sour: NYSSA sylvatica

Sweet: LIQUIDAMBAR styraciflua

Tasmanian Snow: EUCALYPTUS coccifera

Gumi: ELAEAGNUS multiflora

Hackberry: Caucasian: CELTIS caucasica

Chinese: CELTIS sinensis
Common: CELTIS occidentalis
Spiny: CELTIS pallida

Hardhack: SPIRAEA tomentosa

Harry Lauder's Walking-stick: CORYLUS avellana

'Contorta'

Haw, Black: **VIBURNUM prunifolium**Nannyberry: **VIBURNUM nudum**Poison: **VIBURNUM molle**

Possum: ILEX decidua, VIBURNUM nudum

Rusty Black: **VIBURNUM rufidulum** Southern Black: **VIBURNUM rufidulum**

Hawthorn: Blueberry: CRATAEGUS brachyacantha

awthom: Blueberry: CRATAEGUS br Cockspur: CRATAEGUS crus-galli Common: CRATAEGUS monogyna Dotted: CRATAEGUS punctata Downy: CRATAEGUS mollis English: CRATAEGUS laevigata Green: CRATAEGUS viridis Indian: RHAPHIOLEPIS indica Littlehip: CRATAEGUS spathulata May: CRATAEGUS aestivalis Parsley: CRATAEGUS marshallii Pear: CRATAEGUS calpodendron

Pear: CRATAEGUS calpodendron Pringle: CRATAEGUS pringlei Thicket: CRATAEGUS intricata Yeddo: RHAPHIOLEPIS umbellata

Yellow: CRATAEGUS flava

Hazelnut, American: CORYLUS americana

European: CORYLUS avellana

Purple-leaved: CORYLUS avellana 'Fusco-rubra'

Heath, Cornish: ERICA vagans

Spike: BRUCKENTHALIA spiculifolia

Spring: ERICA carnea

Heather, False: CUPHEA hyssopifolia

Scotch: CALLUNA vulgaris

Hemlock, Canadian: TSUGA canadensis

Carolina: **TSUGA caroliniana** Ground: **TAXUS canadensis**

Sargent's Weeping: TSUGA canadensis 'Sargentii'

Weeping: **TSUGA canadensis** 'Pendula' Hican: **CARYA illinoinensis** × **C.** sp. Hickory, Mockernut: **CARYA tomentosa**

Sand: **CARYA pallida**Shagbark: **CARYA ovata**Shellbark: **CARYA laciniosa**Water: **CARYA aquatica**

Hobblebush: VIBURNUM lantanoides

Holly, American: **ILEX opaca**Appalachian: **ILEX collina**

Attenuate-leaved: **ILEX** × attenuata

Beadle's: ILEX beadlei
Box-leaved: ILEX crenata
Broad-leaved: ILEX latifolia
Burford: ILEX cornuta 'Burfordii'
Buswell's: ILEX buswellii

Canary Islands: ILEX canariensis

Carolina: **ILEX ambigua**Caucasian: **ILEX colchica**Chinese: **ILEX cornuta**

Coin-leaved: ILEX crenata 'Mariesii'

Creeping: **ILEX rugosa**Dune: **ILEX cumulicola**English: **ILEX aquifolium**

Evergreen Long-stalked: ILEX pedunculosa

Farges': ILEX fargesii
Fig-leaved: ILEX ficoidea
Furin: ILEX geniculata
Georgian: ILEX longipes
Highclere: ILEX × altaclerensis

Highelere: ILEX × altaclerens
Horned: ILEX cornuta
Hummock: ILEX cumulicola
Japanese: ILEX crenata
Kachi: ILEX purpurea
Koehne's: ILEX × koehneana
Kurogane: ILEX rotunda

Liukiu: **ILEX liukiuensis**Long-stalked: **ILEX longipes**Luster-leaved: **ILEX latifolia**Mochi: **ILEX integra**Mountain: **ILEX monticola**

Myrtle-leaved: *ILEX myrtifolia*

Northern Mountain: NEMOPANTHUS mucronatus

Okinawa: **ILEX dimorphophylla** Peach-leaved: **ILEX purpurea** Pontic: **ILEX colchica**

Sand: ILEX buswellii Sarvis: ILEX amelanchier Sikkim: ILEX sikkimensis Suwanee: ILEX curtissii Topel: ILEX × attenuata Tsuru: ILEX rugosa

Waterer's Gold: ILEX aquifolium 'Watereriana'

Wilson's: ILEX wilsonii

Yellow-fruited American: **ILEX opaca** f.

xanthocarpa

Yellow-stemmed: **ILEX leucoclada** Yunnan: **ILEX yunnanensis**

Hollygrape, Leatherleaf: MAHONIA bealei

Oregon: **MAHONIA aquifolium** Texas: **MAHONIA swazeyi**

Honeylocust, Common: GLEDITSIA triacanthos

Japanese: GLEDITSIA japonica

Spineless: GLEDITSIA triacanthos f. inermis

Honeysuckle, Amur: LONICERA maackii

Cape: TECOMARIA capensis

Everblooming: LONICERA × heckrottii

Fly: LONICERA xylosteum
Japanese: LONICERA japonica
Morrow's: LONICERA morrowii
Privet: LONICERA pileata

Standish's: **LONICERA standishii**Tatarian: **LONICERA tatarica**Trumpet: **LONICERA sempervirens**Winter: **LONICERA fragrantissima**

Yellow: LONICERA flava

Hornbeam, American: CARPINUS caroliniana Columnar: CARPINUS betulus 'Fastigiata'

European: CARPINUS betulus Heartleaf: CARPINUS cordata Hop: OSTRYA virginiana Japanese: CARPINUS japonica

Purple-leaf: CARPINUS betulus 'Purpurea'

Horse Sugar: SYMPLOCOS tinctoria
Horsechestnut: AESCULUS hippocastanum
Double-flowered: AESCULUS hippocastanum
'Baumanii'

Red: AESCULUS × carnea

Hortensia: **HYDRANGEA macrophylla** (Hortensia

group)

Huckleberry, Black: GAYLUSSACIA baccata

Box: GAYLUSSACIA brachycera

Hydrangea, Climbing: HYDRANGEA anomala

ssp. *petiolaris*

Garden: HYDRANGEA macrophylla (Hortensia

group)

Oakleaf: **HYDRANGEA quercifolia** Peegee: **HYDRANGEA paniculata**

Hydrangea Vine, Japanese: SCHIZOPHRAGMA

hydrangeoides

Indigo, Mountain: **AMORPHA glabra** Indigo Bush: **AMORPHA fruticosa**

Inkberry: ILEX glabra

White-fruited: ILEX glabra f. leucocarpa

Ipil-ipil: LEUCAENA leucocephala

Ironwood: BUMELIA tenax, CARPINUS caroliniana

Persian: **PARROTIA persica**Ivy, Algerian: **HEDERA canariensis**

Boston: PARTHENOCISSUS tricuspidata

Caucasus: **HEDERA colchica** English: **HEDERA helix**

Gloire de Marengo: HEDERA canariensis

'Variegata'

Italian: **HEDERA helix** var. **poetica** Japanese: **HEDERA rhombea**

Marine: CISSUS incisa

Poison: TOXICODENDRON radicans

Shrub: **HEDERA helix** (Arborescens group)

Tree: ×FATSHEDERA lizei

Jacaranda: JACARANDA acutifolia
Jasmine, Angel-wing: JASMINUM nitidum

Blue: **CLEMATIS** crispa Cape: **GARDENIA** jasminoides

Confederate: TRACHELOSPERMUM jasminioides

Crape: TABERNAEMONTANA divaricata
Italian: JASMINUM humile 'Revolutum'

Orange: MURRAYA paniculata

Primrose: **JASMINUM mesyni** Star: **JASMINUM multiflorum**,

TRACHELOSPERMUM jasminioides

Winter: JASMINUM nudiflorum

Jessamine, Carolina: **GELSEMIUM sempervirens**Double-flowered: **GELSEMIUM sempervirens 'Pride**

of Augusta'

Night: **CESTRUM nocturnum** Yellow: **GELSEMIUM sempervirens** Jetbead: **RHODOTYPOS scandens**

Jujube: ZIZIPHUS jujuba

Juniper, Alligator: JUNIPERUS deppeana

var. pachyphlaea

Andorra: JUNIPERUS horizontalis 'Plumosa'

Chinese: **JUNIPERUS chinensis**Creeping: **JUNIPERUS horizontalis**Golden Pfitzer: **JUNIPERUS** × **media**

'Pfitzeriana Aurea'

Ground: JUNIPERUS communis ssp. depressa Hetz Blue: JUNIPERUS chinensis 'Hetzii' Hollywood: JUNIPERUS chinensis 'Kaizuka' Irish: JUNIPERUS communis 'Hibernica'

Needle: JUNIPERUS rigida

Pfitzer: JUNIPERUS × media 'Pfitzeriana' Rocky Mountain: JUNIPERUS scopulorum Sargent: JUNIPERUS chinensis var. sargentii

Shore: **JUNIPERUS conferta**Single-seed: **JUNIPERUS squamata**Kadsura Vine: **KADSURA japonica**

Kaki: DIOSPYROS kaki

Katsura Tree: CERCIDIPHYLLUM japonicum

Keaki: ZELKOVA serrata

Kinnikinnick: **ARCTOSTAPHYLOS uva-ursi** Kiwi Fruit: **ACTINIDIA deliciosa** var. **deliciosa** Kumquat, Meiwa: **FORTUNELLA** × **crassifolia**

Round: **FORTUNELLA japonica** Lace Shrub: **STEPHANANDRA incisa**

Lacecap: HYDRANGEA macrophylla (Lacecap group)

Lantana, Trailing: LANTANA montevidensis

Larch, Dahurian: LARIX gmelinii
European: LARIX decidua
Golden: PSEUDOLARIX amabilis
Japanese: LARIX kaempferi
Laudanum: CISTUS ladanifer

Laurel, Alexandrian: *DANAE racemosa*Carolina Cherry: *PRUNUS caroliniana*Carpathian Cherry: *PRUNUS laurocerasus*

var. schipkaensis

Cherry: PRUNUS laurocerasus English: PRUNUS laurocerasus Grecian: LAURUS nobilis Mountain: KALMIA latifolia

Portuguese Cherry: PRUNUS lusitanica

Sheep: **KALMIA angustifolia** Laurustinus: **VIBURNUM tinus**

Lavandin: LAVANDULA × intermedia

Lavender Cotton: SANTOLINA chamaecyparissus

French: **LAVANDULA stoechas** Leadwort, Cape: **PLUMBAGO auriculata** Leatherflower: **CLEMATIS versicolor**

Leatherflower: CLEMATIS versicolor
Leatherleaf: CHAMAEDAPHNE calyculata
Leatherwood: CYRILLA racemiflora,

DIRCA palustris

Lilac, Chinese: SYRINGA × chinensis Common: SYRINGA vulgaris 'Purpurea'

Cutleaf: SYRINGA laciniata

Double White: SYRINGA vulgaris 'Alba Plena'

Hungarian: SYRINGA josikaea Japanese Tree: SYRINGA reticulata Late: SYRINGA villosa, S. villosa 'Crayton'

Persian: SYRINGA × persica Lily Tree: MAGNOLIA denudata

Lime, Australian Finger: MICROCITRUS australasica

Wild: ZANTHOXYLUM fagara Linden, American: TILIA americana

Bigleaf: TILIA platyphyllos Littleleaf: TILIA cordata Mongolian: TILIA mongolica Silver: TILIA tomentosa

Locust, Black: ROBINIA pseudoacacia

Bristly: ROBINIA hispida Clammy: ROBINIA viscosa

Ship-mast: ROBINIA pseudoacacia var. rectissima

Water: GLEDITSIA aquatica Loquat: ERIOBOTRYA japonica

Magnolia, Bigleaf: MAGNOLIA macrophylla

Florida Bigleaf: MAGNOLIA ashei Fraser: MAGNOLIA fraseri

Goddess: MAGNOLIA sprengeri 'Diva'

Kobus: MAGNOLIA kobus

Lily-flowered: MAGNOLIA liliiflora Mexican Bigleaf: MAGNOLIA dealbata

Otama: MAGNOLIA sieboldii Saucer: MAGNOLIA × soulangeana Southern: MAGNOLIA grandiflora

Star: MAGNOLIA stellata Umbrella: MAGNOLIA tripetala

Mahogany, Swamp: EUCALYPTUS robusta Mahonia, Chinese: MAHONIA fortunei

Cluster: MAHONIA pinnata Japanese: MAHONIA japonica Laredo: MAHONIA trifoliata Maidenhair Tree: GINKGO biloba

Mallotus, Japanese: MALLOTUS japonicus

Mandarin: CITRUS reticulata Maple, Amur: ACER ginnala

Black: ACER saccharum ssp. nigrum Bloodleaf: ACER palmatum 'Atropurpureum' Chalk: ACER saccharum ssp. leucoderme

Colosseum: ACER cappadocicum

David's: ACER davidii Devil: ACER diabolicum

Drummond: ACER rubrum ssp. drummondii Dwarf Hedge: ACER campestre 'Nanum'

Evergreen: ACER oblongum

Florida: ACER saccharum ssp. floridanum

Full-moon: ACER japonicum

Golden Colosseum: ACER cappadocicum 'Aureum' Golden Full-moon: ACER japonicum 'Aureum' Hedge: ACER campestre, ACER campestre var. leiocarpum

Hornbeam: ACER carpinifolium

Japanese: ACER japonicum, ACER palmatum

var. palmatum

Laceleaf: ACER palmatum 'Dissectum' Manchurian: ACER mandshuricum

Manchurian Striped: ACER tegmentosum

Miyabe: ACER miyabei

Montpellier: ACER monspessulanum

Mountain: ACER spicatum Nikko: ACER maximowiczianum Norway: ACER platanoides Paperbark: ACER griseum

Purpleleaf Sycamore: ACER pseudoplatanus

'Atropurpureum'

Purplebloom: ACER pseudosieboldianum

Red: ACER rubrum Redvein: ACER rufinerve

Schwedler: ACER platanoides 'Schwedleri'

Shantung: ACER truncatum Siebold: ACER sieboldianum Silver: ACER saccharinum Striped: ACER pensylvanicum

Sugar: ACER saccharum ssp. saccharum

Sycamore: ACER pseudoplatanus Tatarian: ACER tataricum Trident: ACER buergerianum

Velvet: ACER velutinum var. vanvolxemii

Marine Vine: CISSUS incisa Marjoram, Pot: ORIGANUM onites

Matrimony Vine, Carolina: LYCIUM carolinianum

Chinese: LYCIUM chinense Medlar: MESPILUS germanica

Mesquite, Western Honey: PROSOPIS glandulosa

var. torreyana

Metake: PSEUDOSASA japonica Mezereon: DAPHNE mezereum

Milletia, Leatherleaf: MILLETTIA reticulata Mimosa, Catclaw: MIMOSA biuncifera Mimosa Tree: ALBIZIA julibrissin

Minniebush: MENZIESIA pilosa

Mock Orange, European: PHILADELPHUS coronarius

Monkey Puzzle: ARAUCARIA araucana Mu-oil Tree: ALEURITES montana

Mulberry, Paper: BROUSSONETIA papyrifera

Red: MORUS rubra

Weeping: MORUS alba 'Pendula'

White: MORUS alba

Myrtle, Common: MYRTUS communis Dwarf: MYRTUS communis 'Microphylla'

Sea: BACCHARIS halimifolia Nannyberry: VIBURNUM lentago

Nectarine: PRUNUS persica var. nucipersica

'White Glory'

Neillia, Chinese: NEILLIA sinensis

Nightshade, Brazilian: SOLANUM seaforthianum

Oak, Arkansas: **QUERCUS arkansana** Bartram: **QUERCUS** × heterophylla Basket: **QUERCUS** michauxii Black: QUERCUS velutina Bluejack: QUERCUS incana Bur: **QUERCUS** macrocarpa Chestnut: QUERCUS prinus

Chinese Cork: QUERCUS variabilis Columnar English: **QUERCUS robur** f. **fastigiata**

Compton: **QUERCUS** × comptonae

Cork: QUERCUS suber Daimyo: **QUERCUS dentata** Darlington: **QUERCUS** hemisphaerica

Durmast: QUERCUS petraea English: QUERCUS robur Georgia: QUERCUS georgiana Italian: **QUERCUS** frainetto

Japanese Evergreen: QUERCUS myrsinifolia

Konara: QUERCUS glandulifera Laurel: QUERCUS laurifolia Nuttall: **QUERCUS** nuttallii

Oriental Sawtooth: **QUERCUS acutissima**

Overcup: QUERCUS lyrata Pin: QUERCUS palustris Post: QUERCUS stellata Red: **QUERCUS** rubra

Ring-cupped: QUERCUS glauca Sand Post: QUERCUS margaretta Sargent: QUERCUS × sargentii Scarlet: **QUERCUS** coccinea Shingle: QUERCUS imbricaria Shumard: QUERCUS shumardii Southern Live: QUERCUS virginiana Southern Red: QUERCUS falcata Spanish: **QUERCUS** falcata Swamp White: **QUERCUS bicolor** Tanbark: LITHOCARPUS glaber

Turkey: QUERCUS cerris; QUERCUS laevis

Ubame: QUERCUS phillyraeoides

Water: **QUERCUS** nigra White: QUERCUS alba Willow: QUERCUS phellos

Old-man's Beard: CHIONANTHUS virginicus

Oleander: NERIUM oleander

Variegated: NERIUM oleander 'Variegata'

Olive: OLEA europaea

Autumn: ELAEAGNUS umbellata Holly: OSMANTHUS heterophyllus var.

heterophyllus

Russian: ELAEAGNUS angustifolia Sweet: OSMANTHUS fragrans Tea: OSMANTHUS fragrans

Orange, Chinese Box: SEVERINIA buxifolia

Hardy: PONCIRUS trifoliata Osage: MACLURA pomifera Satsuma: CITRUS reticulata Seville: CITRUS aurantium Sour: CITRUS aurantium

Osier, Green: CORNUS alternifolia

Red: CORNUS sericea

Our-Lord's-Candle: YUCCA whipplei

Pachysandra, Allegheny: PACHYSANDRA procumbens

Japanese: PACHYSANDRA terminalis Pagoda Tree: SOPHORA japonica Palm, Cabbage: SABAL palmetto

Canary Island Date: PHOENIX canariensis

Chinese Fan: LIVISTONA chinensis European Fan: CHAMAEROPS humilis

Jelly: BUTIA capitata

Needle: RHAPIDOPHYLLUM hystrix Queen: SYAGRUS romanzoffianum

Sago: CYCAS revoluta

Senegal Date: PHOENIX reclinata Windmill: TRACHYCARPUS fortunei Palmetto, Dwarf: SABAL minor Saw: SERENOA repens

Paperbark Tree: MELALEUCA quinquenervis Paperbush: EDGEWORTHIA chrysantha Paradise Flower: SOLANUM wendlandii Paraguay Tea: ILEX paraguariensis Parasol Tree, Chinese: FIRMIANA simplex Partridgeberry: MITCHELLA repens Pascuita: EUPHORBIA leucocephala Passionflower, Red: PASSIFLORA coccinea Pavonia, Spearleaf: PAVONIA hastata

Pawpaw: ASIMINA triloba

Pea Shrub: CARAGANA arborescens

Chinese: CARAGANA sinica Peach: PRUNUS persica

Pear, Alligator: PERSEA americana

Asian: PYRUS pyrifolia Birchleaf: PYRUS betulifolia

Bradford: PYRUS calleryana 'Bradford'

Callery: PYRUS calleryana Common: PYRUS communis Evergreen: PYRUS kawakamii Leconte: PYRUS × lecontei

Nashi: **PYRUS pyrifolia** var. **culta**

Sand: PYRUS pyrifolia Snow: PYRUS nivalis

Pearlbush: EXOCHORDA racemosa

Pecan: CARYA illinoinensis Bitter: CARYA aquatica

Mehan: CARYA illinoinensis 'Mehan' Stuart: CARYA illinoinensis 'Stuart' Peony, Tree: PAEONIA suffruticosa Pepperbush, Sweet: CLETHRA alnifolia

Peppertree, Brazilian: SCHINUS terebinthifolius

Pepper-vine: AMPELOPSIS arborea Periwinkle, Common: VINCA minor

Double-flowered: VINCA minor 'Multiplex'

Greater: VINCA major

Persimmon, Common: DIOSPYROS virginiana

Chinese: **DIOSPYROS** sinensis Japanese: DIOSPYROS kaki Texas: DIOSPYROS texana

Phillyrea, Narrow-leaf: PHILLYREA angustifolia

Tree: PHILLYREA latifolia var. media Photinia, Chinese: PHOTINIA serratifolia

Japanese: PHOTINIA glabra

Pignut: CARYA glabra Sweet: CARYA ovalis

Pine, African Fern: PODOCARPUS gracilior

Aleppo: PINUS halepensis

Australian: CASUARINA cunninghamiana

Austrian: PINUS nigra ssp. nigra

Chir: PINUS roxburghii Digger: PINUS sabiniana Eastern White: PINUS strobus Himalayan: PINUS wallichiana Italian Stone: PINUS pinea

Jack: PINUS banksiana

Japanese Black: PINUS thunbergiana Japanese Red: PINUS densiflora Japanese Umbrella: PINUS densiflora

'Umbraculifera'

Japanese White: PINUS parviflora

Jelecote: PINUS patula
Knob-cone: PINUS attenuata
Korean: PINUS koraiensis
Lacebark: PINUS bungeana
Limber: PINUS flexilis
Loblolly: PINUS taeda

Long-leaved Indian: PINUS roxburghii

Longleaf: **PINUS palustris**

Mexican Stone: PINUS cembroides

Pitch: **PINUS rigida**Pond: **PINUS serotina**Ponderosa: **PINUS ponderosa**

Red: PINUS resinosa
Sand: PINUS clausa
Scotch: PINUS sylvestris
Scrub: PINUS virginiana
Shortleaf: PINUS echinata
Slash: PINUS elliottii
Spruce: PINUS glabra

Swiss Mountain: PINUS mugo var. mugo

Swiss Stone: **PINUS cembra**Table-mountain: **PINUS pungens**Totara: **PODOCARPUS totara**

Umbrella: PINUS pinea; SCIADOPITYS verticillata

Virginia: PINUS virginiana

Weeping Japanese Red: PINUS densiflora 'Pendula'

Western Yellow: **PINUS ponderosa** Yew: **PODOCARPUS macrophyllus**

Pinxterbloom: **RHODODENDRON periclymenoides**

Pipe Plant: **AGARISTA populifolia**Pipe-stem Wood: **AGARISTA populifolia**Piratebush: **BUCKLEYA distichophylla**Pistache, Chinese: **PISTACIA chinensis**

Texas: PISTACIA texana

Pittosporum, Japanese: PITTOSPORUM tobira Plane, American: PLATANUS occidentalis

London: **PLATANUS** × acerifolia Oriental: **PLATANUS** orientalis Plum, Beach: **PRUNUS** maritima Black-sloe: **PRUNUS** umbellata Chickasaw: **PRUNUS** angustifolia

Creek: PRUNUS rivularis

Damson: PRUNUS domestica ssp. insititia

Mexican: PRUNUS mexicana

Purple-leaf: PRUNUS cerasifera 'Atropurpurea'

Wild Goose: PRUNUS munsoniana

Wild: PRUNUS americana

Plumbago, Chinese: CERATOSTIGMA willmottianum

Poinsettia: **EUPHORBIA pulcherrima**Pomegranate: **PUNICA granatum**Dwarf: **PUNICA granatum 'Nana'**Pond-spice: **LITSEA aestivalis**

Popinac, White: *LEUCAENA leucocephala* Poplar, Carolina: *POPULUS* × *canadensis*

Gray: **POPULUS** × canescens
Japanese: **POPULUS** maximowiczii
Lombardy: **POPULUS** nigra 'Italica'

White: POPULUS alba

Yellow: LIRIODENDRON tulipifera
Porcelain-berry: AMPELOPSIS glandulosa

var. brevipedunculata

Porlieria, Texas: PORLIERIA angustifolia
Potato Bush, Blue: SOLANUM rantonnetii
Potato Vine: SOLANUM jasminoides
Prickly Ash, Southern: ZANTHOXYLUM
clava-herculis

Princess Tree: **PAULOWNIA tomentosa**Privet, Border: **LIGUSTRUM obtusifolium**California: **LIGUSTRUM ovalifolium**Chinese: **LIGUSTRUM sinense**Common: **LIGUSTRUM vulgare**

Japanese: LIGUSTRUM japonicum Swamp: FORESTIERA acuminata Wax-leaf: LIGUSTRUM lucidum

Weeping: **LIGUSTRUM sinense 'Pendulum'** Punk Tree: **MELALEUCA quinquenervis** Quince, Chinese: **PSEUDOCYDONIA sinensis**

Common: CYDONIA oblonga

Flowering: **CHAENOMELES speciosa** Japanese: **CHAENOMELES speciosa**

Japanese Flowering: CHOENOMELES japonica

Raisin-tree, Japanese: HOVENIA dulcis
Redbud, Chinese: CERCIS chinensis
North American: CERCIS canadensis
Redwood, Coast: SEGUOIA sempervirens
Dawn: METASEGUOIA glyptostroboides
Rhododendron, Carolina: RHODODENDRON

carolinianum

Chapman: RHODODENDRON chapmanii Fujiama: RHODODENDRON brachycarpum

Piedmont: RHODODENDRON minus

Rice-paper Plant: TETRAPANAX papyriferum

Rose, Apothecary: ROSA 'Officinalis'

Baby: ROSA multiflora

Banks (double white): ROSA banksiae

var. banksiae 'Alba Plena'

Banks (double yellow): **ROSA banksiae**

var. banksiae 'Lutea'

Banks (single yellow): ROSA banksiae

var. normalis 'Lutescens'

Blackberry: RUBUS rosifolius 'Coronarius' Boursault: ROSA × lheritierana 'Gracilis' Bur: ROSA roxburghii f. normalis

Cabbage: ROSA centifolia

Champney: ROSA 'Champney's Pink Cluster'

Cherokee: ROSA laevigata

Chestnut: ROSA roxburghii f. normalis

China: ROSA chinensis

Confederate: HIBISCUS mutabilis

Crested Moss: ROSA centifolia 'Cristata'

Damask: ROSA × damascena

Dog: ROSA canina

Fairy: ROSA chinensis 'Minima'

Father Hugo: **ROSA xanthina** f. **hugonis** Four Seasons: **ROSA** × **damascena** var.

semperflorens

Green: ROSA chinensis 'Viridiflora' Himalayan Musk: ROSA brunonii Hungarian: ROSA gallica 'Conditorum'

Japanese: **KERRIA japonica, ROSA multiflora** Kazanlik: **ROSA** × **damascena** 'Trigintipetala' Lady Bank's: **ROSA banksiae** var. **banksiae** 'Lutea'

McCartney: ROSA bracteata

Meadow: ROSA blanda

Memorial: ROSA wichuraiana

Monthly: ROSA chinensis \times R. gigantea

'Old Blush', ROSA × damascena

var. semperflorens

Moss: ROSA centifolia 'Muscosa'

Musk: **ROSA** moschata Noisette: **ROSA** × noisettiana -of-Sharon: **HIBISCUS** syriacus

Pasture: ROSA carolina

Persian Yellow: ROSA foetida 'Perseana'

Prairie: **ROSA setigera**Prickly: **ROSA acicularis**Provence: **ROSA centifolia**

Red Cherokee: ROSA × anemonoides 'Ramona'

Rugosa: ROSA rugosa

Scotch: ROSA pimpinellifolia

Seven Sisters: ROSA multiflora 'Platyphylla' Striped Moss: ROSA 'Oeillet Panachee'

Swamp: **ROSA palustris** Tea: **ROSA** × **odorata**

Tidbit: ROSA gallica 'Conditorum'

Virginia: **ROSA virginiana**White Rose-of-York: **ROSA** × **alba**Yellow Rose-of-Texas: **ROSA** × **harisonii**York and Lancaster Rose: **ROSA** × **damascena**

'Versicolor'

Rosebay: **RHODODENDRON maximum**Mountain: **RHODODENDRON catawbiense**

Rosemary: ROSMARINUS officinalis

Wild: LEDUM palustre var. diversipilosum

Rosewood: **TIPUANA tipu** Rowan: **SORBUS aucuparia**

Rubber Tree, Chinese: EUCOMMIA ulmoides

Sage, Autumn: **SALVIA greggii** Mexican Bush: **SALVIA leucantha** Russian: **PEROVSKIA atriplicifolia**

Sago, Queen: CYCAS circinalis

St. Andrew's Cross: ASCYRUM hypericoides

St. Peter's-wort: **HYPERICUM stans** Sandheath: **CERATIOLA ericoides**

Sand Myrtle, Box: LEIOPHYLLUM buxifolium

Sandweed: HYPERICUM fasciculatum Sapote, White: CASIMIROA edulis Sassafras: SASSAFRAS albidum Satureja, Winter: SATUREJA montana

Scarlet Bush: HAMELIA patens

Scholar Tree, Chinese: SOPHORA japonica

Scuppernong: VITIS rotundifolia Senna, Bladder: COLUTEA arborescens

Ringworm: CASSIA alata

Sequoia, Giant: **SEQUOIADENDRON giganteum** Serviceberry, Downy: **AMELANCHIER arborea**

Service Tree: **SORBUS domestica**

Seven-sun Flower: **HEPTACODIUM miconioides** Shadbush, Allegheny: **AMELANCHIER laevis**

Common: AMELANCHIER arborea Smooth: AMELANCHIER laevis Sheepberry: VIBURNUM lentago, VIBURNUM prunifolium

Shrimp Plant: JUSTICIA brandegeana,

J. californica

Silk Tree: **ALBIZIA julibrissin**Silk Vine: **PERIPLOCA graeca**

Silk-worm Tree: CUDRANIA tricuspidata

Silver Vine: ACTINIDIA polygama

Sissoo: DALBERGIA sissoo

Skimmia, White-fruited: SKIMMIA japonica

'Fructo-albo'

Skyflower, Creeping: **DURANTA repens**Smoke Tree: **COTINUS coggygria**American: **COTINUS obovatus**

Snailseed, Laurel-leaf: **COCCULUS laurifolius** Snowball, Chinese: **VIBURNUM macrocephalum**

f. macrocephalum

Common: VIBURNUM opulus 'Roseum'
European: VIBURNUM opulus 'Roseum'
Japanese: VIBURNUM plicatum f. plicatum
Snowbell, American: STYRAX americanus

Bigleaf: **STYRAX** grandifolius Fragrant: **STYRAX** obassia Japanese: **STYRAX** japonicus Texas: **STYRAX** platanifolius

Snowbrush Ceanothus: CEANOTHUS velutinus

Snowbush: BREYNIA disticha

Snow-wreath: **NEVIUSIA alabamensis** Soapberry, Chinese: **SAPINDUS mukorossi**

Florida: SAPINDUS marginatus
Texas: SAPINDUS drummondii
Sorrel Tree: OXYDENDRUM arboreum
Sourwood: OXYDENDRUM arboreum
Southern Plume: ELLIOTTIA racemosa
Southernwood: ARTEMESIA abrotanum

Spanish Bayonet: YUCCA aloifolia 'Marginata'

Spanish Dagger: **YUCCA gloriosa** Sparkleberry: **VACCINIUM arboreum**

Spindle Tree, European: **EUONYMUS** europaeus

Japanese: **EUONYMUS japonicus** Winged: **EUONYMUS alatus**

Winterberry: **EUONYMUS bungeanus**

Spindlebush, Wintercreeper: EUONYMUS fortunei

Spirea, Japanese: SPIRAEA japonica Reeves: SPIRAEA cantoniensis Vanhoutte: SPIRAEA ×vanhouttei Willowleaf: SPIRAEA salicifolia Spruce, Alcock's: PICEA alcoquiana Black: PICEA mariana 'Doumetii'

Colorado: PICEA pungens

Colorado Blue: PICEA pungens f. glauca

Dragon: PICEA asperata

Dwarf Alberta: PICEA glauca 'Conica'

Norway: **PICEA abies**Oriental: **PICEA orientalis**Serbian: **PICEA omorika**Tiger-tail: **PICEA torano**White: **PICEA glauca**

Spurge, Allegheny: PACHYSANDRA procumbens

Japanese: **PACHYSANDRA terminalis** Spurge-olive: **CNEORUM tricoccon** Staggerbush: **LYONIA mariana**

Stewartia, Japanese: **STEWARTIA pseudocamellia** Stranvaesia, Chinese: **STRANVAESIA davidiana** Yellow-fruited Chinese: **STRANVAESIA davidiana**

'Lutea'

Strawberry Bush: **EUONYMUS** americanus

Strawberry Tree: **ARBUTUS unedo** Sugarberry: **CELTIS laevigata** Sumac, Fragrant: **RHUS aromatica**

Shining: **RHUS copallina** Smooth: **RHUS glabra** Staghorn: **RHUS typhina** Winged: **RHUS copallina**

Summersweet, Japanese: CLETHRA barbinervis

Pink: CLETHRA alnifolia 'Rosea' Woolly: CLETHRA tomentosa

Supplejack, Alabama: BERCHEMIA scandens

Japanese: **BERCHEMIA racemosa** Sweetbells: **LEUCOTHOE racemosa**

Sweet Box, Fragrant: SARCOCOCCA ruscifolia

Sweetfern: **COMPTONIA peregrina** Sweetshrub: **CALYCANTHUS floridus**

Sycamore, American: **PLATANUS occidentalis** Tallow Tree, Chinese: **SAPIUM sebiferum**

Tangerine: CITRUS reticulata
Tara Vine: ACTINIDIA arguta
Tarflower: BEFARIA racemosa

Tea, New Jersey: **CEANOTHUS americanus**Tea Berry: **GAULTHERIA procumbens**

Tea Plant: **CAMELLIA sinensis**

Tea Tree, New Zealand: LEPTOSPERMUM scoparium

Thimbleberry: RUBUS odoratus

Thorn, Jerusalem: **PARKINSONIA aculeata** Washington: **CRATAEGUS phaenopyrum**

Thyme, Common: THYMUS vulgaris

Tipu Tree: TIPUANA tipu

Titi: CLIFTONIA monophylla, CYRILLA racemiflora

Tobacco, Tree: NICOTIANA glauca
Toona, Chinese: TOONA sinensis
Torchwood, Texas: AMYRIS texana
Torreya, Florida: TORREYA taxifolia
Japanese: TORREYA nucifera
Tree-of-heaven: AILANTHUS altissima
Trumpet-creeper: CAMPSIS radicans
Chinese: CAMPSIS grandiflora

Trumpet Vine: CAMPSIS radicans

Argentine: CLYTOSTOMA callistegioides

Blue: THUNBERGIA grandiflora
Tubeflower: CLERODENDRUM indicum
Tulip Tree: LIRIODENDRON tulipifera
Chinese: LIRIODENDRON chinense
Tung-oil Tree: ALEURITES fordii
Tupelo, Ogeechee: NYSSA ogeche
Turk's Cap: MALVAVISCUS arboreus
var. drummondii, M. arboreus

var. penduliflorus

Turk's Turban: **CLERODENDRUM indicum** Varnish Tree: **TOXICODENDRON vernicifluum**

Vase Vine: CLEMATIS viorna

Verbena, Lemon: ALOYSIA gratissima

Viburnum, Birch-leaved: **VIBURNUM betulifolium**Buddleja-leaved: **VIBURNUM buddleifolium**

Burkwood's: $\emph{VIBURNUM} \times \emph{burkwoodii}$

Cinnamon-leaved: VIBURNUM cinnamomifolium Double-file: VIBURNUM plicatum f. tomentosum

Japanese: VIBURNUM japonicum Korean-spice: VIBURNUM carlesii Leatherleaf: VIBURNUM rhytidophyllum

Linden: VIBURNUM dilatatum

Manchurian: VIBURNUM burejaeticum Maple-leaved: VIBURNUM acerifolium Philippine: VIBURNUM luzonicum

Round-leaved double-file: VIBURNUM plicatum

var. rotundifolium

Sweet: **VIBURNUM odoratissimum** Tea-leaved: **VIBURNUM setigerum**

Tree: VIBURNUM sieboldii
Walter's: VIBURNUM obovatum
Withe-rod: VIBURNUM cassinoides
Yeddo: VIBURNUM bitchiuense
Virgin's Bower: CLEMATIS terniflora
Walnut, Arizona: JUGLANS major

Black: **JUGLANS nigra** English: **JUGLANS regia**

Japanese: JUGLANS ailantifolia var. cordiformis

Persian: JUGLANS regia

Water-pine, Chinese: GLYPTOSTROBUS lineatus

Waxberry: MYRICA cerifera

Wax-myrtle: MYRICA cerifera, M. heterophylla

Dwarf: MYRICA pusilla

Wayfaring Tree: **VIBURNUM lantana**White Wicky: **KALMIA cuneata**Willow, Basket: **SALIX purpurea**

Black: SALIX nigra

Contorted Hankow: SALIX babylonica 'Tortuosa'

Desert: CHILOPSIS linearis

Goat: **SALIX caprea**Gray: **SALIX cinerea**Niobe: **SALIX** × **blanda**Virginia: **ITEA virginica**Weeping: **SALIX babylonica**

White: SALIX alba

Wingnut, Chinese: **PTEROCARYA stenoptera**Three-wing: **TRIPTERYGIUM regelii**

Winter Hazel, Buttercup: **CORYLOPSIS pauciflora** Chinese: **CORYLOPSIS sinensis** var. **sinensis**

Fragrant: CORYLOPSIS glabrescens

Winterberry: **ILEX verticillata**Ambiguous: **ILEX ambigua**Japanese: **ILEX serrata**Smooth: **ILEX laevigata**

Yellow-berried: **ILEX verticillata** f. **chrysocarpa** Yellow-fruited Japanese: **ILEX serrata** 'Leucocarpa'

Wintergreen: **GAULTHERIA procumbens**Wintersweet: **CHIMONANTHUS praecox**

Wire Vine, Matbrush: MUEHLENBECKIA axillaris

Wisteria, American: WISTERIA frutescens

Chinese: **WISTERIA sinensis**Japanese: **WISTERIA floribunda**

Witch Hazel, Common: **HAMAMELIS virginiana**

Chinese: **HAMAMELIS mollis**Wood-vamp: **DECUMARIA barbara**

Woodbine: PARTHENOCISSUS quinquefolia

Yaupon: ILEX vomitoria

Mexican: ILEX vomitoria var. chiapiensis Pendulous: ILEX vomitoria f. pendula Yellowhorn: XANTHOCERAS sorbifolium

Yellowroot, Shrub: XANTHORHIZA simplicissima

Yellow-wood: CLADRASTIS kentukea,

SYMPLOCOS tinctoria

Yerba Maté: ILEX paraguariensis

Yesterday-today-tomorrow: BRUNFELSIA australis

Yew, Canadian: TAXUS canadensis

English: **TAXUS baccata**Florida: **TAXUS floridana**Golden: **TAXUS baccata** 'Aurea'

Japanese: TAXUS cuspidata
Plum: CEPHALOTAXUS harringtonia

Yulan: MAGNOLIA denudata

Zelkova, Caucasian: ZELKOVA carpinifolia

Japanese: ZELKOVA serrata

Selected Bibliography

Adams, W.D. 1976. Trees for southern landscapes. Pacesetter Press, Houston, TX.

Apgar, A.C. 1892. Ornamental shrubs of the United States. American Book Co., New York.

Ashby, W.C. 1964. A note on basswood nomenclature. Castanea 29:109–116.

Bailey, L.H. 1923. The cultivated evergreens. Macmillan Co., New York.

Bailey, L.H. 1933. The cultivated conifers in North America. Macmillan Co., New York.

Bailey, L.H. 1939. The standard cyclopedia of horticulture. 3 vols. Macmillan Co., New York.

Bailey, L.H. 1949. Manual of cultivated plants. Macmillan Co., New York.

Bailey, L.H. 1976. Hortus third. Macmillan Co., New York.

Batdorf, L.R. 1989. Checklist of *Buxus* L. Boxwood Bull. 28(3):43–49.

Batson, W.T. 1984. Landscape plants for the southeast. University of South Carolina Press, Columbia.

Bean, W.J. 1970–1980. Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles. 8th ed., 4 vols. John Murray, London

Bean, W.J. 1988. Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles. Supplement. John Murray, London.

Blackburn, B. 1952. Trees and shrubs in eastern North America. Oxford University Press, New York.

Blakelock, R.A. 1951. A synopsis of the genus *Euonymus* L. Kew Bull. 2:210–290.

Boer, A.F. den. 1959. Ornamental crab apples. American Association of Nurserymen, Washington, DC.

Brickell, C.D., and B. Mathew. 1976. *Daphne:* The genus in the wild and in cultivation. The Alpine Garden Society, Lye End Link, St. John's, Woking, Surrey, England.

Brickell, C.D., A.F. Kelly, F. Schneider, et al. 1980. International code of nomenclature for cultivated plants. Regnum Vegetabile. Vol. 104.

Brown, R.G., and M.L. Brown. 1972. Woody plants of Maryland. Port City Press, Baltimore.

Brummitt, R.K. 1987. Report of the committee for spermatophyta: 31. Proposal 660. To reject *Rhododendron japonicum* (Blume) Schneider (Ericaceae). Taxon 36(1):72–73.

Brummitt, R.K., and C.E. Powell, eds. 1992. Authors of plant names. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England.

Chadbund, G. 1972. Flowering cherries. Collins, London.

Chadwick, L.C., and R.A. Keen. 1976. A study of the genus *Taxus*. Research Bulletin 1086. Ohio Agriculture Research and Development Center, Wooster.

Chamberlain, D.F., and S.J. Rae. 1990. A revision of *Rhododendron*. IV Subgenus *Tsutsusi*. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 47(2):89–200.

Coker, W.C. 1917. The laurel oak or Darlington oak (*Quercus laurifolia* Michx.). J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 32:38–40.

Choukas-Bradley, M., and P. Alexander. 1981. City of trees. Acropolis Books, Washington, DC.

Coville, F.V., and O.M. Freeman. 1932. Trees and shrubs of Lafayette Park. American Forestry Association, Washington, DC.

Cronquist, A. 1988. The evolution and classification of flowering plants. 2d ed. Allen Press, Lawrence, KS.

Dallimore, W., and A.B. Jackson. 1966. A handbook of Coniferae and Ginkgoaceae. Edward Arnold, London.

Davis, P.H., and V.H. Heywood. 1965. Principles of angiosperm taxonomy. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh and London.

De France, J.A. 1932. A study of the broadleaf evergreens of the southeastern states. Unpublished thesis, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.

Dirr, M.A. 1983. Manual of woody landscape plants. 3d ed. Stipes Publishing Co., Champaign, IL.

Dudley, T.R., and G.K. Eisenbeiss. 1992. International checklist of cultivated *Ilex*. Part 2. *Ilex crenata* Thunberg ex J.A. Murray. National Arboretum Contribution Number 6. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC.

Duncan, W.H. 1975. Woody vines of the southeastern United States. University of Georgia Press, Athens.

Duncan, W.H., and T.M. Pullen. 1962. Lepidote rhododendrons of the southeastern United States. Brittonia 14(3):290–298.

Eckenwalder, J.E. 1980. The taxonomy of the West Indian cycads. J. Arnold Arbor. 61:701–722.

Egolf, D.R., and A.O. Andrick. 1978. The Lagerstroemia handbook/checklist. American Association of Botanical Gardens and Arboreta, Las Cruces, NM.

Eisenbeiss, G.K., and T.R. Dudley. 1973. International checklist of cultivated *Ilex*. Part 1. *Ilex opaca*. National Arboretum Contribution Number 3. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC.

Farr, E.R., J.A. Leussink, and F.A. Stafleu. 1979. Index nominum genericorum (Plantarum). Vols. 1–3. Bohn, Scheltema, and Holkema, Utrecht.

Fernald, M.L. 1950. Gray's manual of botany. 8th ed. American Book Co., New York.

Flink, K.E., and B. Hylmo. 1966. A list of series and species in the genus *Cotoneaster*. Bot. Not. 119(3):445–463.

Fogg, J.M., Jr., and J.C. McDaniel, eds. 1975. Checklist of the cultivated magnolias. American Horticultural Society, Mt. Vernon, VA.

Galle, F.C. 1987. Azaleas. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

Gensel, W.H. 1988. *Rhododendron* subsection *Caroliniana*. Rhododendron Notes and Records 2:1–11.

Gleason, H.A. 1952. The new Britton and Brown illustrated flora of the northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. 3d ed. 3 vols. New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Godfrey, R.K. 1988. Trees, shrubs, and woody vines of northern Florida, and adjacent Georgia and Alabama. University of Georgia Press, Athens.

Graves, A.H. 1956. Illustrated guide to trees and shrubs. Harper and Row, New York.

Green, P.S. 1965. Studies in the genus *Jasminum* III. The species in cultivation in North America. Baileya 13(4):137–172.

Greuter, W., ed. 1988. International code of botanical nomenclature. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.

Halfacre, R.G., and A.R. Shawcroft. 1975. Carolina landscape plants. 2d ed. University of North Carolina Press, Raleigh.

Hansel, D.E., ed. 1970. Handbook of hollies. Am. Hort. Mag. 49(4):150–334.

Hara, H. 1983. A revision of Caprifoliaceae of Japan. Ginkgoana 5. Hardin, J.W. 1957. A revision of the American Hippocastanaceae II. Brittonia 9(4):173–195.

Haworth-Booth, M. 1959. The hydrangeas. Constable Publishers, London.

Hopkins, M. 1942. *Cercis* in North America. Rhodora 44:193–211.

Hu, S.-Y. 1954–56. A monograph of the genus *Philadelphus*. J. Arnold Arbor. 35(4):275–333; 36(1):52–109; 36(4):325–368; 37(1):15–90.

Hume, H.H. 1953. Hollies. Macmillan Co., New York.

Hume, H.H. 1955. Camellias in America. J. Horace McFarland Co., Harrisburg, PA.

Isely, D. 1973. Leguminosae of the United States: I. Subfamily Mimosoideae. Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 25(1):1–152.

Jaynes, R.A. 1988. Kalmia. The laurel book II. Timber Press, Portland OR.

Jefferson, R.M. 1970. Crabapples of documented authentic origin. National Arboretum Contribution Number 2. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC.

Jefferson, R.M. 1976. Differences between *Ligustrum japonicum* and *L. lucidum*. Amer. Nurseryman 144(1):22.

Jefferson, R.M., and A.E. Fusonie. 1977. The Japanese flowering cherry trees of Washington, D.C. National Arboretum Contribution Number 4. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC.

Jones, G.N. 1946. American species of *Amelanchier*. Ill. Biol. Monogr. 20(2).

Jones, G.N. 1968. Taxonomy of American species of linden (*Tilia*). Ill. Biol. Monogr. 39.

Judd, W.S. 1984. A taxonomic revision of the American species of *Agarista* (Ericaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 65(3):255–342.

Kelsey, H.P., and W.A. Dayton. 1942. Standardized plant names. 2d. ed. J. Horace McFarland Co., Harrisburg, PA.

Kobuski, C.E. 1951. Theaceae in the United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 32:123–138.

Krüssmann, G. 1981. The complete book of roses. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

Krüssmann, G. 1984. Manual of cultivated broadleaved trees and shrubs. 3 vols. Timber Press, Portland, OR. Krüssmann, G. 1985. Manual of cultivated conifers. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

Li, H.-L. 1952. A taxonomic review of the genus *Actinidia*. J. Arnold Arbor. 33(1):1–61.

Li, H.-L. 1963. The origin and cultivation of shade and ornamental trees. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.

Liang, C., and A.R. Ferguson. 1986. The botanical nomenclature of the kiwifruit and related taxa. N. Z. J. Bot. 24:183–184.

Little, E.L., Jr. 1979. Checklist of United States trees. Department of Agriculture Handbook 541. Washington, DC.

Liu, T.-S. 1971. A monograph of the genus *Abies*. Department of Forestry, College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University, Taipei.

Loesener, L.E.T. 1901. Monographia aquifoliacearum. Part I. Nova Acta Leop. 78:1–589.

Loesener, L.E.T. 1908. Monographia aquifoliacearum. Part II. Nova Acta Leop. 89:1–313.

Mabberley, D.J. 1989. The plant-book. Cambridge University Press, England.

Mazzeo, P.M. 1966. Exotic and native ornamentals in the Shenandoah National Park. Am. Hort. Mag. 45(4):419–421.

McArdle, A.J., and F.S. Santamour, Jr. 1985. Cultivar checklist of English oak (*Quercus robur*). J. Arboric. 11(10):307–315.

McClintock, E. 1951. The genus *Rhaphiolepis*. J. Calif. Hort. Soc. 12(4):176–179.

McFarland, J.H. 1980. Modern roses 8: The international checklist of roses. The McFarland Co., Harrisburg, PA.

McKelvey, S.D. 1928. The lilac. Macmillan Co., New York.

Meyer, F.G. 1976. A revision of the genus *Koelreuteria* (Sapindaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 57:129–166.

Meyer, F.G., and P.M. Mazzeo. 1992. A new white-flowered form and cultivar of *Illicium floridanum* (Illiceaceae) in the southeastern United States. Sida 15(2):285–287.

Meyer, F.G., and E. McClintock. 1987. Rejection of the names *Magnolia heptapeta* and *M. quinquepeta* (Magnoliaceae). Taxon 36(3):590–600.

Meyer, F.G., and J.W. Hardin. 1987. Status of the name *Aesculus flava* Solander (Hippocastanaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 68:335–341.

Miller, G.N. 1955. The genus *Fraxinus*, the ashes, in North America, north of Mexico. Agricultural Experiment Station Memoir 335. New York State College of Agriculture (Cornell University). Ithaca.

Miller, R.B., and F.G. Meyer. 1989. Identification of the heath-leaved cypress, *Chamaecyparis thyoides* 'Ericoides' (Cupressaceae). Baileya 23(2):57–67.

Morley, B., and J.-M. Chao. 1977. A review of *Corylopsis* (Hamamelidaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 58(4):382–415.

Murray, A.E., Jr. 1970. A monograph of the Aceraceae. Unpublished thesis, Pennsylvania State University, State College, PA.

Nicely, K.A. 1965. A monographic study of the Calycanthaceae. Castanea 30(1):38–81.

Nooteboom, H.P. 1975. Revision of the Symplocaceae of the Old World (New Caledonia excepted). Leiden Botanical Series Vol. 1. Universitaire Pers Leiden, The Netherlands.

Ohwi, J. 1965. Flora of Japan. F.G. Meyer and E.H. Walker, eds. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Ouden, P. den, and B.K. Boom. 1978. Manual of cultivated conifers. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

Radford, A.E., H. Ahles, and C.R. Bell. 1968. Manual of the flora of the Carolinas. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.

Rehder, A. 1940. Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs. 2d. ed. Macmillan Co., New York.

Rehder, A. 1949. Bibliography of cultivated trees and shrubs. Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, MA.

Reveal, J.L., and M.J. Seldin. 1976. On the identity of *Halesia carolina* L. Taxon 25(1):125.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1982. Checklist of cultivated maples I. *Acer rubrum* L. J. Arboric. 8(4):110–112.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1982. Checklist of cultivated maples II. *Acer saccharum* Marshall. J. Arboric. 8(6):164–167.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1982. Checklist of cultivated maples III. *Acer platanoides* L. J. Arboric. 8(9):241–246.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1982. Checklist of cultivated maples IV. *Acer saccharinum* L. J. Arboric. 8(10):277–280.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1983. Checklist of cultivars of callery pear (*Pyrus calleryana*). J. Arboric. 9(4):114–116.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1983. Checklist of cultivars of North American honeylocust (*Gleditsia triacanthos*). J. Arboric. 9(9):248–252.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1983. Checklist of cultivars of North American ash (*Fraxinus*) species. J. Arboric. 9(10):271–276.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1984. Checklist of European ash (*Fraxinus*) species. J. Arboric. 10(1):21–32.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1984. Cultivar checklist for *Liquidambar* and *Liriodendron*. J. Arboric. 10(11):309–312.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1985. Cultivar checklist of the large-bracted dogwoods: *Cornus florida*, *C. kousa*, and *C. nuttallii*. J. Arboric. 11(1):29–36.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1985. Checklist of cultivars of linden (*Tilia*) species. J. Arboric. 11(5):157–164.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., and A.J. McArdle. 1986. Checklist of cultivated *Platanus* (planetree). J. Arboric. 12(3):78–83.

Santamour, F.S., Jr., Shan-an He, and A.J. McArdle. 1983. Checklist of cultivated *Ginkgo.* J. Arboric. 9(3):88–92.

Sargent, C.S. 1920. Notes on North American trees VII. J. Arnold Arbor. 2:119.

Schneider, C.K. 1907. Illustriertes Handbuch der Laubholzkunde. Vol. 2. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Sealy, J.R. 1949. Species of *Sarcococca* in cultivation. J.R. Hort. Soc. 74:301–306.

Shaw, G.R. 1914. The genus *Pinus*. Publications of the Arnold Arboretum 5. Riverside Press, Cambridge, MA.

Shuery, A.G., and R.P. Wunderlin. 1977. Rhapidophyllum hystrix. Principes 21(2):47–59.

Sleumer, H. 1968. Die Gattung *Escallonia* (Saxifragaceae). Verh. K. Ned. Akad. Wet., Afd. Natuurkd. 58(2):1–146.

Small, J.K. 1933. Manual of the southeastern flora. (Published by author), New York.

Spongberg, S.A. 1974. A review of deciduous-leaved species of *Stewartia* (Theaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 55:182–214.

Spongberg, S.A. 1976. *Magnoliaceae* hardy in temperate North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 57: 250–312.

Stafleu, F.A., and R.S. Cowan. 1976–1988. Taxonomic literature. 2nd ed. 7 vols. Bohn, Scheltema and Holkema, Utrecht.

Stewart, R.N., F.G. Meyer, and H. Dermen. 1972. Camellia +'Daisy Eagleson', a graft chimera of Camellia sasanqua and C. japonica. Am. J. Bot. 59(5):513–524.

Stritch, L.R. 1985. A revision of the genus *Wisteria* Nuttall. Unpublished thesis, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale.

Swartley, J.C. 1984. The cultivated hemlocks. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

Thomas, G.S. 1962. Shrub roses of today. Phoenix House, London.

Thomas, G.S. 1981. The old shrub roses. Phoenix House, London.

Thomas, J.L. 1960. A monographic study of the Cyrillaceae. Contribution 186. Gray Herbarium, Harvard University.

Trelease, W. 1924. The American oaks. Nat. Acad. Sci. (USA). Memoirs 20.

Treseder, N.G. 1978. Magnolias. Faber and Faber, London.

Tutin, T.G., ed. 1968–1981. Flora Europaea. 5 vols. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.

U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1990. USDA Hardiness Zone Map. U.S. Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 1475. Washington, DC.

Vander Kloet, S.P. 1980. The taxonomy of the high-bush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. Can. J. Bot. 58:1187–1201.

Vertrees, J.D. 1987. Japanese maples. 2d ed. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

Vines, R.A. 1960. Trees, shrubs and woody vines of the southwest. University of Texas Press, Austin.

Watkins, J.V. 1969. Florida landscape plants: Native and exotic. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.

Webber, C. 1964. The genus *Chaenomeles* (Rosaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 45(2):161–205, 45(3):302–345.

Welch, H.J. 1979. Manual of dwarf conifers. Theophrastus Publishers/Garland STPM Press, New York.

Wigginton, B.E. 1957. Trees and shrubs for the southern coastal plain. University of Georgia Press, Athens.

Wigginton, B.E. 1963. Trees and shrubs for the southeast. University of Georgia Press, Athens.

Wolf, C.B., and W.E. Wagener. 1948. The New World cypresses. El Aliso, vol. 1. Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Anaheim, CA.

Young, R.A., and J.R. Haun. 1961. Bamboo in the United States: Description, culture and utilization. U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook 193. Washington, DC.

